

***The Curbelo Family from Lanzarote Island,
the 2nd Family of the List of Canary Islanders taken at
Quautitlan, November 8, 1730***

Descendants of Don Juan Curbelo

Courtesy Bexar Genealogy, compiled by Steve Gibson
(Updated 03/20/09)

Generation No. 1

1. Domingo¹ Curbelo died Unknown. He married **Maria Martin Enriquez**. She died Unknown.

Child of Domingo Curbelo and Maria Enriquez is:

- + 2 i. **Juan² Curbelo**, born 1680 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Generation No. 2

2. Juan² Curbelo (Domingo¹) was born 1680 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{1,2}, and died 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³. He married **Gracia Perdomo y Umpienres**, daughter of Marcos Umpierre and Maria Cabrera. She was born 1684 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{4,5}, and died January 26, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶.

Children of Juan Curbelo and Gracia Umpienres are:

- + 3 i. **Jose de Dios³ Curbelo**, born Abt. 1711 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died April 06, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 4 ii. **Maria Ana Curbelo**, born 1712 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died March 17, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 5 iii. **Juana Curbelo**, born Abt. 1716 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died April 06, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 6 iv. **Doña Maria Josefa Curbelo**, born Abt. 1717 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died December 06, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 7 v. **Juan Francisco Curbelo**, born Abt. 1722 in Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Canary Islands, Spain^{7,8}; died August 25, 1790 in Curbello Ranch, San Antonio de Béxar.

Generation No. 3

3. Jose de Dios³ Curbelo (Juan², Domingo¹)⁹ was born Abt. 1711 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain¹⁰, and died April 06, 1767 in La Villa de San

Fernando de Béxar^{11,12}. He married **Rafaela de la Garza**¹³. She died July 07, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴.

Children of Jose Curbelo and Rafaela Garza are:

- + 8 i. Jose Antonio Rafael⁴ Curbelo, born May 01, 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 04, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 9 ii. Manuela Polonia Curbelo, born Abt. 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 25, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 10 iii. Fermin Buenaventura de la Trinidad Curbelo, born July 05, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{15,16}; died June 10, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷.

4. Maria Ana³ Curbelo (Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1712 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{18,19}, and died March 17, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰. She married **Vicente Alvarez Travieso** September 1730 in Quautitlan, Mexico, son of Juan Travieso and Catharina Cayetano. He was born 1705 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain^{21,22}, and died January 27, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²³.

Children of Maria Curbelo and Vicente Travieso are:

- + 11 i. Tomas Antonio Alvarez⁴ Travieso, born September 18, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 05, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 12 ii. Francisca Alvarez Travieso, born Bet. 1732 - 1737; died September 22, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 13 iii. Doña Maria Catarina Alvarez Travieso, born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 14 iv. Juan Andres Travieso, born 1743; died Unknown.
- + 15 v. Rita Alvarez Travieso, born 1743; died September 03, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 16 vi. Maria Polonia Alvarez Travieso, born 1744 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 03, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 17 vii. Juan Nepomuceno Travieso, born February 15, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{24,25}; died Unknown.
- + 18 viii. Vicenta de la Candelaria Travieso, born March 27, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 19 ix. Maria Antonia Alvarez Travieso, born August 19, 1749 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{26,27}; died December 01, 1749 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸.
- + 20 x. Justa Rufina Travieso, born Abt. 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 21 xi. Juana Travieso, born March 02, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. March 1802.

5. Juana³ Curbelo (Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1716 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{29,30}, and died April 06, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de

Béxar³¹. She married **Jose Francisco de Arocha** September 1730 in Quautitlan, Mexico³², son of Simon Arocha and Angela Francisca. He was born 1703 in Palma, Canary Islands, Spain^{33,34}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juana Curbelo and Jose Arocha are:

- + 22 i. Simon Francisco de⁴ Arocha, born October 27, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 29, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 23 ii. Juan de Dios de Arocha, born September 26, 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1790.
- + 24 iii. Antonia Arocha, born Abt. 1737 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 21, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 25 iv. Cabo Julian de Arocha, born Bet. 1740 - 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 26, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 26 v. Domingo Estanislao Nepomuceno de Arocha, born June 19, 1744 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 03, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 27 vi. Josefa de Arocha, born January 13, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁵; died January 19, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶.
- + 28 vii. Maria Angela Francisca de Arocha, born December 12, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 29 viii. Maria Gertrudes de Arocha, born 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷; died Unknown.
- 30 ix. Fernando Jose Agustin de Arocha^{38,39}, born September 06, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁰; died September 04, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴¹. He married Maria Ignacia Hernandez⁴² April 06, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{43,44,45}; died Aft. 1789.
- 31 x. Jose Christobal de Arocha, born November 21, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- + 32 xi. Ana Maria de Arocha, born 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died June 23, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

6. Doña Maria Josefa³ Curbelo (Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1717 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{47,48}, and died December 06, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{49,50}. She married **(1) Jose Antonio Bueno de Rojas⁵¹**. He was born in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain, and died November 16, 1749⁵². She married **(2) Christobal de los Santos Coy** December 16, 1749 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{53,54,55}, son of Diego Santos Coy and Maria Farias. He was born Bet. 1690 - 1733, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Curbelo and Jose Bueno de Rojas are:

- + 33 i. Juan Francisco⁴ Bueno de Rojas, born July 05, 1741 in San Antonio de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 34 ii. Juan Jose Antonio Bueno de Rojas, born May 14, 1743 in San Antonio de Béxar^{56,57}; died December 27, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married Gertrudes Flores; died Unknown.

- + 35 iii. Juan Agustin Bueno de Rojas, born December 15, 1744 in San Antonio de Béxar; died April 06, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 36 iv. Francisco Manuel Bueno de Rojas, born June 01, 1749 in San Antonio de Béxar^{58,59}; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Curbelo and Christobal Santos Coy are:

- + 37 i. Ana Maria Gertrudis de los⁴ Santos Coy, born November 23, 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 38 ii. Juan de los Santos Coy, born 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{60,61}; died Unknown.
- 39 iii. Gertrudes Rosalia de los Santos Coy, born October 08, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{62,63}; died October 18, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁴.
- 40 iv. Juan Ignacio de los Santos Coy, born August 24, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{65,66}; died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

8. Jose Antonio Rafael⁴ Curbelo (Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 01, 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{67,68}, and died September 04, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹. He married **Rita Flores⁷⁰ Abt.** 1764, daughter of Feliciano Flores and Luisa Arocha. She was born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died November 11, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Jose Curbelo and Rita Flores are:

- 41 i. Damiana Catarina⁵ Curbelo, born September 28, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{71,72}; died October 03, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷³.
- + 42 ii. Maria Gertrudes Curbelo, born January 10, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 43 iii. Juan Jose Vicente Curbelo, born April 08, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1850 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- + 44 iv. Maria Theresa Refugio Curbelo, born February 13, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 45 v. Juana Marcela Curbelo, born October 29, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁴; died November 06, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 46 vi. Maria Nieves Curbelo, born September 29, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 47 vii. Juan Andres Maria de la Trinidad Curbelo, born November 30, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁵; died May 29, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 48 viii. Juan Andres Julian Curbelo, born March 16, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- 49 ix. Juan Jose Demencio Curbelo, born December 21, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁷; died December 29, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

9. Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo (Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{78,79}, and died August 25, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁰. She married **Sgt. Prudencio Rodriguez⁸¹**, son of Antonio Rodriguez and Josefa Niz. He died Bef. 1805⁸².

Children of Manuela Curbelo and Prudencio Rodriguez are:

- + 50 i. Jose Antonio⁵ Rodriguez, born January 17, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 51 ii. Juan Francisco Antonio Rodriguez, born May 21, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸³; died May 28, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁴.
- 52 iii. Juana Francisca Rodriguez, born March 22, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁵; died April 07, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁶.
- 53 iv. Juan Jose Antonio Rodriguez, born July 15, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- 54 v. Jose Antonio Guillermo Rodriguez, born February 10, 1776 in San Antonio de Béxar⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- 55 vi. Jose Ygnacio Manuel Rodriguez, born August 30, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- + 56 vii. Manuel Ignacio Rodriguez, born May 13, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 57 viii. Jose Lino Rodriguez, born September 22, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- 58 ix. Jose Manuel Rodriguez, born November 10, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹¹; died Unknown.
- 59 x. Antonia Rodriguez, born September 01, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹²; died Unknown.
- 60 xi. Jose Antonio Nicomedes Rodriguez, born September 14, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹³; died Unknown.

11. Tomas Antonio Alvarez⁴ Travieso (Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)^{94,95} was born September 18, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{96,97}, and died October 05, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁸. He married **(1) Juana Gertrudes Rodriguez⁹⁹** August 01, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{100,101}, daughter of Jose Rodriguez and Antonia Toro. She was born Bet. 1737 - 1739, and died Bef. 1765¹⁰². He married **(2) Maria Rosalia Sendejo¹⁰³** Aft. 1765. She died Unknown.

Children of Tomas Travieso and Juana Rodriguez are:

- + 61 i. Estefania Alvares⁵ Travieso, born Bet. 1756 - 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1817.
- 62 ii. Nicolasa Emeronsia de la Trinidad Travieso, born September 07, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{104,105}; died Unknown.
- 63 iii. Jose Antonio Francisco Travieso, born Abt. April 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁶; died Unknown.

- 64 iv. Ana Maria Joaquina Travieso, born March 20, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{107,108}; died September 15, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁹.
- 65 v. Francisco Antonio Travieso, born March 19, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{110,111}; died March 25, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹².
- 66 vi. Jose Manuel Travieso, born August 16, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{113,114}; died Unknown.

Children of Tomas Travieso and Maria Sendejo are:

- + 67 i. Vicente⁵ Travieso, born in Saltillo, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 68 ii. Maria Gertrudis Travieso¹¹⁴, died Unknown.
- 69 iii. Mariana Travieso¹¹⁴, died Unknown.
- 70 iv. Maria Josefa Travieso¹¹⁴, died Unknown.
- 71 v. Maria de Jesus Travieso¹¹⁴, died Unknown.

12. Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso (Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹¹⁵ was born Bet. 1732 - 1737, and died September 22, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{116,117}. She married **Francisco Flores de Abrego y Valdes** July 27, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁸. He was born Abt. 1723¹¹⁹, and died Bef. 1791¹²⁰.

Children of Francisca Travieso and Francisco Flores de Abrego y Valdes are:

- 72 i. Josefa Gertrudis Estefana⁵ Flores de Abrego, born July 31, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{121,122}; died Unknown.
- 73 ii. Barbara Micaela Flores de Abrego y Valdes, born December 13, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{123,124}; died December 29, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{125,126}.
- + 74 iii. Vicente de la Trinidad Flores de Abrego, born February 27, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 75 iv. Maria Silvestra Flores de Abrego, born December 31, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 76 v. Maria Josefa Flores de Abrego¹²⁶, born Bef. 1759; died Unknown.
- + 77 vi. Maria Gertrudes Flores de Abrego, born December 17, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

13. Doña Maria Catarina Alvarez⁴ Travieso (Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹²⁷ was born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Vicente Matos de las Bárcenas**¹²⁹ August 07, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{130,131}, son of Santos Bárcenas and Antonia Riva. He was born Abt. 1730 in Cadiz, Spain¹³², and died Bef. 1790¹³³.

Children of Maria Travieso and Antonio Bárcenas are:

- + 78 i. Maria de los Angeles Juana⁵ Bárcenas, born July 30, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

- + 79 ii. Jose Antonio Bárcenas, born December 28, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 80 iii. Jose Maria Bárcenas, born Abt. 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{134,135}; died Unknown.
- 81 iv. Jose Guillermo Bárcenas, born February 04, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁶; died Unknown.

14. Juan Andres⁴ Travieso (Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1743¹³⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Maria Josefa Cortinas** 1763¹³⁸, daughter of Juan Cortinas and Mariana Longoria. She was born June 19, 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{139,140,141}, and died Unknown.

Child of Juan Travieso and Juana Cortinas is:

- + 82 i. Dolores⁵ Travieso, born Bet. 1763 - 1794; died Unknown; Adopted child.

15. Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso (Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁴² was born 1743, and died September 03, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴³. She married **Jacinto Delgado** January 09, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{144,145,146}, son of Juan Delgado and Catharina Leal. He was born October 07, 1733 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{147,148}, and died August 17, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁹.

Child of Rita Travieso and Jacinto Delgado is:

- + 83 i. Clemente⁵ Delgado, born October 08, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 21, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

16. Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso (Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁵⁰ was born 1744 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died April 03, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵¹. She married **Miguel de Gortari**¹⁵² 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Miguel Gortari and Josefa Aguirrea y Bizarron. He was born Abt. 1725 in Maya, Navarra, Spain¹⁵³, and died October 14, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁴.

Children of Maria Travieso and Miguel Gortari are:

- + 84 i. Ignacio Miguel⁵ Gortari, born July 30, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 85 ii. Jose Asiselo Gortari, born November 17, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{155,156}; died Unknown.
- + 86 iii. Jose Alexandro de Gortari, born March 12, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas.
- + 87 iv. Maria Antonia Gertrudes Gortari, born August 31, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1811.

- + 88 v. Vicente Cornelio Gortari, born September 15, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 89 vi. Mariano Gortari¹⁵⁷, born March 24, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{158,159}; died Unknown.
- 90 vii. Micaela Gortari, born September 25, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{160,161}; died Unknown.

18. Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso (Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 27, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{162,163}, and died Unknown. She married **Francisco Xavier Rodriguez** Bef. 1770, son of Jose Rodriguez and Antonia Toro. He was born Abt. 1742 in San Antonio de Béxar^{164,165}, and died Bef. 1790¹⁶⁶.

Children of Vicenta Travieso and Francisco Rodriguez are:

- 91 i. Ignacio Miguel⁵ Rodriguez, born Abt. 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{167,168}; died Unknown.
- 92 ii. Juana Gertrudes Candelaria Rodriguez, born January 25, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{169,170}; died Unknown.
- 93 iii. Maria Rosalia Rodriguez, born November 19, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{171,172}; died Unknown.
- + 94 iv. Maria Antonia Rodriguez, born February 02, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 95 v. Capitán Jose Andres Mariano Rodriguez, born October 15, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1864.
- 96 vi. Juana Antonia Margila Rodriguez, born January 08, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷³; died Unknown.

20. Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso (Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{174,175}, and died Unknown. She married **Marcos Zepeda**. He was born 1748 in Santa Rosa, Coahuila, Mexico¹⁷⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Justa Travieso and Marcos Zepeda are:

- 97 i. Vicente⁵ Zepeda¹⁷⁷, born Bet. 1766 - 1798; died Unknown. He married (1) Maria Ignacia Delgado; born July 07, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{178,179}; died Bef. 1799¹⁸⁰. He married (2) Mariana Rodriguez¹⁸¹ June 17, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸²; born Bet. 1775 - 1777^{183,184}; died Unknown.
- + 98 ii. Juan Jose Ignacio Carlos Zepeda, born November 02, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 99 iii. Joseph Lorenzo Visente Zepeda, born August 09, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{185,186}; died Unknown.
- 100 iv. Maria Josefa de Zepeda, born January 02, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁷; died January 16, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁸.
- 101 v. Manuel Luciano Zepeda, born January 08, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{189,190}; died Unknown.

- 102 vi. Maria Josefa de la Trinidad Zepeda, born September 03, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{191,192}; died Unknown.
- + 103 vii. Maria Rosalia Zepeda, born August 26, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 104 viii. Manuel Zepeda, born August 12, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 105 ix. Ana Josefa Rosalia Zepeda, born June 25, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{193,194}; died Unknown.
- + 106 x. Maria Concepcion Zepeda, born Abt. 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1840.
- 107 xi. Maria Nicolasa de Zepeda, born December 06, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{195,196}; died Unknown.
- 108 xii. Maria Luisa Zepeda, born August 17, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{197,198}; died Unknown.
- 109 xiii. Jose Francisco Rosalio Zepeda, born September 04, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{199,200}; died Unknown.
- 110 xiv. Maria Gertrudes de los Angeles Zepeda, born January 17, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{201,202}; died Unknown.
- + 111 xv. Doña Maria Catarina de la Candelaria Zepeda, born January 31, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 112 xvi. Francisco Xavier Zepeda, born December 03, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{203,204}; died Unknown.
- 113 xvii. Jose Maria de la Cruz Zepeda, born May 03, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{205,206}; died Unknown.

21. Juana⁴ Travieso (Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁷ was born March 02, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁸, and died Bef. March 1802²⁰⁹. She married **Francisco Xavier Rodriguez** January 08, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{210,211}, son of Juan Rodriguez and Catharina Leal. He was born August 08, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{212,213}, and died March 22, 1814 in Natchitoches, Louisiana²¹⁴.

Children of Juana Travieso and Francisco Rodriguez are:

- 114 i. Juan Antonio Margil⁵ Rodriguez, born 1778²¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 115 ii. Jose Francisco Secilio Rodriguez, born November 23, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{216,217}; died Unknown.
- 116 iii. Daughter Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 117 iv. Daughter Rodriguez, died Unknown.

22. Simon Francisco de⁴ Arocha (Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 27, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{218,219,220}, and died July 29, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **Maria Ignacia de Urrutia** January 29, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{221,222,223}, daughter of Joaquin Urrutia and Maria Hernández. She was born Bet. 1740 - 1742 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{224,225}, and died April 27, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁶.

Children of Simon Arocha and Maria Urrutia are:

- + 118 i. Juan Francisco de⁵ Arocha, born March 15, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1828.
- + 119 ii. Ana Maria Gertrudis de Arocha, born August 15, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 120 iii. Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de Arocha, born November 15, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 121 iv. Josefa Gertrudis de la Trinidad de Arocha²²⁷, born November 06, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁸; died November 13, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁹.
- + 122 v. Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de Arocha, born September 16, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 123 vi. Barbara Guadalupe de Arocha, born December 04, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{230,231}; died Unknown in childhood.
- 124 vii. Father Jose Clemente de Arocha, born Abt. 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²³²; died Unknown.
- + 125 viii. Jose Ignacio de la Candelaria de Arocha, born January 31, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 29, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas.

23. Juan de Dios de⁴ Arocha (Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³³ was born September 26, 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²³⁴, and died Bef. 1790²³⁵. He married **Maria Manuela Montes de Oca** Bet. 1768 - 1770, daughter of Juan Montes de Oca and Marcela Pena. She was born April 10, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{236,237,238}, and died Aft. 1832²³⁹.

Children of Juan Arocha and Maria Montes de Oca are:

- 126 i. Manuel Fernando Antonio de⁵ Arocha²³⁹, born June 15, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁰; died Aft. 1832.
- 127 ii. Maria Josefa de los Santos de Arocha²⁴¹, born March 12, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{242,243}; died March 22, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁴.
- 128 iii. Maria de los Santos de Arocha, born October 29, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{245,246}; died Unknown. She married Unknown Bet. 1790 - 1815; died Unknown.
- 129 iv. Jose Manuel de Jesus Arocha, born August 02, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{247,248,249}; died Unknown.
- + 130 v. Jose Maria Arocha, born Abt. 1779; died Aft. 1832.
- 131 vi. Joseph Vicente de Arocha, born April 05, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{250,251}; died Unknown.
- 132 vii. Maria Josefa de Jesus Arocha, born October 24, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵²; died Unknown.

24. Antonia⁴ Arocha (Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵³ was born Abt. 1737 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died September 21, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She married **Ignacio Francisco Xavier Calvillo**²⁵³ November 26, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{254,255}, son of Joseph Calvillo and Luzgarda Lara. He was born Bet. 1731 - 1745 in San Fernando, Spain, and died April 15, 1814.

Children of Antonia Arocha and Ignacio Calvillo are:

- 133 i. Francisco Antonio⁵ Calvillo, born April 10, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{256,257}; died October 02, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁸.
- + 134 ii. Ana Maria del Carmen Calvillo, born July 09, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 15, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 135 iii. Francisca de Borja Calvillo, born October 09, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1803.
- + 136 iv. Juana Josefa Calvillo, born July 13, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 137 v. Francisco Antonio Calvillo, born August 08, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1799.

25. Cabo Julian de⁴ Arocha (Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1740 - 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{259,260}, and died July 26, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶¹. He married **Maria Antonia de la Garza**. She died January 18, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶².

Children of Julian Arocha and Maria Garza are:

- + 138 i. Jose Damian⁵ Arocha, born September 26, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1828.
- 139 ii. Jose Francisco Arocha, born Abt. 1778²⁶³; died Unknown.

26. Domingo Estanislás Nepomuceno de⁴ Arocha (Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 19, 1744 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{264,265}, and died December 03, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁶. He married **(1) Margarita Saucedo** Bet. 1761 - 1784. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Juana Padilla**²⁶⁷ Abt. 1781. She was born Bet. 1747 - 1767, and died Unknown.

Child of Domingo Arocha and Juana Padilla is:

- 140 i. Maria Manuela de⁵ Arocha, born 1785²⁶⁷; died Unknown.

28. Maria Angela Francisca de⁴ Arocha (Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 12, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{268,269,270}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Martin Delgado**, son of Francisco Delgado and Catarina Santos. He was born Abt. 1743 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{271,272}, and died 1813.

Children of Maria Arocha and Manuel Delgado are:

- 141 i. Jose Fernando Arocha⁵ Delgado, born Bef. 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 30, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷³.

- 142 ii. Juan Francisco Jose Delgado, born September 06, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{274,275}; died Unknown. He married Maria Ignacia Magdalena Perez; born Abt. 1792; died Unknown.
- + 143 iii. Jose Manuel Bentura Delgado, born July 31, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 29, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 144 iv. Maria Josefa Isabel Delgado, born July 01, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷⁶; died May 14, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 145 v. Jose Miguel Ponciano Delgado, born September 21, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 146 vi. Jose Antonio Delgado, born February 10, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{277,278}; died September 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 147 vii. Jose Domingo Esteban Delgado, born August 02, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷⁹; died August 12, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸⁰.
- + 148 viii. Jose Ignacio Santiago Delgado, born November 26, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 30, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 149 ix. Maria Josefa Candida Francisca Delgado, born October 02, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 19, 1858.
- 150 x. Maria Josefa de la Ascencion Delgado, born May 10, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸¹; died May 14, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸².
- 151 xi. Maria Josefa Justa Rufina Delgado, born July 18, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸³; died Unknown.

32. Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha (Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁸⁴ was born 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸⁵, and died June 23, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She married **Joaquín Leal** Abt. 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Bernardo Leal and Leonor Delgado. He was born 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸⁵, and died January 15, 1819 in Elmondoff, Texas²⁸⁶.

Children of Ana Arocha and Joaquín Leal are:

- 152 i. Jose Antonio⁵ Leal, born November 18, 1771; died November 27, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸⁷.
- + 153 ii. Cavo Jose Antonio Ponciano Leal, born November 18, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 18, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 154 iii. Jose Francisco Leal, born October 02, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- + 155 iv. Maria Ignacia Polonia Leal, born February 24, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 19, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas.
- 156 v. Jose Julian Fernando Leal, born January 28, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸⁹; died Unknown.

- 157 vi. Jose Rafael Leal, born October 22, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁰; died October 30, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹¹.
- 158 vii. Maria Antonia Faustina del Pilar Leal, born October 06, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹²; died October 20, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹³.
- 159 viii. Juana Josefa Nepomucena Leal, born April 07, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁴; died November 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 160 ix. Jose Miguel Clemente Leal, born October 01, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁵; died November 1834 in Mission Espada, San Antonio de Béxar; Stepchild.
- 161 x. Julian Leal, born August 30, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 05, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁶.
- 162 xi. Maria Josefa de los Dolores Leal, born February 02, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁷; died February 06, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁸.
- 163 xii. Maria Antonia Leal, born March 03, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁹; died March 09, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰⁰.
- 164 xiii. Juana Maria de los Dolores Leal, born September 15, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰¹; died Unknown.
- 165 xiv. Jose Simon Baltasar Leal, born January 05, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰²; died Unknown.
- 166 xv. Jose Simon Lorenzo Leal, born August 09, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰³; died Unknown.
- + 167 xvi. Jose Antonio Albino Leal, born March 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 168 xvii. Juana Isidora Leal, born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1861.
- 169 xviii. Maria Josefa de la Consolacion Leal, born Abt. 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰⁴; died May 28, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰⁵. She married Jose Leonardo de la Garza June 04, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰⁶; died Unknown.
- 170 xix. Jose Maria Leal, born February 28, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰⁷; died March 10, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰⁸.

33. Juan Francisco⁴ Bueno de Rojas (Maria Josefa³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 05, 1741 in San Antonio de Béxar^{309,310}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Granados³¹¹**. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1766^{312,313}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Bueno de Rojas and Maria Granados are:

- 171 i. Juan Jose Lorenzo Pablo⁵ Bueno de Rojas, born June 29, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹⁴; died Unknown.
- 172 ii. Lorenza Erlinda Bueno de Rojas, born May 15, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{315,316}; died Unknown.

- 173 iii. Francisco Xavier Bueno de Rojas, born March 10, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{317,318}; died March 22, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹⁹.
- 174 iv. Francisco Xavier Leon Bueno de Rojas, born April 10, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{320,321}; died Unknown.
- 175 v. Juan Francisco Tomas Bueno de Rojas, born September 13, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{322,323}; died Unknown.
- + 176 vi. Juana Francisca Tomasa Bueno de Rojas, born September 13, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 177 vii. Jose Manuel Bueno de Rojas, born October 06, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²⁴; died October 13, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 178 viii. Juan Martin Bueno de Rojas, born November 01, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{325,326}; died November 28, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 179 ix. Jose Manuel de los Dolores Bueno de Rojas, born April 06, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 180 x. Maria Lucia Bueno de Rojas, born June 24, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{327,328}; died October 21, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 181 xi. Juan Nepomuceno Fulgencio Bueno de Rojas, born January 16, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 182 xii. Maria Juana Bueno, died Unknown.

35. Juan Agustin⁴ Bueno de Rojas (Maria Josefa³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 15, 1744 in San Antonio de Béxar^{329,330}, and died April 06, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **Maria Gertrudes de la Garza** February 28, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{331,332}, daughter of Miguel Garza and Maria Hernández. She was born December 10, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{333,334}, and died October 11, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³³⁵.

Children of Juan Bueno de Rojas and Maria Garza are:

- 183 i. Juan Jose⁵ Bueno, born January 05, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{336,337}; died January 15, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³³⁸.
- 184 ii. Maria Gertrudis Antonia Bueno, born November 22, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{339,340}; died Unknown. She married Jose Ignacio Rodriguez May 02, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{341,342}; born August 20, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{343,344,345}; died Bef. 1817³⁴⁶.
- 185 iii. Maria Luisa Bueno, born February 23, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{347,348}; died Unknown.
- + 186 iv. Jose Antonio Mariano Bueno, born July 26, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 187 v. Jose Juachin Pablo Bueno, born June 19, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{349,350}; died Unknown.

37. Ana Maria Gertrudis de los⁴ Santos Coy (Maria Josefa³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 23, 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{351,352}, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Rodriguez Baca**. He was born Bet. 1734 - 1744³⁵³, and died June 26, 1813 in On the road to La Bahia Presidio³⁵⁴.

Children of Ana Santos Coy and Antonio Baca are:

- + 188 i. Maria Josefa⁵ Baca, born Abt. 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown; Foster child.
- 189 ii. Pablo Baca, born Abt. 1781³⁵⁵; died Unknown. He married Josefa Castro December 09, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁵⁶; born Abt. 1785; died Unknown.
- 190 iii. Jose Francisco Pablo Baca, born June 28, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁵⁷; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 191 iv. Maria de Jesus Baca, born Bet. 1800 - 1813; died October 27, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁵⁸.

Generation No. 5

42. Maria Gertrudes⁵ Curbelo (Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 10, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{359,360}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Manuel Enriquez**. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Curbelo and Juan Enriquez is:

- 192 i. Juana Gertrudes⁶ Enriquez, born November 16, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{361,362}; died Unknown.

43. Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo (Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 08, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{363,364}, and died Abt. 1850 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married **Maria Theresa Guadalupe de Amador** Bet. 1788 - 1791, daughter of Vicente Amador and Manuela Banul. She was born January 03, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{365,366}, and died Abt. 1850 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Juan Curbelo and Maria Amador are:

- + 193 i. Antonio⁶ Curbelo, born Bet. 1788 - 1801; died Unknown.
- + 194 ii. Jose Antonio Saturnino Curbelo, born November 27, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 195 iii. Jose Agustin Curbelo, born August 27, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 04, 1844 in Louisiana.
- 196 iv. Jose Antonio Jesus Curbelo, born September 08, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{367,368}; died September 18, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶⁹.
- + 197 v. Juan Nepomunceno Curbelo, born August 18, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1879 in Liberty Co., Texas.

- + 198 vi. Juana Gertrudes Rita Luisa Curbelo, born August 19, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1854 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 199 vii. Juan Manuel Curbelo, born December 15, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{370,371}; died November 07, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 200 viii. Maria Beatrice Curbelo³⁷¹, born March 16, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{372,373}; died January 13, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁴.
- + 201 ix. Jose Remigio del Sacramento Curbelo, born September 30, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 17, 1878 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 202 x. Jose Manuel Curbelo, born November 02, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁵; died November 07, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷⁶.
- + 203 xi. Maria de Jesus Curbelo, born December 25, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 21, 1853 in Louisiana.
- + 204 xii. Pedro Nicomedio Curbello, born June 29, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 27, 1879 in Refugio, Refugio Co., Texas.
- + 205 xiii. Encarnacion Yldefonso Curbelo, born January 22, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1863 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

44. Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo (Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 13, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{377,378}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Manuel Peres³⁷⁹**, son of Santiago Péres and Maria Leal. He was born April 26, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{380,381}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Curbelo and Jose Peres are:

- 206 i. Juan Jose Francisco de la Merced⁶ Peres, born September 16, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸²; died Unknown. He married Maria Refugia Treviño 1811³⁸³; died Unknown.
- 207 ii. Maria Alejandra Peres³⁸⁴, died Unknown. She married Santiago Hernandez³⁸⁵ June 16, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{386,387}; died Unknown.
- + 208 iii. Rumaldo Peres, born Bet. 1779 - 1809; died 1839.

46. Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo (Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 29, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{388,389}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose Calderon** Bet. 1789 - 1795, son of Pedro Calderon and Maria Ochoa. He was born Bet. 1752 - 1772, and died November 21, 1817 in La Bahia.

Children of Maria Curbelo and Juan Calderon are:

- 209 i. Antonio⁶ Calderon³⁸⁹, died Unknown.
- 210 ii. Jose David Eugenio Calderon, born March 04, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{390,391}; died Unknown.

- + 211 iii. Maria Gertrudis Calderon, born June 05, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 212 iv. Jose de Jesus Calderon, born 1800; died Unknown.
- 213 v. Isabel Alvina Calderon, born December 29, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{392,393}; died Unknown.
- + 214 vi. Juan Francisco Calderon, born 1804; died Unknown.
- 215 vii. Maria de Jesus Calletana Calderon, born August 06, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{394,395}; died Unknown. She married Buenaventura Guerra November 22, 1843 in Natchitoches, Louisiana; born Abt. 1795 in Mier, Tamaulipas, New Spain (Mexico); died Unknown.
- + 216 viii. Guadalupe Calderon, born 1808 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 217 ix. Juan Francisco de Salas Calderon, born January 29, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁹⁶; died Unknown.

50. Jose Antonio⁵ Rodriguez (Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)³⁹⁷ was born January 17, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁹⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Josefa Gertrudes del Refugio Farias**, daughter of Jose Farias and Maria Rosales. She was born Abt. 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{399,400}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Maria Farias are:

- + 218 i. Maria Antonia Apolonia⁶ Rodriguez, born February 04, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1840.
- 219 ii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born December 15, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{401,402}; died Unknown.

56. Manuel Ignacio⁵ Rodriguez (Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 13, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{403,404}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Margarita Courbière** August 26, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{405,406}, daughter of Andrés Courbière and Maria Durán. She was born February 25, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{407,408}, and died Unknown.

Child of Manuel Rodriguez and Maria Courbière is:

- + 220 i. Lt. Ambrosio⁶ Rodríguez, born Abt. 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

61. Estefania Alvares⁵ Travieso (Tomas Antonio Alvarez⁴, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)⁴⁰⁹ was born Bet. 1756 - 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴¹⁰, and died 1817⁴¹¹. She married **(1) Jose Martin Maria de la Garza**⁴¹² 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴¹³, son of Joaquin Garza and Figenia Leal Goraz. He was born November 05, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{414,415,416}, and died December 01, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴¹⁷. She married **(2) Joseph Miguel Sanches** Aft. 1781. He died Unknown.

Children of Estefania Travieso and Jose Garza are:

- + 221 i. Juan Jose Mateo de la⁶ Garza, born September 22, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 222 ii. Jose Manuel de la Garza, born October 18, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{418,419}; died Unknown.
- 223 iii. Jose Vicente Domingo de la Garza, born December 20, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{420,421}; died December 25, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²².
- 224 iv. Manuel Martin de la Garza, born April 08, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{423,424}; died Unknown.
- 225 v. Maria Mauricia de la Garza, born November 30, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{425,426}; died October 02, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²⁷. She married Nicolas Navarro; born Bet. 1757 - 1768⁴²⁸; died Unknown.

Child of Estefania Travieso and Joseph Sanches is:

- 226 i. Francisco⁶ Sanches, born July 19, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²⁹; died Unknown.

67. Vicente⁵ Travieso (Tomas Antonio Alvarez⁴, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)⁴³⁰ was born in Saltillo, Mexico, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria de los Angeles Juana Bárcenas** Bef. 1796⁴³⁰, daughter of Antonio Bárcenas and Maria Travieso. She was born July 30, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{431,432}, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Luisa de Luna** October 24, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{433,434}, daughter of Tomas Luna and Encarnacion Salinas Montalvo. She was born February 10, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴³⁵, and died Unknown.

Child of Vicente Travieso and Maria Bárcenas is:

- 227 i. Juana Francisca Geronima⁶ Travieso, born September 30, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴³⁶; died Unknown.

Children of Vicente Travieso and Maria Luna are:

- 228 i. Maria Jacoba⁶ Travieso, born July 24, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{437,438}; died Unknown.
- 229 ii. Juan Jose Travieso, born 1805⁴³⁸; died Unknown.
- + 230 iii. Jose Melchor Travieso, born January 06, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1871.
- 231 iv. Jose Vicente Travieso, born March 27, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{439,440}; died August 08, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁴¹.
- 232 v. Justo Travieso, born September 25, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{442,443}; died Unknown. He married Maria Juana Montes June 19, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{444,445}; born June 23, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁴⁶; died Unknown.

- 233 vi. Maria Ines Travieso, born January 24, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{447,448}; died Unknown.
- 234 vii. Maria de Jesus de la Encarnacion Travieso, born March 20, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁴⁹; died Unknown.

74. Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego (Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 27, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{450,451}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ursena Carmona⁴⁵²**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Antonia de las Fuentes y Fernandes** July 27, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁵³, daughter of Juan Fuentes y Fernandes and Gertrudes Ramos. She was born 1754 in Saltillo, New Spain^{454,455}, and died Unknown.

Children of Vicente Flores de Abrego and Ursena Carmona are:

- + 235 i. Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, born 1813 in Texas; died 1898.
- + 236 ii. Juana Flores, died Unknown.

Children of Vicente Flores de Abrego and Maria Fuentes y Fernandes are:

- 237 i. Jose Francisco Jesus⁶ Flores de Abrego, born August 03, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{456,457}; died Unknown.
- + 238 ii. Jose Gaspar Maria Flores de Abrego, born January 05, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 06, 1836.
- 239 iii. Antonia Maria Flores de Abrego, born May 10, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{458,459}; died Unknown.
- 240 iv. Maria Petra Flores de Abrego, born June 28, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{460,461}; died Unknown.
- 241 v. Juan Flores de Abrego, born August 31, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{462,463}; died Unknown.
- 242 vi. Maria Ana Serafina Flores de Abrego, born September 03, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{464,465}; died Unknown.
- 243 vii. Teodoro Flores de Abrego, born 1787⁴⁶⁵; died Unknown.
- 244 viii. Rosalia Flores de Abrego, born September 01, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{466,467}; died Unknown.
- 245 ix. Juana Maria Francisca Prudena Flores de Abrego, born November 06, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁶⁸; died Unknown.

75. Maria Silvestra⁵ Flores de Abrego (Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 31, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{469,470}, and died Unknown. She married **Toribio de la Fuente Fernandez⁴⁷¹** January 11, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁷², son of Francisco Fuente Fernandez and Juana Fuentes. He was born 1719 in Villa de Saltillo, New Spain (Mexico)⁴⁷³, and died 1789^{474,475}.

Children of Maria Flores de Abrego and Toribio Fuente Fernandez are:

- 246 i. Maria Paula de Jesus de la⁶ Fuentes y Fernandez, born January 24, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{476,477}; died Unknown.
- 247 ii. Toribio Fuentes y Fernandez, born Abt. 1785⁴⁷⁸; died Unknown.

77. Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego (Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 17, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{479,480,481,482}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose Seguin** May 02, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{483,484}, son of Xavier Seguin and Maria Banõs. He was born October 30, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{485,486,487}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Flores de Abrego and Juan Seguin are:

- 248 i. Male⁶ Seguin, born Bet. 1786 - 1788^{488,489}; died Unknown.
- 249 ii. Juan Jose Maria de los Dolores Elias Seguin, born March 28, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{490,491}; died Unknown.
- + 250 iii. Paula Seguin, born February 18, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. October 1827.

78. Maria de los Angeles Juana⁵ Bárcenas (Maria Catarina Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 30, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{492,493}, and died Unknown. She married **Vicente Travieso**⁴⁹⁴ Bef. 1796⁴⁹⁴, son of Tomas Travieso and Maria Sendejo. He was born in Saltillo, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (67) Vicente Travieso.

79. Jose Antonio⁵ Bárcenas (Maria Catarina Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 28, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{495,496,497}, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Flores** January 08, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{498,499}, daughter of Pedro Flores and Maria Mireles. She was born 1783⁴⁹⁹, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Bárcenas and Juana Flores is:

- 251 i. Pedro⁶ Barcenas, born July 31, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰⁰; died Unknown.

82. Dolores⁵ Travieso (Juan Andres⁴, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1763 - 1794, and died Unknown. She married **Francisco Gamez**, son of Cayetano Gamez and Florencia Treviño. He died Unknown.

Child of Dolores Travieso and Francisco Gamez is:

- 252 i. Jose Damacio Nepomunceno⁶ Gamez, born December 08, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰¹; died Unknown.

83. Clemente⁵ Delgado (Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 08, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de

Béxar⁵⁰², and died July 21, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰³. He married **Maria Gertrudes de la Trinidad Saucedo**, daughter of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Angulo. She was born November 16, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰⁴, and died Bef. 1841⁵⁰⁵.

Children of Clemente Delgado and Maria Saucedo are:

- 253 i. Jose Ignacio⁶ Delgado, born December 26, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰⁶; died Unknown.
- 254 ii. Jose Eduardo Delgado, born December 01, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- + 255 iii. Maria Encarnacion Delgado, born August 26, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 256 iv. Maria Antonia Margila Marta Delgado, born April 25, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 257 v. Josefa Maria Benito de los Dolores Delgado, born Abt. 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 258 vi. Jose Antonio Delgado, born Abt. 1795⁵¹⁰; died Unknown. He married (1) Maria del Refugio de la Zerda May 17, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{511,512,513}; born Abt. 1802⁵¹⁴; died Bef. 1841⁵¹⁵. He married (2) Maria Luzgarda Martines January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{515,516}; born April 03, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵¹⁷; died Bef. 1850⁵¹⁸. He married (3) Pabla Soto December 30, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{518,519}; died Unknown.
- + 259 vii. Maria Josefa Delgado, born March 27, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 08, 1858 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas.
- + 260 viii. Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus Delgado, born January 05, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died June 06, 1836 in Louisiana.

84. Ignacio Miguel⁵ Gortari (Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 30, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{520,521,522}, and died Unknown. He married **Concepcion Charle^{523,524}** 1797. She was born 1781, and died Unknown.

Children of Ignacio Gortari and Concepcion Charle are:

- + 261 i. Miguel⁶ Gortari, born Abt. 1800; died June 1843.
- + 262 ii. Maria de los Santos Gortari, born Abt. 1802; died Unknown.

86. Jose Alejandro de⁵ Gortari (Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 12, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{525,526,527}, and died August 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas. He married **Maria Antonia Granado** February 04, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{527,528}, daughter of Juan Granado and Maria Castro. She was born October 22, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{529,530}, and died July 19, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵³¹.

Children of Jose Gortari and Maria Granada are:

- 263 i. Jose Antonio Dario⁶ Gortari, born December 17, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{532,533}; died Unknown.
- + 264 ii. Maria Isabel Gortari, born November 05, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 24, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 265 iii. Ignacia Gortari, born Bet. 1793 - 1796; died Unknown.

87. Maria Antonia Gertrudes⁵ Gortari (Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 31, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{534,535}, and died Bef. 1811. She married **(1) Vicente de la Cuera⁵³⁶**. He died Bef. November 1799⁵³⁷. She married **(2) Jose Mireles** November 07, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵³⁷, son of Jose Mireles and Maria Hernandes. He was born Abt. 1778 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas), and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Gortari and Vicente Cuera is:

- 266 i. Juan Miguel Geronimo de la⁶ Cuera, born October 01, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{538,539}; died Unknown.

88. Vicente Cornelio⁵ Gortari (Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 15, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{540,541}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Estrada⁵⁴²** May 09, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{543,544}, daughter of Juan Estrada and Antonia Castro. She was born 1770, and died Unknown.

Child of Vicente Gortari and Maria Estrada is:

- + 267 i. Fernando⁶ Gortari, born 1798 in Texas; died Unknown.

94. Maria Antonia⁵ Rodriguez (Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 02, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{545,546}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Manuel Bentura Delgado** November 22, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{547,548,549}, son of Manuel Delgado and Maria Arocha. He was born July 31, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{550,551}, and died December 29, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵².

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Jose Delgado are:

- 268 i. Juana Gertrudes⁶ Delgado, born June 25, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵³; died Unknown.
- 269 ii. Jose Manuel Antonio Maria Delgado, born August 22, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵⁴; died Unknown.
- 270 iii. Juan Andres Delgado, born November 24, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- 271 iv. Maria Candida de la Luz Delgado, born September 02, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵⁶; died Unknown.

- 272 v. Jose Maria de Jesus Pedro Alcantar Delgado, born October 20, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{557,558}; died Unknown.
- 273 vi. Jose Antonio Benigio Delgado, born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{559,560}; died Unknown.

95. Capitán Jose Andres Mariano⁵ Rodriguez (Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 15, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{561,562}, and died Abt. 1864. He married **(1) Josefa Estrada⁵⁶³**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria de Jesus Carvajal⁵⁶⁴** April 23, 1800 in Mission Conception, La Villa de Béxar^{565,566,567}, daughter of Jose Carvajal and Maria Peña. She was born Bet. 1781 - 1782, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Josefa Estrada are:

- + 274 i. Jose Maria⁶ Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- + 275 ii. Maria Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 276 iii. Mariano Rodriguez, died Unknown in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 277 iv. Tomás A. Rodriguez, born December 31, 1839 in Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 1903.
- + 278 v. Antonia Rodrigues, born Abt. 1847 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- 279 vi. Maria Josefa Rodriguez, born October 02, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- 280 vii. Juan Francisco Rodriguez, born May 26, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁶⁹; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Maria Carvajal are:

- 281 i. Jose Maria Marcos⁶ Rodriguez, born September 25, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- + 282 ii. Maria Josefa Isabel Rodriguez, born August 31, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 1849.
- 283 iii. Maria Gertrudes Rodriguez, born December 30, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁷¹; died Unknown. She married Jose Sandoval June 06, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{572,573}; died Unknown.

98. Juan Jose Ignacio Carlos⁵ Zepeda (Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 02, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{574,575}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Antonia Ursula Santos Coy** 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁷⁶, daughter of Jose Santos Coy and Maria Urrutia. She was born October 20, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{577,578,579}, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria de la Concepcion Leal** February 02, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{580,581}, daughter of Juan Leal and Maria Urrutia. She was born December 17, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{582,583}, and died April 18, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁸⁴.

Children of Juan Zepeda and Maria Santos Coy are:

- 284 i. Maria⁶ Zepeda⁵⁸⁵, died Unknown.
- 285 ii. Jose Mariano de los Dolores Zepeda, born Abt. 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁸⁶; died Unknown.

Children of Juan Zepeda and Maria Leal are:

- + 286 i. Jose Manuel Eugino⁶ Zepeda, born November 18, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 287 ii. Maria Sabina Zepeda, born January 02, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{587,588}; died Unknown.

103. Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda (Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 26, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{589,590}, and died Unknown. She married **Melchor de Jesus Leal** April 28, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{591,592}, son of Juan Leal and Maria Urrutia. He was born January 05, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{593,594}, and died May 23, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{595,596}.

Children of Maria Zepeda and Melchor Leal are:

- + 288 i. Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶ Leal, born June 06, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 30, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 289 ii. Jose Angel de la Trinidad Leal, born October 01, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{597,598}; died Unknown.
- + 290 iii. Maria del Refugio Leal, born April 29, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 29, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 291 iv. Maria Josefa Ricarda Leal, born February 11, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. June 1846.
- + 292 v. Maria Francisca Leal, born Abt. 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 293 vi. Maria Lina Leal, born September 23, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 294 vii. Maria Eulogia de la Concepcion Leal, born February 07, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁹⁹; died Unknown.
- 295 viii. Maria de la Luz Leal, born December 23, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁰⁰; died December 31, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁰¹.
- 296 ix. Jose Espirion Leal, born December 13, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{602,603}; died Unknown.
- 297 x. Juana Blas Leal, born February 06, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{604,605}; died Unknown.

104. Manuel⁵ Zepeda (Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 12, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{606,607}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Solis Zapata⁶⁰⁸**, daughter of

Ignacio Solis Zapata and Matilda Escalera. She was born Abt. 1782, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Antonia Padilla**⁶⁰⁹ July 24, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{610,611}, daughter of Francisco Padilla and Maria Delgado. She was born Bet. 1787 - 1807, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Zepeda and Maria Solis Zapata are:

- 298 i. Maria de la Concepcion⁶ Zepeda, born July 23, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{612,613}; died Unknown.
- 299 ii. Juan Jose Zepeda, born November 16, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{614,615}; died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Zepeda and Maria Padilla are:

- 300 i. Juan Francisco Crecencio⁶ Zepeda, born September 13, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{616,617}; died Unknown.
- 301 ii. Juan Jose Zepeda, born May 18, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{618,619}; died Unknown.
- 302 iii. Maria Irene Zepeda, born January 25, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²⁰; died Unknown.

106. Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda (Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)⁶²¹ was born Abt. 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Bef. 1840⁶²². She married **Juan Jose Delgado** 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Juan Delgado and Casiana Galvan. He was born June 09, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{623,624}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Zepeda and Juan Delgado are:

- 303 i. Francisco⁶ Delgado⁶²⁵, died 1833⁶²⁵.
- + 304 ii. Juana Francisca Delgado, born October 25, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 06, 1891 in Floresville, Texas.
- 305 iii. Pablo Delgado, born March 02, 1814 in Natchitoches, Louisiana⁶²⁶; died Unknown.
- 306 iv. Juan Jose Pasqual Delgado, born May 16, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{627,628}; died Unknown.
- 307 v. Maria Trinidad Juliana Delgado, born February 22, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{629,630}; died Unknown.
- + 308 vi. Juan de Dios Celedonio Delgado, born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 309 vii. Maria Rita de la Luz Emeteria Delgado, born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 1866.
- 310 viii. Jose Simon Delgado, born March 24, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{631,632}; died Unknown.
- + 311 ix. Margarita Delgado, born July 21, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 312 x. Juan Manuel Delgado, born February 02, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{633,634}; died Unknown.

111. Doña Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda (Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 31, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{635,636}, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Vicente Treviño⁶³⁶** 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Diego Treviño and Rita García. He was born Bet. 1748 - 1793, and died July 15, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{637,638}. She married **(2) Unknown Man⁶³⁹** Aft. 1828. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Zepeda and Vicente Treviño are:

- 313 i. Ramon⁶ Treviño, died Unknown.
- + 314 ii. Maria Jesusa Treviño, born May 20, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 315 iii. Jose Julian Treviño, born February 16, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{640,641}; died Unknown.
- + 316 iv. María Polinaria Casiana Treviño, born August 12, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 19, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 317 v. Maria Josefa de la Concepcion Treviño, born 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 318 vi. Francisco Xavier Antonio Treviño, born November 26, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{642,643}; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Zepeda and Unknown Man are:

- 319 i. Mariano⁶ Zepeda⁶⁴⁴, born November 12, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 320 ii. Ignacio Unknown⁶⁴⁶, born Aft. 1828; died Unknown.

118. Juan Francisco de⁵ Arocha (Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 15, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{647,648}, and died Bef. 1828⁶⁴⁹. He married **Maria Josefa Núñez Morillo** July 14, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{650,651}, daughter of Manuel Francisco Núñez Morillo. She was born Abt. 1766^{652,653}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Arocha and Maria Núñez Morillo are:

- 321 i. Maria Gertrudes⁶ Arocha, born Abt. 1779⁶⁵⁴; died Unknown.
- 322 ii. Juan Andres de Arocha, born November 30, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- + 323 iii. Jose Nepomuceno Bernardo de Arocha, born August 19, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 324 iv. Jose Maria Arcario Nepomunceno de Arocha, born January 10, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- 325 v. Maria Josefa Paula Agapita Arocha, born April 18, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵⁷; died Unknown. She married Pedro Trevino April 15, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵⁸; born Abt. 1772; died Unknown.
- 326 vi. Maria Teresa de Arocha, born October 13, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵⁹; died Unknown.

119. Ana Maria Gertrudis de⁵ Arocha (Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 15, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{660,661}, and died Unknown. She married **Toribio Farías**⁶⁶¹. He died Unknown.

Children of Ana Arocha and Toribio Farías are:

- 327 i. Leonicia Catharina⁶ Farías⁶⁶², born January 10, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁶³; died January 21, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁶⁴.
- + 328 ii. Maria de la Concepcion Farías, born December 08, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

120. Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁵ Arocha (Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 15, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{665,666,667}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Cathalina Romero**⁶⁶⁸ 1795, daughter of Juan Maza and Teresa Saenz de Zevallos. She was born November 21, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{669,670}, and died Unknown.

Children of Tomas Arocha and Maria Romero are:

- + 329 i. Maria Trinidad de⁶ Arocha, born Abt. 1796; died Unknown.
- 330 ii. Maria Josefa Ildelfonsa de Arocha, born January 25, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 331 iii. Maria Romana de Arocha, born August 31, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷²; died Unknown.
- 332 iv. Juan Angel de Arocha, born August 01, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷³; died Unknown.
- 333 v. Maria Thomasa de Arocha, born December 12, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- + 334 vi. Jose Ignacio Octavio de Arocha, born May 03, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 335 vii. Maria Ignacia Valentina de Arocha, born February 11, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- 336 viii. Maria Hilaria Arocha, born July 03, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- 337 ix. Juan Jose Nepomunceno Arocha, born May 01, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷⁷; died Unknown.
- 338 x. Jose Francisco Gorgonio Arocha, born September 08, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷⁸; died Unknown.
- 339 xi. Juan Baptista Arocha, born June 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- 340 xii. Jose Maria Arocha, born September 22, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸⁰; died Unknown.

122. Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵ Arocha (Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 16, 1759 in La Villa

de San Fernando de Béxar^{681,682,683}, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Seguro**⁶⁸⁴. She died Bef. 1811⁶⁸⁵.

Children of Jose Arocha and Josefa Seguro are:

- + 341 i. Antonio Cruz de⁶ Arocha, born Abt. 1813 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 342 ii. Ignacio Arocha, born Bet. 1770 - 1800; died Unknown.

125. Jose Ignacio de la Candelaria de⁵ Arocha (Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)⁶⁸⁶ was born January 31, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{687,688,689}, and died April 29, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas. He married **(1) Maria Josefa de la Luz Salinas**⁶⁹⁰ April 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{690,691}, daughter of Manuel Salinas and Maria Rodriguez. She was born September 14, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{692,693}, and died April 15, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹⁴. He married **(2) Lugarda Grande** September 20, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{695,696}. She was born Abt. 1777⁶⁹⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Maria Salinas are:

- + 343 i. Jose Felix Navon⁶ Arocha, born July 11, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 344 ii. Maria Gertrudes Arocha, born March 01, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

Child of Jose Arocha and Lugarda Grande is:

- 345 i. Polonia⁶ Arocha, born Abt. 1812⁶⁹⁸; died Unknown.

130. Jose Maria⁵ Arocha (Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)⁶⁹⁹ was born Abt. 1779⁷⁰⁰, and died Aft. 1832. He married **Maria Juana Gomez** Aft. 1816, daughter of Jose Gomes and Maria Garza. She was born Bet. 1781 - 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Arocha and Maria Gomez is:

- + 346 i. Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, born January 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

134. Ana Maria del Carmen⁵ Calvillo (Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 09, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{701,702}, and died January 15, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Gavino Lucas de la Trinidad Delgado** Abt. 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Francisco Delgado and Catarina Santos. He was born October 17, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{703,704}, and died April 24, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁰⁵.

Children of Ana Calvillo and Juan Delgado are:

- 347 i. Juan Bautista⁶ Delgado, born June 24, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{706,707}; died Abt. December 1783.
- 348 ii. Jose Anacleto de Jesus Delgado, born July 12, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{708,709}; died Unknown.
- 349 iii. Juan Jose Delgado, born Bet. 1791 - 1793; died Unknown; Adopted child. He married Maria Josefa Torres July 02, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{710,711}; born October 03, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷¹²; died Unknown.
- 350 iv. Maria Concepcion Gortari, born Abt. 1795; died Unknown; Adopted child. She married Nicolas de la Cruz April 05, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹³; died Unknown.
- 351 v. Jose Antonio de Jesus Duran, born Abt. April 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷¹⁴; died Unknown; Adopted child. He married Estefana Garza August 03, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

135. Francisca de Borja⁵ Calvillo (Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)⁷¹⁵ was born October 09, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{716,717,718}, and died Bef. 1803. She married **Jose Matias Peres Casanova⁷¹⁹**, son of Jose Peres Casanova and Juana Zerda. He was born July 31, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷²⁰, and died November 08, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Francisca Calvillo and Jose Peres Casanova are:

- 352 i. Jose Manuel⁶ Casanova, born December 11, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{721,722}; died Unknown.
- 353 ii. Jose Ignacio Casanova, born January 31, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{723,724}; died Unknown.
- 354 iii. Jose Ignacio Casanova, born January 12, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷²⁵; died Unknown.
- 355 iv. Maria Antonia Casanova, born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{726,727}; died Unknown.

136. Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo (Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 13, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{728,729}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Ascencio Saucedo**, son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Angulo. He was born November 10, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{730,731,732}, and died 1832⁷³³.

Children of Juana Calvillo and Jose Saucedo are:

- + 356 i. Maria de Jesus del Refugio⁶ Saucedo, born July 06, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 357 ii. Maria Antonia Saucedo, born November 12, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷³⁴; died Unknown.
- 358 iii. Maria Josefa de los Angeles Carmel Saucedo, born August 02, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷³⁵; died Unknown.
- 359 iv. Maria Josefa Inez Saucedo, born 1803⁷³⁶; died March 26, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷³⁷. She married Jose Manuel

- Chaves⁷³⁸ March 10, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{739,740}; born 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁴¹; died Unknown.
- + 360 v. Jose Maria de Jesus Saucedo, born November 16, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

137. Francisco Antonio⁵ Calvillo (Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 08, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁴², and died Abt. 1799. He met **(1) Maria Rosa Duran**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Antonia Ruiz** Bet. 1792 - 1796, daughter of Juan Ruiz de Pesia and Juana de la Pena. She was born October 24, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{743,744}, and died Unknown.

Child of Francisco Calvillo and Maria Duran is:

- 361 i. Maria Antonia⁶ Duran, born August 20, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Calvillo and Maria Ruiz are:

- 362 i. Jose Candido de los Dolores⁶ Calvillo, born January 13, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁴⁵; died Abt. 1799.
- 363 ii. Francisco Ynosencio Nepomuceno Calvillo, born December 27, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁴⁶; died Unknown.

138. Jose Damian⁵ Arocha (Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 26, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{747,748}, and died Bef. 1828. He married **(1) Maria de los Angeles Hernández** July 18, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{748,749}, daughter of Jose Hernández and Rosalia Montes de Oca. She was born September 26, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{750,751,752}, and died Bef. 1830 in 1797-1808. He married **(2) Maria Antonia Flores** Aft. 1797. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Maria Hernández are:

- + 364 i. Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, born September 24, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 365 ii. Jose Diego de Jesus de Arocha, born November 10, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁵³; died Unknown.
- + 366 iii. Juan Jose de Arocha, born Abt. 1797 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Maria Flores are:

- + 367 i. Jose Maria⁶ Arocha, born Abt. 1808; died Unknown.
- + 368 ii. Jesusa Maria de Arocha, born Abt. 1815 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 369 iii. Maria Juana Leonor Arocha, born in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown. She married Jose Maria Musquez August 20, 1822 in Nacogdoches, Texas⁷⁵⁴; born Abt. 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

143. Jose Manuel Bentura⁵ Delgado (Maria Angela Francisca de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 31, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{755,756}, and died December 29, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁵⁷. He married **Maria Antonia Rodriguez** November 22, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{758,759,760}, daughter of Francisco Rodriguez and Vicenta Travieso. She was born February 02, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{761,762}, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (94) Maria Antonia Rodriguez.

145. Jose Miguel Ponciano⁵ Delgado (Maria Angela Francisca de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 21, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{763,764,765}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria de Jesus de la Garza**, daughter of Jose Lorenzo de la Garza. She was born Bet. 1777 - 1779⁷⁶⁶, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Juana Ignacia de la Garza** Bef. 1796, daughter of Jose Lorenzo de la Garza. She was born Abt. 1778, and died Bef. January 01, 1811. He married **(3) Maria Nicolasa Longoria** June 21, 1819 in Natchitoches, Louisiana⁷⁶⁷, daughter of Ignacio Longoria and Maria Cortina. She was born Abt. 1797 in San Fernando de Aguaverde⁷⁶⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Garza are:

- + 370 i. Pedro Moya y⁶ Delgado, born Abt. 1796; died Unknown.
- 371 ii. Crisanto Jose Delgado, born Abt. 1797; died Unknown.
- + 372 iii. Juan Moya y Delgado, born Abt. 1806 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas); died June 09, 1874 in Goliad, Goliad Co, Texas.
- 373 iv. Nepomuceno Moya y Delgado, born Abt. 1809⁷⁶⁸; died Unknown.

148. Jose Ignacio Santiago⁵ Delgado (Maria Angela Francisca de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 26, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{769,770}, and died August 30, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁷¹. He married **Maria del Rosario Soto**⁷⁷² October 30, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{773,774,775}, daughter of Bernardo Soto and Magdalena Guerra. She was born October 03, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{776,777}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Soto are:

- 374 i. Jose Victor Elario⁶ Delgado, born March 06, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{778,779}; died Unknown.
- 375 ii. Maria Ignacia Petra de la Candela Delgado, born Abt. 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{780,781}; died Unknown.

149. Maria Josefa Candida Francisca⁵ Delgado (Maria Angela Francisca de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 02, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{782,783,784}, and died October 19, 1858⁷⁸⁵.

She married **Jose Encarnacion Chirino** January 20, 1820 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, son of Bartolo Chirino and Maria Arriola. He was born Abt. 1787 in Nacogdoches, Texas⁷⁸⁵, and died August 1832 in Nacogdoches, Texas⁷⁸⁵.

Children of Maria Delgado and Jose Chirino are:

- 376 i. Maria Josefa de la Sencion⁶ Delgado, born May 26, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 377 ii. Jose Maria Chirino, born Abt. 1824 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown.
- 378 iii. Maria Tomasa Chirino, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.

153. Cavo Jose Antonio Ponciano⁵ Leal (Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 18, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{787,788}, and died February 18, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁸⁹. He married **Maria Josefa Higenia Ximenes** June 20, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{790,791}, daughter of Jose Ximenes and Maria Luna. She was born Abt. 1783 in San Antonio de Béxar^{792,793}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Ximenes are:

- + 379 i. Crescencio⁶ Leal, born November 08, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1849 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; Stepchild.
- 380 ii. Jose Ylario Leal, born December 19, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁹⁴; died Unknown.
- + 381 iii. Paula Leal, born Bet. 1810 - 1813; died November 01, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 382 iv. Maria Petra Leal, born October 18, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown; Stepchild.
- 383 v. Maria de Jesus de los Dolores Leal, born February 21, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁹⁵; died October 26, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁹⁶.
- 384 vi. Francisco Leal, born Aft. 1817; died Unknown; Stepchild.

155. Maria Ignacia Polonia⁵ Leal (Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)⁷⁹⁷ was born February 24, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{798,799,800}, and died January 19, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas⁸⁰¹. She married **Sgt. Juan Antonio Urrutia**⁸⁰² 1797⁸⁰³, son of Francisco Urrutia and Catharina Valdez. He was born June 23, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{804,805}, and died Bef. 1817⁸⁰⁶.

Children of Maria Leal and Juan Urrutia are:

- 385 i. Juan Antonio Vicente⁶ Urrutia, born November 29, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{807,808}; died Unknown.
- 386 ii. Juan Francisco Antonio Vitoriano Urrutia⁸⁰⁸, born December 21, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{809,810}; died Unknown. He married Maria Antonia Sandoval Bet. 1815 - 1850; died Unknown.

- 387 iii. Maria Antonia Aurelia Nepomuncena Urrutia, born September 18, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{811,812}; died Unknown.
- 388 iv. Jose Maria de Jesus Urrutia, born January 16, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{813,814}; died Unknown.
- 389 v. Jose Maria de Jesus Nepomunceno Urrutia, born January 19, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{815,816}; died Unknown.
- 390 vi. Jose Maria Urrutia, born Abt. 1807⁸¹⁷; died Unknown.
- + 391 vii. Encarnacion de Urrutia, born Abt. 1811; died Unknown.
- 392 viii. Pedro Jose Urrutia, born February 22, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸¹⁸; died Unknown.

167. Jose Antonio Albino⁵ Leal (Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸¹⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Casanova** Abt. 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸²⁰, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Garza. She was born January 29, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{821,822}, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Leal and Maria Casanova is:

- 393 i. Jose Manuel de Jesus⁶ Leal, born December 24, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{823,824}; died Unknown. He married Maria Casimira Casillas January 15, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{825,826}; born March 03, 1814 in San Antonio de Béxar^{827,828,829}; died Unknown.

168. Juana Isidora⁵ Leal (Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{830,831}, and died Abt. 1861. She married **Vicente Tarín** 1810, son of Pedro Tarín and Maria Araujo. He was born Abt. 1767 in probably in the Villa de San Gerónimo, Chihuahua, México, and died 1826.

Children of Juana Leal and Vicente Tarín are:

- + 394 i. Manuel Antonio Santiago⁶ Tarin, born July 24, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 395 ii. Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario Tarin, born April 26, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 396 iii. José Antonio Nepomuceno del Carmel Tarin, born February 29, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 397 iv. Juan Maria del Sacramento Tarin, born December 26, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1882.
- 398 v. Juan Bautista Leal, born June 23, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸³²; died January 09, 1837 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas.
- + 399 vi. Jose Juaquin Tarin, born August 08, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 17, 1880.
- + 400 vii. Macario Tarin, born July 03, 1824; died Unknown.
- 401 viii. Jose Francisco Tarin, born July 03, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸³³; died Unknown.

176. Juana Francisca Tomasa⁵ Bueno de Rojas (Juan Francisco⁴, Maria Josefa³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 13, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{834,835}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Luciano Nepomuceno Navarro** Bet. 1817 - 1819, son of Angel Navarro and Maria Ruiz y Pena. He was born May 24, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{836,837}, and died June 21, 1869 in Karnes Co., Texas.

Child of Juana Bueno de Rojas and Jose Navarro is:

- 402 i. Mauricia de la Merced⁶ Navarro, born September 21, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸³⁸; died Unknown.

179. Jose Manuel de los Dolores⁵ Bueno de Rojas (Juan Francisco⁴, Maria Josefa³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 06, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{839,840}, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe Barrera⁸⁴¹**. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Bueno de Rojas and Guadalupe Barrera are:

- 403 i. Juana Francisca⁶ Bueno, born January 18, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁸⁴²; died Unknown.
- 404 ii. Juana Bueno, born May 20, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁸⁴³; died Unknown.

181. Juan Nepomuceno Fulgencio⁵ Bueno de Rojas (Juan Francisco⁴, Maria Josefa³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 16, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{844,845}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de la Lus Escalera⁸⁴⁵** January 01, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{846,847}, daughter of Jose Escalera and Maria Peres. She was born 1800, and died 1838.

Children of Juan Bueno de Rojas and Maria Escalera are:

- 405 i. Francisco⁶ Bueno, born Bet. 1827 - 1828; died February 11, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 406 ii. Ylario Bueno, born February 27, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{848,849}; died Unknown.

182. Maria Juana⁵ Bueno (Juan Francisco⁴ Bueno de Rojas, Maria Josefa³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. She married **Juan Barrera**. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Bueno and Juan Barrera is:

- 407 i. Maria Luisa Francisca⁶ Barrera, born October 09, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁵⁰; died Unknown.

186. Jose Antonio Mariano⁵ Bueno (Juan Agustin⁴ Bueno de Rojas, Maria Josefa³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 26, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁵¹, and died Unknown. He married **Juana de la Garza⁸⁵²**, daughter of Juan Garza and Juliana Castro. She died Unknown.

Child of Jose Bueno and Juana Garza is:

- 408 i. Jose Miguel Antonio⁶ Bueno, born April 21, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{853,854}; died Unknown.

188. Maria Josefa⁵ Baca (Ana Maria Gertrudis de los⁴ Santos Coy, Maria Josefa³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{855,856}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Flores de Valdes** Abt. 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁵⁷, son of Pedro Flores de Valdes and Juliana Garza. He was born Bet. 1761 - 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{858,859}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Baca and Jose Flores de Valdes is:

- 409 i. Jose Antonio Lorenzo Anciano de Jesus⁶ Flores, born November 22, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁶⁰; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

193. Antonio⁶ Curbelo (Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1788 - 1801, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Riojas**, daughter of Jose Riojas and Maria Serna. She was born Abt. 1791⁸⁶¹, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Curbelo and Josefa Riojas is:

- 410 i. Maria Estefana de los Dolores⁷ Curbelo, born August 01, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{862,863}; died Unknown.

194. Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶ Curbelo (Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 27, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{864,865}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Josefa Delgado** November 23, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{866,867}, daughter of Clemente Delgado and Maria Saucedo. She was born March 27, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁶⁸, and died October 08, 1858 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. He married **(2) Adelaide De La Fosse** June 17, 1819 in Opelousas, Louisisana⁸⁶⁹, daughter of Louis De La Fosse and Marie Benoit. She was born November 01, 1793 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁸⁷⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Curbelo and Maria Delgado are:

- 411 i. Manuela⁷ Curbelo⁸⁷¹, died Unknown.

- 412 ii. Jose Prudencio Curbelo, born November 14, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{872,873}; died Unknown.
- + 413 iii. Maria de Jesus Curbelo, born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 03, 1894 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Jose Curbelo and Adelaide De La Fosse are:

- + 414 i. Joseph⁷ Courvelle, born January 01, 1821 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 415 ii. Antoine Courvelle, born January 23, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁸⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 416 iii. Lucie Courvelle, born April 26, 1825 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁸⁷⁵; died Unknown.

195. Jose Agustin⁶ Curbelo (Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 27, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{876,877}, and died January 04, 1844 in Louisiana. He married **(1) Maria Gertrudes Arocha**, daughter of Jose Arocha and Maria Salinas. She was born March 01, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁷⁸, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Marie Magdeleine Durio** August 10, 1819 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁸⁷⁹, daughter of Simon Durio and Marie Melancon. She died Unknown.

Child of Jose Curbelo and Maria Arocha is:

- 417 i. Jose Tomas⁷ Curbelo, born December 20, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁸⁰; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Curbelo and Marie Durio are:

- + 418 i. Joseph Calliste⁷ Courvelle, born October 14, 1820 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- + 419 ii. Napoleon Courvelle, born June 30, 1835 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 420 iii. Joseph Augustine Courvelle, born August 02, 1822 in Grand Coteau, Louisiana⁸⁸¹; died Unknown.
- + 421 iv. Joseph Augustine Courvelle, born October 21, 1823 in Grand Coteau, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 422 v. Marie Gustavine Courvelle, born March 19, 1832 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁸⁸²; died Unknown.
- 423 vi. Paul Courvelle, born June 30, 1835 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁸⁸²; died Unknown.
- 424 vii. Joseph Dumartrait Courvelle, born August 11, 1842 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁸⁸³; died Unknown.

197. Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo (Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 18, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁸⁴, and died 1879 in Liberty Co., Texas. He married **Marie Edouarde La Mirande**, daughter of Joseph La Mirande and Helen De

La Fosse. She was born December 19, 1814 in St Landry Parish, Louisiana, and died January 21, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Curbelo and Marie La Mirande are:

- + 425 i. Matilda⁷ Curbello, born November 04, 1838 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; died January 21, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 426 ii. Alphonse Solomon Curbello, born April 07, 1839 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana; died May 05, 1924 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- + 427 iii. Celina Curbello, born Abt. 1842 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; died December 03, 1871 in West Liberty, Liberty Co., Texas.
- + 428 iv. Marie Isabel Curbello, born Abt. 1843 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; died Abt. 1870 in Chambers Co., Texas.
- 429 v. Andre Philemon Courvelle, born May 22, 1846 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; died September 14, 1898 in Refugio, Refugio Co., Texas. He married (1) Elvia Spoor January 12, 1871; died Unknown. He married (2) Nancy Amerintha Frazar April 29, 1877; born October 28, 1858 in Louisiana; died February 20, 1938 in Refugio, Refugio Co., Texas.
- 430 vi. Antoine Filmore Courvelle, born May 22, 1846 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; died February 19, 1936 in Freeport, Brazoria Co., Texas. He married Elizabeth Ann Hall February 14, 1887 in Refugio Co., Texas; born May 20, 1867 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas; died May 19, 1928 in Freeport, Brazoria Co., Texas.
- + 431 vii. A'Davish Hedwige Curbello, born September 17, 1847 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; died August 17, 1935 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas.
- 432 viii. Mannel Carlos Courvelle, born September 26, 1849 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁸⁸⁵; died Unknown.

198. Juana Gertrudes Rita Luisa⁶ Curbelo (Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 19, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{886,887}, and died 1854 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus Delgado** July 04, 1820 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁸⁸⁸, son of Clemente Delgado and Maria Saucedo. He was born January 05, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{889,890}, and died June 06, 1836 in Louisiana.

Children of Juana Curbelo and Jose Delgado are:

- + 433 i. Jose Martin⁷ Delgado, born March 16, 1821 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 434 ii. Jose Maria Delgado, born July 15, 1822 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁸⁹¹; died Unknown.
- + 435 iii. Jose Maria Delgado, born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Abt. 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- + 436 iv. Jose Salomon Delgado, born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died June 16, 1891.
- + 437 v. Maria de Jesus Teresa Delgado, born Abt. 1825 in Louisiana; died February 23, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 438 vi. Isidoro Delgado, born January 02, 1826 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁸⁹²; died Unknown.
- + 439 vii. Salomon Delgado, born Abt. 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- + 440 viii. Clemente Delgado, born January 14, 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 441 ix. Candelaria Delgado, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
- 442 x. Maria Ursula Delgado, born March 06, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁹³; died Unknown.
- 443 xi. Jesusa Delgado, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.
- + 444 xii. Jose Maria Serapio Delgado, born November 10, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 445 xiii. Maria Dolores Delgado, born Abt. 1834 in Texas; died Unknown.

201. Jose Remigio del Sacramento⁶ Curbelo (Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 30, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{894,895}, and died July 17, 1878 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Marie Louise Ortego** December 12, 1837 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁸⁹⁶. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sedariva Enriques** Bet. 1839 - 1852. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Leocaria Vargas** May 24, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁸⁹⁷. She died Unknown.

Child of Jose Curbelo and Marie Ortego is:

- 446 i. Josephine Emily⁷ Curbelo, born March 19, 1839 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁸⁹⁸; died Unknown.

Child of Jose Curbelo and Sedariva Enriques is:

- 447 i. Teresa⁷ Curbelo, born June 06, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁸⁹⁹; died Unknown.

203. Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo (Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 25, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{900,901}, and died October 21, 1853 in Louisiana. She married **Eugene Rion** May 19, 1825 in Opelousas, Louisisana⁹⁰², son of Jean Rion and Helen De La Fosse. He was born February 16, 1803 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁹⁰³, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Curbelo and Eugene Rion are:

- 448 i. Marie Louise⁷ Rion, born April 15, 1826 in Grand Coteau, Louisisana⁹⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 449 ii. Aselie Rion, born October 09, 1827 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁹⁰⁵; died Unknown.

- + 450 iii. Joseph Rion, born January 23, 1832 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died February 20, 1917 in Rayne, Louisiana.

204. Pedro Nicomedio⁶ Curbello (Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbello, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 29, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died October 27, 1879 in Refugio, Refugio Co., Texas. He married **Helene La Mirande** December 04, 1827 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁹⁰⁶, daughter of Joseph La Mirande and Helen De La Fosse. She was born April 14, 1812 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁹⁰⁷, and died September 27, 1871 in Refugio, Refugio Co., Texas.

Children of Pedro Curbello and Helene La Mirande are:

- 451 i. Delores Delphine⁷ Curbello, born July 03, 1829 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; died July 26, 1889 in St Marys, Refugio Co., Texas. She married John Linney; born December 05, 1828 in Angelina, Texas; died August 11, 1902 in Sarco, Goliad Co., Texas.
- 452 ii. Melise Curbello, born April 17, 1832 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana⁹⁰⁸; died December 25, 1867.
- 453 iii. Agelita Curbello, born September 23, 1835 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana^{909,910}; died Unknown.
- 454 iv. Adelaida Curbello, born December 04, 1837 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana^{911,912}; died Unknown.
- 455 v. Gertrude Curbello, born February 18, 1839 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; died May 25, 1891.
- 456 vi. Ellen Filomena Curbello, born February 02, 1846 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana; died December 02, 1875 in Refugio, Refugio Co., Texas.
- + 457 vii. Pedro Nicomedio Curbello, born September 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 15, 1894 in Kerr Co., Texas.
- 458 viii. Mary Agnes Curbello, born February 05, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 15, 1894 in Papalote, Bee Co., Texas.
- + 459 ix. Patricia Ellen Curbello, born March 17, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 18, 1913 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.

205. Encarnacion Yldefonso⁶ Curbello (Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 22, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹¹³, and died Abt. 1863 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. He married **Marie Antoinette La Mirande** August 12, 1835 in Opelousas Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁴, son of Joseph La Mirande and Helen De La Fosse. He was born January 06, 1819 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁵, and died January 12, 1883.

Children of Encarnacion Curbello and Marie La Mirande are:

- 460 i. Clarissa⁷ Curbello, born July 09, 1836 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁶; died Unknown.
- 461 ii. Jean Baptiste Emile Curbello, born Abt. January 1839 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁶; died May 27, 1913 in Lake Charles,

- Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married Tennessee Anne McQueen Abt. 1865 in Peachtree, Texas; born Abt. 1845 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee; died November 10, 1909 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 462 iii. Stanislas Curbelo, born October 28, 1841 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁷; died Unknown.
- 463 iv. John Alvin Curbelo, born March 1845 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana; died 1933 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He married Mary Dorceline Janise; born Abt. 1849 in Louisiana; died May 30, 1895 in Louisiana.
- 464 v. Alphonse Amedie Curbelo, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana; died April 23, 1904 in Orange, Orange Co., Texas. He married Marie Victoria Verrett December 31, 1867 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana; born August 08, 1846 in St. Martinville, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- + 465 vi. Mannel Carlos Corbello, born September 26, 1849 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 466 vii. Marie Therese Curbelo, born July 04, 1853 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Samuel Burgess; born January 18, 1854 in Rush, Arkansas; died September 04, 1923 in Orange, Texas.
- 467 viii. Joseph Lamirande Courvelle, born January 05, 1857 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 468 ix. Elfege Courvelle, born September 04, 1859 in Bayou Anglais, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana⁹¹⁸; died Unknown.

208. Rumaldo⁶ Peres (Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)⁹¹⁹ was born Bet. 1779 - 1809, and died 1839⁹¹⁹. He married **Maria Antonia de los Santos Coy**⁹²⁰ April 12, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{921,922}, daughter of Jose Santos Coy and Maria Rosas. She was born Bet. 1806 - 1811, and died Unknown.

Children of Rumaldo Peres and Maria Santos Coy are:

- + 469 i. Tomas⁷ Perez, died Unknown.
- 470 ii. Josefa Peres⁹²², died Unknown. She married Felipe Coy de Luna⁹²²; died Unknown.
- 471 iii. Jose Maria Peres⁹²², died Unknown.
- 472 iv. Ignacio Peres⁹²², died Unknown.
- 473 v. Desiderio Peres⁹²², died Unknown.

211. Maria Gertrudis⁶ Calderon (Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 05, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{923,924}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel de los Santos Y'Barbo** 1817 in Nacogdoches, Texas, son of Mariano Gil Y'Barbo and Maria Mora. He was born Abt. 1788 in Nacogdoches, Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Calderon and Manuel Y'Barbo are:

- + 474 i. Jose Maria⁷ Y'Barbo, born Abt. 1818 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 475 ii. Candelario Y'Barbo, born 1820 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 476 iii. Jose de Jesus Y'Barbo, born 1822 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown.
- 477 iv. Maria Brigida Y'Barbo⁹²⁵, born July 1826 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died January 21, 1904 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana. She married Andres Bermea February 20, 1844 in Natchitoches, Louisiana; born Abt. 1797 in Texas; died Abt. 1880 in Mexico.
- + 478 v. Jose Alcario Y'Barbo, born January 12, 1829 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died June 17, 1902 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana.
- 479 vi. Maria Del Ebarb, born November 12, 1830 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died December 27, 1915 in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. She married Emmanuel Procella; born 1837 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died July 03, 1887 in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.
- 480 vii. Refugia Y'Barbo, born 1831 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown.
- 481 viii. Hosea Severo Y'Barbo, born Abt. 1832 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown. He married Mary Lou Procell; born April 10, 1844; died 1915.
- 482 ix. Jose Leonor Y'Barbo, born 1835 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown.
- 483 x. Isadora Y'Barbo, born 1838 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown. She married Joseph Procell; died Unknown.

212. Jose de Jesus⁶ Calderon (Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1800⁹²⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Carmen Menchaca**⁹²⁵ Bet. 1815 - 1840. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Calderon and Carmen Menchaca are:

- 484 i. Maria de Jesus⁷ Calderon⁹²⁵, died Unknown. She married Joaquin Acebo⁹²⁵; died Unknown.
- 485 ii. Maria Luz Calderon⁹²⁵, died Unknown. She married Alfonso Mucharraz⁹²⁵; died Unknown.

214. Juan Francisco⁶ Calderon (Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1804⁹²⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Arambula**⁹²⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of Juan Calderon and Juana Arambula are:

- 486 i. Guadalupe⁷ Calderon⁹²⁵, born Abt. 1824; died Unknown. She married Salomon Casias⁹²⁵; died Unknown.
- + 487 ii. Juan Jose Calderon, born October 29, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

216. Guadalupe⁶ Calderon (Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1808 in Texas⁹²⁵, and died Unknown.

She married **Jose Antonio de los Santos Coy**⁹²⁶, son of Jose Santos Coy and Maria Rosas. He was born 1799 in Presidio de Rio Grande⁹²⁷, and died January 18, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Guadalupe Calderon and Jose Santos Coy are:

- + 488 i. Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, born March 1823 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 489 ii. Juan Jose Santos Coy, born 1842; died Unknown.

218. Maria Antonia Apolonia⁶ Rodriguez (Jose Antonio⁵, Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)⁹²⁸ was born February 04, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹²⁹, and died Bef. 1840⁹³⁰. She married **Jose Manuel Eugino Zepeda** October 08, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{931,932}, son of Juan Zepeda and Maria Leal. He was born November 18, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{933,934}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Jose Zepeda are:

- + 490 i. Jose Miguel de Jesus⁷ Zepeda, born December 01, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 15, 1877.
- + 491 ii. Maria Carmen Zepeda, born March 03, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 492 iii. Juan Jose Bartolome Zepeda, born August 26, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{935,936}; died Unknown.
- 493 iv. Maria de la Concepcion Zepeda, born December 01, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹³⁷; died Unknown.

220. Lt. Ambrosio⁶ Rodríguez (Manuel Ignacio⁵ Rodriguez, Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)⁹³⁸ was born Abt. 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹³⁹, and died 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁴⁰. He married **Maria de Jesus Olivarri**⁹⁴⁰ January 16, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{941,942}, daughter of Jose Olivarri and Guadalupe Torres. She was born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{943,944}, and died Unknown.

Children of Ambrosio Rodríguez and Maria Olivarri are:

- + 494 i. José María Salomé⁷ Rodriguez, born November 03, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 22, 1913 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 495 ii. Alice Rodriguez⁹⁴⁵, born Aft. 1830; died 1887. She married General John Lapham Bullis⁹⁴⁵ October 02, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁴⁶; born April 17, 1841 in Macedon, New York; died May 26, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 496 iii. Carolina Rodriguez, born Aft. 1830; died Unknown.
- + 497 iv. Guadalupe Rodriguez, born Aft. 1830; died Unknown.
- 498 v. Josefa Rodriguez⁹⁴⁷, born Aft. 1830; died Unknown in Childhood.
- 499 vi. Romana de Jesus Rodriguez⁹⁴⁷, born February 25, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁴⁸; died Unknown in Childhood.

- 500 vii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born February 15, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁹⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- + 501 viii. Susana Rodriguez, born Abt. 1843 in San Antonio de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 502 ix. Manuel Ignacio Rodriguez, born December 08, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁹⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- 503 x. Belayda Rodriguez, born February 02, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁹⁵¹; died Unknown.
- 504 xi. Ambrocio Alberto Rodriguez, born September 18, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁵²; died Unknown.

221. Juan Jose Mateo de la⁶ Garza (Estefania Alvares⁵ Travieso, Tomas Antonio Alvarez⁴, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 22, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{953,954}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Gertrudes Ureña⁹⁵⁴**, daughter of Mariano Ureña and Maria Fuentes y Fernandez. She was born Abt. 1781⁹⁵⁵, and died Unknown.

Child of Juan Garza and Maria Ureña is:

- 505 i. Maria Dionicia de la⁷ Garza, born October 07, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁵⁶; died Unknown.

230. Jose Melchor⁶ Travieso (Vicente⁵, Tomas Antonio Alvarez⁴, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 06, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{957,958}, and died Bef. 1871. He married **(1) Carmen Sais⁹⁵⁹** Bet. 1825 - 1841⁹⁶⁰. She was born Abt. 1810, and died 1841⁹⁶⁰. He married **(2) Guadalupe de la Garza⁹⁶¹** November 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁶², daughter of Fraylan Garza and Maria Nunez. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Travieso and Guadalupe Garza are:

- + 506 i. Vicente⁷ Travieso, born January 19, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 507 ii. Maria Jacoba Encarnacion Travieso, born October 21, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁶³; died September 20, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married Manuel Reyes December 10, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 508 iii. Melchor Travieso, born February 21, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 509 iv. Tomas Travieso, born July 14, 1857 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 510 v. Juan Travieso, born 1863 in Wilson Co., Texas; died December 31, 1906 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 511 vi. Guadalupe Travieso, born April 03, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁶³; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

235. Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores (Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1813 in Texas⁹⁶⁴, and died 1898⁹⁶⁴. She married **Jose Luis Carvajal**⁹⁶⁴ May 08, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{965,966}, son of Jose Carvajal and Maria Sanchez. He was born Bet. 1800 - 1815 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Flores and Jose Carvajal are:

- + 512 i. Maria Ursina⁷ Carvajal, born January 13, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 513 ii. Jose Antonio Carvajal, born September 21, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 514 iii. Jose Luis Carvajal, born Bet. 1835 - 1838 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 515 iv. Maria Ursina de la Concepcion Carvajal, born August 01, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{967,968}; died Unknown. She married Vicente Cantu; born January 17, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{969,970}; died Unknown.
- + 516 v. Manuel Carvajal, born August 23, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 517 vi. Maria Gertrudes de los Santos Carvajal, born November 01, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{971,972}; died Unknown. She married Robert F. Grier; died Unknown.
- 518 vii. Vicente Nolasco Carvajal⁹⁷², born January 31, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁷³; died Unknown.
- 519 viii. Quenno Carvajal, born Abt. February 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 520 ix. Jose Francisco Carvajal, born October 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- + 521 x. Aurelio Carvajal, born November 12, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

236. Juana⁶ Flores (Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)⁹⁷⁶ died Unknown. She married **Male Leone**⁹⁷⁶. He died Unknown.

Child of Juana Flores and Male Leone is:

- 522 i. John⁷ Leone, died Unknown.

238. Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego (Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)⁹⁷⁷ was born January 05, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{978,979,980}, and died September 06, 1836⁹⁸¹. He married **(1) Maria Luisa Peres** December 06, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{982,983}, daughter of Antonio Peres and Ignacia Romero. She was born January 04, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{984,985}, and died July 07, 1813 in La villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{986,987}. He married **(2) Maria Josefa Petra Zambrano** February 22, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁸⁸, daughter of Pedro Zambrano and Concepcion

Santa. She was born October 18, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{989,990,991}, and died 1859.

Children of Jose Flores de Abrego and Maria Peres are:

- 523 i. Jose Maria Aguilino⁷ Flores, born January 02, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{992,993}; died Unknown.
- + 524 ii. Jose Nicolas Flores, born September 10, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1849.
- 525 iii. Maria Josefa Rita Ruperta Flores de Abrego, born March 24, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{994,995}; died Unknown. She married Simon Arriola⁹⁹⁵ Aft. 1824; born Bet. 1797 - 1807; died Unknown.
- + 526 iv. Maria Luisa Micaela de Jesus Flores de Abrego, born June 22, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 20, 1880.

Children of Jose Flores de Abrego and Maria Zambrano are:

- 527 i. Manuela⁷ Flores, born Abt. 1814⁹⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- 528 ii. Juan Bautista Flores, born Abt. 1819⁹⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 529 iii. Gregorio Flores, born Abt. 1842 in Wilson Co., Texas; died Bef. 1882.

250. Paula⁶ Seguin (Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 18, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁹⁷, and died Bef. October 1827. She married **(1) Tomas Flores** Bet. 1811 - 1821 in Monclova, Mexico. He was born Abt. 1751 in Monclova, and died Bef. 1821 in Monclova. She married **(2) Capitán Francisco Rodriguiz Rojo** Abt. 1822. He was born Bet. 1780 - 1805 in Spain⁹⁹⁸, and died Bet. 1835 - 1847.

Children of Paula Seguin and Francisco Rojo are:

- + 530 i. Jose Maria⁷ Roxo, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 531 ii. Maria del Pilar Rojo, born February 17, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 05, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 532 iii. Concepcion Rojo, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.

255. Maria Encarnacion⁶ Delgado (Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 26, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁹⁹, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Francisco Montes de Oca**, son of Jose Montes de Oca and Maria Zambrano. He was born March 30, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1000,1001}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Jose Montes de Oca are:

- 533 i. Maria Juana⁷ Montes de Oca, born July 04, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁰²; died Unknown.
- 534 ii. Jose Francisco Montes de Oca, born July 15, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁰³; died July 16, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

- 535 iii. Jose Francisco Montes de Oca, born Abt. 1808; died July 21, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁰⁴.
- 536 iv. Maria Gertrudes Montes de Oca, born November 08, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- 537 v. Jose Estanislao Montes de Oca, born November 08, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁰⁶; died November 19, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁰⁷.
- 538 vi. Jose Maria Estanislao Montes de Oca, born September 26, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1008,1009}; died Unknown.

259. Maria Josefa⁶ Delgado (Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 27, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰¹⁰, and died October 08, 1858 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She married **(1) Jose Antonio Saturnino Curbelo** November 23, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1011,1012}, son of Juan Curbelo and Maria Amador. He was born November 27, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1013,1014}, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Jose Mariano Acosta** Abt. 1817 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, son of Juan Acostea and Delores Sanchez. He was born Abt. 1791 in Nacodoches, Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (194) Jose Antonio Saturnino Curbelo.

Child of Maria Delgado and Jose Acosta is:

- + 539 i. Antonia⁷ Acosta, died Unknown.

260. Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶ Delgado (Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 05, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1015,1016}, and died June 06, 1836 in Louisiana. He married **Juana Gertrudes Rita Luisa Curbelo** July 04, 1820 in Opelousas, Louisisana¹⁰¹⁷, daughter of Juan Curbelo and Maria Amador. She was born August 19, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1018,1019}, and died 1854 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (198) Juana Gertrudes Rita Luisa Curbelo.

261. Miguel⁶ Gortari (Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁰²⁰ was born Abt. 1800, and died June 1843¹⁰²⁰. He married **Maria Candelaria de la Garza**¹⁰²⁰ January 24, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1021,1022}, daughter of Jose Garza and Gertrudis Mansolo. She was born Bet. 1777 - 1807, and died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Gortari and Maria Garza are:

- 540 i. Eligio⁷ Gortari¹⁰²², born Abt. 1798; died Unknown. He married Maria Josefa Courbière November 22, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰²³; born Abt. 1789; died June 18, 1854¹⁰²⁴.
- + 541 ii. Maria Ursula Cecilia Gortari, born November 21, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

- 542 iii. Maria de los Dolores Gortari, born Abt. 1833; died Unknown. She married Felipe de la Fuente July 28, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰²⁵; born Abt. 1836; died Unknown.

262. Maria de los Santos⁶ Gortari (Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁰²⁶ was born Abt. 1802, and died Unknown. She married **Cabo Pedro Jesus Cantú**¹⁰²⁷ October 21, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰²⁸, son of Fernando Cantú and Maria Menchaca. He was born 1782 in Monterey, Nuevo León, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Gortari and Pedro Cantú are:

- 543 i. Maria de Jesus Josefa⁷ Cantu, born January 13, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰²⁹; died Unknown.
- + 544 ii. Maria Luisa Cantu, born December 12, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 545 iii. Jose Miguel Felipe Cantú, born August 26, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 546 iv. Jose de Jesus Cantu, born October 26, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1030,1031}; died Unknown. He married Maria Teresa de los Angeles Veramendi August 26, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1032,1033}; born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1034,1035}; died Unknown.
- 547 v. Vicente Cantu, born January 17, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1036,1037}; died Unknown. He married Maria Ursina de la Concepcion Carvajal; born August 01, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1038,1039}; died Unknown.
- 548 vi. Juan Antonio Cantu, born June 13, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1040,1041}; died Unknown.

264. Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari (Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 05, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1042,1043}, and died January 24, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Hernández**¹⁰⁴³ April 27, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1044,1045}, son of Trinidad Hernández and Ana Pena. He was born November 1795 in Capete, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Gortari and Jose Hernández is:

- + 549 i. Ricardo⁷ Hernandes, born Bet. 1819 - 1822; died January 1903 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas.

265. Ignacia⁶ Gortari (Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁰⁴⁶ was born Bet. 1793 - 1796, and died Unknown. She married **Xavier Riojas**¹⁰⁴⁶. He died Unknown.

Child of Ignacia Gortari and Xavier Riojas is:

- 550 i. Maria Josefa Ignacia⁷ Riojas, born November 28, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1047,1048}; died Unknown.

267. Fernando⁶ Gortari (Vicente Cornelio⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁰⁴⁹ was born 1798 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Juliana Ximenes¹⁰⁴⁹** 1831. She was born 1811 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes are:

- 551 i. Blas⁷ Gortari¹⁰⁵⁰, born 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Mariana Marta Seguin¹⁰⁵¹ December 19, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born July 29, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁵²; died April 14, 1917.
- + 552 ii. Federico (Antonio) Gortari, died Unknown.
- 553 iii. Felis Gortari¹⁰⁵³, died Unknown.
- + 554 iv. Macedonio Gortari, died Unknown.
- 555 v. Manuel Gortari¹⁰⁵³, died Unknown.
- 556 vi. Nieves Gortari¹⁰⁵⁴, died Unknown. He married Maria Eulalia Carolina Tarin; born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- + 557 vii. Margarita Gortari, born Bet. 1828 - 1830 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 558 viii. Antonio Gortari, born Abt. 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

274. Jose Maria⁶ Rodriguez (Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown.

Child of Jose Maria Rodriguez is:

- 559 i. Juan⁷ Rodriguez, died Unknown.

275. Maria⁶ Rodriguez (Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. She married **Rafael Martines**. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Rodriguez and Rafael Martines is:

- 560 i. Hortense⁷ Martines, died Unknown.

277. Tomás A.⁶ Rodriguez (Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁰⁵⁶ was born December 31, 1839 in Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁰⁵⁷, and died 1903. He married **Susana Rodriguez¹⁰⁵⁸** August 29, 1867 in Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Ambrosio Rodríguez and Maria Olivarri. She was born Abt. 1843 in San Antonio de Béxar¹⁰⁵⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Tomás Rodriguez and Susana Rodriguez are:

- 561 i. Carolina⁷ Rodriguez, born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹⁰⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 562 ii. Tomas A. Rodriguez, Jr., born Abt. 1871 in Texas¹⁰⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- + 563 iii. Maria Rodriguez, born December 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 564 iv. Ambrocio Rodriguez, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.

278. Antonia⁶ Rodrigues (Jose Andres Mariano⁵ Rodriguez, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁰⁶⁰ was born Abt. 1847 in Mexico¹⁰⁶¹, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Erasmo Jose Chaves¹⁰⁶²** July 26, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1062,1063}, son of Jose Chaves and Maria Montes de Oca. He was born 1836, and died Bef. 1880. She married **(2) Tomas Code** Aft. 1870. He died Unknown.

Children of Antonia Rodrigues and Erasmo Chaves are:

- 565 i. Adolph⁷ Chaves, born May 20, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- + 566 ii. Alejandro Leonardo Chaves, born February 27, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 567 iii. Maria Aloisia Fulgencia Chaves, born January 16, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1065,1066}; died Unknown.
- 568 iv. Alejandro Adolfo Juan Chaves, born February 08, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁶⁷; died Unknown.

Child of Antonia Rodrigues and Tomas Code is:

- 569 i. Tomas⁷ Code, Jr., died Unknown.

282. Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez (Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 31, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁶⁸, and died April 1849¹⁰⁶⁹. She married **Manuel de Yturri Castillo** August 20, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1070,1071}, son of Pelayo Castillo and Maria Acorta. He was born Abt. 1789 in Guipuscoa, Spain¹⁰⁷², and died June 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁰⁷³.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Manuel Yturri Castillo are:

- + 570 i. Manuel de⁷ Yturri Castillo, born Abt. 1838 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 571 ii. Vicenta de Yturri Castillo, born July 19, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.

286. Jose Manuel Eugino⁶ Zepeda (Juan Jose Ignacio Carlos⁵, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 18, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1074,1075}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Apolonia Rodriguez¹⁰⁷⁵** October 08, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1076,1077}, daughter of Jose Rodriguez and Maria Farias. She was born February 04, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁷⁸, and died Bef. 1840¹⁰⁷⁹.

Children are listed above under (218) Maria Antonia Apolonia Rodriguez.

288. Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶ Leal (Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 06, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1080,1081}, and died April 30, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁸². He married **Juana Francisca Delgado**¹⁰⁸³ July 01, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1084,1085}, daughter of Gaspar Delgado and Maria Ramón. She was born January 15, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1086,1087}, and died April 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Leal and Juana Delgado are:

- + 572 i. Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, born November 21, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 25, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 573 ii. Maria Josefa de las Nieves Leal, born August 07, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1088,1089}; died Unknown. She married Nicholas Bara; died Unknown.
- + 574 iii. Ildefonso Leal, born January 18, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1885.
- + 575 iv. Melchora Lusiana Leal, born January 04, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 13, 1922.

290. Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal (Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 29, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1090,1091}, and died May 29, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **John Trapnell**. He died December 13, 1841 in Perote Prison, Vera Cruz, Mexico.

Child of Maria Leal and John Trapnell is:

- + 576 i. Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, born March 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

291. Maria Josefa Ricarda⁶ Leal (Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 11, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1092,1093}, and died Bef. June 1846¹⁰⁹⁴. She married **(1) Juan Francisco Gregorio Péres**¹⁰⁹⁵ February 27, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1096,1097}, son of Jose Péres and Maria Sosa. He was born November 16, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁹⁸, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Nicolás Vara** September 29, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1099,1100}, son of Manuel Vara and Luisa Delgado. He was born Abt. 1825 in Mexico¹¹⁰¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Nicolás Vara are:

- 577 i. Maria Josefa⁷ Vara, born March 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1102,1103}; died Unknown.

- 578 ii. Maria de la Trinidad Vara, born December 20, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 579 iii. Manuel Vara, born May 25, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1105,1106}; died Unknown.
- 580 iv. Rosalia Vara, born September 05, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1107,1108}; died Unknown.
- 581 v. Zrenlina Vara, born April 20, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1109,1110}; died Unknown.
- 582 vi. Jesus Vara, born Abt. 1862 in Texas¹¹¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 583 vii. Ines Vara, born Abt. 1864 in Texas¹¹¹⁰; died Unknown.

292. Maria Francisca⁶ Leal (Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1111,1112}, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose Claudio Olivarri¹¹¹³**, son of Jose Olivarri and Guadalupe Torres. He was born August 10, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹¹⁴, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Unknown Peres**. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose Olivarri are:

- 584 i. Jesus⁷ Olivarri, died Unknown in Childhood.
- + 585 ii. Trinidad Olivarri, died Unknown.
- + 586 iii. Paula Guadalupe Olivarri, born December 07, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 19, 1908.
- 587 iv. Leonides Olivarri¹¹¹⁵, born Abt. 1836 in Texas¹¹¹⁶; died Unknown. She married Unknown Ochoa¹¹¹⁷; died Unknown.
- + 588 v. Catarina Olivarri, born Abt. 1838 in Texas; died Unknown.

Child of Maria Leal and Unknown Peres is:

- 589 i. Mariano⁷ Peres, died Unknown.

293. Maria Lina⁶ Leal (Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 23, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1118,1119}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria de Jesus Escalera** April 28, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1120,1121}, son of Jose Escalera and Maria Peres. He was born December 18, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1122,1123}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose Escalera are:

- 590 i. Maria Telesfora de la Trinidad⁷ Escalera, born March 22, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹²⁴; died Unknown.
- 591 ii. Maria del Refugio Escalera, born May 02, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹²⁵; died Unknown.
- 592 iii. Jose Ygnes de Jesus de la Trinidad Escalera, born May 27, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1126,1127}; died Unknown.

304. Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado (Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 25, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1128,1129}, and died February 06, 1891 in Floresville, Texas. She married **Juan Jose Nepomuceno Rodriguez** 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Jose Rodriguez and Victoriana Valdez. He was born January 08, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1130,1131}, and died April 12, 1883 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juana Delgado and Juan Rodriguez are:

- + 593 i. Juan Manuel⁷ Rodriguez, born 1829 in Texas; died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 594 ii. Maria Concepcion Rodriguez, born January 16, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹³²; died Unknown.
- + 595 iii. Concepcion Rodriguez, born April 14, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 15, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 596 iv. Juan Nepomuceno Rodriguez, born February 08, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 597 v. Marcemento Rodriguez, born 1835 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 598 vi. Trinidad Rodriguez, born 1838; died Unknown. She married Juan Nepomuceno Seguin, Jr. March 20, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; born June 12, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1133,1134,1135}; died Unknown.
- + 599 vii. Salvador Rodriguez, born May 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 600 viii. Jose Rodriguez, born April 30, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹¹³⁶; died Unknown. He married Trinidad Martinez 1865; died Unknown.
- 601 ix. Celso Amado Rodriguez, born July 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹¹³⁷; died Unknown.
- + 602 x. Faustina Teresa Rodriguez, born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 603 xi. Consolacion Rodriguez, born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 15, 1914.

308. Juan de Dios Celedonio⁶ Delgado (Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1138,1139}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Luisa Sinforiana Ruiz** March 02, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1140,1141,1142}, daughter of Jose Ruiz y Pena and Maria Seguin. She was born August 22, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1143,1144}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Maria Ruiz are:

- 604 i. Jose de Jesus⁷ Delgado, born June 12, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.

- 605 ii. Juan Delgado, born December 25, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1145,1146}; died Unknown.
- + 606 iii. Celedonio Delgado, born December 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 607 iv. b Manuel de Jesus Delgado¹¹⁴⁶, born October 07, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- + 608 v. Jose Delgado, born April 28, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 609 vi. Martin Delgado, born March 1853 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 610 vii. Maria Dolores Delgado, born May 19, 1854 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- 611 viii. Martina Delgado, born October 11, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 612 ix. Juan Francisco Delgado, born October 04, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁵⁰; died Unknown.

309. Maria Rita de la Luz Emiteria⁶ Delgado (Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁵¹, and died August 1866¹¹⁵². She married **(1) Nicolas Urbina**¹¹⁵³ November 09, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹¹⁵⁴, son of Juan Urbina and Juana Navarro. He was born Abt. 1820 in Tepec, Mexico, and died Bef. 1846¹¹⁵⁵. She married **(2) Francisco Ignacio Sotelo García** May 26, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹¹⁵⁵, son of Sotelo García and Antonia Farias. He was born February 20, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1156,1157}, and died April 05, 1899¹¹⁵⁸.

Child of Maria Delgado and Francisco García is:

- + 613 i. Ignacio⁷ Sotelo, born November 28, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 25, 1918.

311. Margarita⁶ Delgado (Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 21, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1159,1160}, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Indo**¹¹⁶⁰ January 03, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1161,1162}, son of Manuel Indo and Maria Zambrano. He was born Abt. 1817, and died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Delgado and Miguel Indo are:

- 614 i. Manuel⁷ Indo, born January 08, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁶³; died January 15, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 615 ii. Manuel Leon Indo, born April 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1927.
- 616 iii. Juan Florentino Indo¹¹⁶⁴, born February 18, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁶⁵; died Unknown.

314. Maria Jesusa⁶ Treviño (Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 20,

1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1166,1167}, and died Unknown. She married **Anabato Martinez**. He was born Bet. 1790 - 1820, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Treviño and Anabato Martinez are:

- 617 i. Maria Antonia Genoveva⁷ Martinez¹¹⁶⁷, born December 25, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1168,1169}; died Unknown. She married J. L. Bartlett; born Bet. 1800 - 1843; died Unknown.
- + 618 ii. Vicente Martinez, born 1837 in Texas; died Bef. 1880.
- 619 iii. Jose Rafael Martinez¹¹⁷⁰, born March 01, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1171,1172}; died Unknown.
- 620 iv. Rafael Martinez, born Abt. 1843 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 621 v. Maria Martinez, born November 26, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1173,1174}; died Unknown. She married Garland L. Mays Bet. 1870 - 1890; born Abt. 1859 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

316. María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño (Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 12, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1175,1176}, and died September 19, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁷⁷. She married **(1) Anthony Lockmar**. He was born Abt. 1812 in Zengg, Croatia¹¹⁷⁸, and died October 09, 1848¹¹⁷⁹. She married **(2) François Giraud** August 22, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1180,1181}, son of François Giraud and Adele Unknown. He was born June 01, 1818 in Charleston, South Carolina¹¹⁸², and died May 08, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁸².

Children of María Treviño and Anthony Lockmar are:

- 622 i. Isabel⁷ Lockmar¹¹⁸³, born Abt. 1841 in Texas¹¹⁸⁴; died Unknown. She married Luis de Leon¹¹⁸⁵ May 30, 1865 in Bexar Co., Texas; born in Bilbao, Spain; died Unknown.
- + 623 ii. Catalina Lockmar, born Abt. 1842 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 624 iii. George W. Lockmar¹¹⁸⁵, born Abt. 1843 in Texas¹¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 625 iv. Adeline Lockmar¹¹⁸⁷, born Abt. 1846 in Texas¹¹⁸⁸; died Unknown. She married (1) George W. Angle¹¹⁸⁹; died Unknown. She married (2) Robert Davis Burns¹¹⁸⁹ September 27, 1866 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 626 v. Pauline Lockmar, born Abt. 1848 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of María Treviño and François Giraud are:

- + 627 i. François Marie⁷ Giraud, born May 28, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 24, 1924.
- 628 ii. Louis Theodore Giraud, born September 23, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1190,1191}; died October 11, 1893¹¹⁹¹. He married Mary Alice Petilpain March 29, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁹²; born Abt. 1859 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 629 iii. Leon Eugene Giraud, born December 03, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁹³; died Unknown.
- + 630 iv. Leon Joseph Giraud, born January 24, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 02, 1929.

- + 631 v. Eugene Antonio Giraud, born December 01, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 09, 1921.
- 632 vi. Theodore Giraud, born 1861¹¹⁹⁴; died Unknown.

317. Maria Josefa de la Concepcion⁶ Treviño (Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1195,1196}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Marcos Jaime** November 15, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1197,1198}, son of Jose Jaime and Juana Quinones. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Treviño and Jose Jaime are:

- 633 i. Felix Juan⁷ Jaime, born March 31, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 634 ii. Juana Jaime, born Bet. 1849 - 1853; died Unknown.
- 635 iii. Jose Jaime, born March 31, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1200,1201}; died Unknown.
- 636 iv. Marcos Jaime, born Bet. 1852 - 1855; died Unknown.
- 637 v. Felipe Jaime, born July 09, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁰²; died Unknown.
- 638 vi. Catherian Jaime, born Abt. 1860; died Unknown.

323. Jose Nepomuceno Bernardo de⁶ Arocha (Juan Francisco de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 19, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1203,1204}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Remigia Pereda** Bet. 1810 - 1812, daughter of Lucas Pereda and Juana Casias. She was born September 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1205,1206}, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Arocha and Maria Pereda is:

- 639 i. Maria Ysidora Martina de⁷ Arocha, born January 17, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁰⁷; died Unknown.

328. Maria de la Concepcion⁶ Farías (Ana Maria Gertrudis de⁵ Arocha, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 08, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1208,1209,1210}, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Ventura de la Garza**¹²¹¹ February 08, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1212,1213}, son of Leonardo Garza and Maria Martinez. He was born July 05, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1214,1215,1216}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Farías and Joseph Garza is:

- 640 i. Maria del Carmen Felipa de la⁷ Garza, born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²¹⁷; died June 04, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²¹⁸.

329. Maria Trinidad de⁶ Arocha (Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1796, and died Unknown. She married **Luis de Arcos**, son of Jose Arcos and Ana Aguilar. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Arocha and Luis Arcos is:

- 641 i. Jose Simon de⁷ Arcos, born August 21, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²¹⁹; died Unknown.

334. Jose Ignacio Octavio de⁶ Arocha (Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹²²⁰ was born May 03, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²²¹, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Juana García**¹²²² 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She was born 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Maria García are:

- + 642 i. Tomás⁷ Arocha, born 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
643 ii. Refugia Arocha, born 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
644 iii. Antonio Arocha, born 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
645 iv. Jose Ignacio Arocha¹²²², born September 01, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²²³; died Unknown.
646 v. Simon de Jesus Arocha, born February 15, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1224,1225}; died Unknown.

341. Antonio Cruz de⁶ Arocha (Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹²²⁵ was born Abt. 1813 in Mexico^{1226,1227}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Jesusa de la Peña**¹²²⁸. She was born Abt. 1813 in Texas¹²²⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Arocha and Maria Peña are:

- 647 i. Alejandro⁷ Arocha, born April 23, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1229,1230,1231}; died Unknown.
+ 648 ii. Maria Julia Concepcion Arocha, born April 12, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
649 iii. Canuta Arocha, born April 27, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1232,1233}; died Unknown.
650 iv. Pitasio Antonio Arocha, born May 23, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²³⁴; died Unknown.
651 v. Ignacio Arocha, born January 07, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²³⁵; died Unknown.

342. Ignacio⁶ Arocha (Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1770 - 1800, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Josefa Ximenes** Bet. 1813 - 1817, daughter of Thoribio Ximenes and Maria Ramón. She was born Abt. 1792, and died Unknown.

Child of Ignacio Arocha and Maria Ximenes is:

- + 652 i. Jose Lino de⁷ Arocha, born September 01, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

343. Jose Felix Navon⁶ Arocha (Jose Ignacio de la Candelaria de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 11, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²³⁶, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Josefa Torres** Bet. 1811 - 1812, daughter of Ignacio Torres and Maria Cruz. She was born October 03, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²³⁷, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Arocha and Maria Torres is:

- 653 i. Jose Euliojio⁷ Arocha, born December 04, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²³⁸; died Unknown.

344. Maria Gertrudes⁶ Arocha (Jose Ignacio de la Candelaria de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 01, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²³⁹, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Agustin Curbelo**, son of Juan Curbelo and Maria Amador. He was born August 27, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1240,1241}, and died January 04, 1844 in Louisiana.

Child is listed above under (195) Jose Agustin Curbelo.

346. Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez (Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1242,1243}, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Peché** Bet. 1832 - 1840, son of Jose Peché and Maria Ureña. He was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Texas, and died September 20, 1883.

Children of Maria Martinez and Miguel Peché are:

- 654 i. Maria del Rosario⁷ Peché, born October 04, 1840 in Texas; died July 29, 1920 in Sommerset, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Pedro Ruiz; died Unknown.
- 655 ii. Teresa Peché, born Abt. 1843 in Texas¹²⁴⁴; died Unknown. She married Carlos Hernandez; died Unknown.
- 656 iii. Clara Peché, born Abt. 1845 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Roberto Carrasco; died Unknown.
- 657 iv. Manuela Peché, born Bet. 1841 - 1848; died Unknown. She married Beningo Falcón; died Unknown.

- + 658 v. Paula Peché, born January 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 659 vi. Jose Lasaro de Jesus Peche, born March 25, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 03, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 660 vii. Manuel Solio Peché, born June 27, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁴⁵; died March 24, 1917. He married Dolores Gonzalez; died Unknown.
- + 661 viii. Inez Peché, born January 21, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 662 ix. Elena Peché, born July 1859 in Texas; died Unknown.

356. Maria de Jesus del Refugio⁶ Saucedo (Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 06, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1246,1247}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Galvan**, son of Juan Galvan and Maria Vela. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Saucedo and Manuel Galvan is:

- 663 i. Maria Rosa⁷ Galvan, born August 22, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁴⁸; died Unknown.

360. Jose Maria de Jesus⁶ Saucedo (Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 16, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1249,1250}, and died Unknown. He married **Margarita Gortari¹²⁵⁰**, daughter of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. She was born Bet. 1828 - 1830 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Gortari are:

- + 664 i. Severiano⁷ Saucedo, born Abt. 1843 in Texas; died Bef. 1877 in Antonia Tarin was a widow in the 1880 Census.
- 665 ii. Anacleto Saucedo, born Abt. 1848 in Mexico; died Unknown. He married Regina de Avil June 30, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁵¹; born Bet. 1850 - 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 666 iii. Francisco Saucedo, born Abt. 1850 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- 667 iv. Jose Maria Saucedo, born January 25, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1252,1253}; died Unknown.
- 668 v. Usibio Saucedo, born Abt. 1851 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- 669 vi. Marcos Toribio Saucedo, born April 15, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1254,1255}; died Unknown.
- 670 vii. Silvestre Saucedo, born September 11, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- + 671 viii. Jesus Saucedo, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
- 672 ix. Celestina Saucedo, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown. She married Walter Charles Freeman December 02, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; born Abt. 1853 in Massachusetts¹²⁵⁷; died 1891.
- 673 x. Sebastiana Saucedo, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- 674 xi. Jose Maria Saucedo, born Abt. 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 675 xii. Eduardo Saucedo, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 676 xiii. Elelida Saucedo, born Abt. 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.

364. Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha (Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹²⁵⁸ was born September 24, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁵⁹, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Domingo del Carmen Peres**, son of Juan Peres and Maria Ximenes. He was born January 20, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1260,1261,1262}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Jose Peres are:

- + 677 i. Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres, born October 28, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 678 ii. Maria Gertrudes Florencia Peres, born November 12, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1263,1264}; died Unknown.
- 679 iii. Concepcion Quilina Peres, born January 09, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1265,1266}; died 1818.
- 680 iv. Maria Concepcion Juana Peres, born January 08, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁶⁷; died January 14, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 681 v. Jose Antonio Peres, born January 29, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁶⁸; died Unknown.

366. Juan Jose de⁶ Arocha (Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1797 in Texas¹²⁶⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Josefa del Refugio San Miguel**, daughter of Nepomenceno San Miguel and Maria Luna. She was born December 12, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1270,1271}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Arocha and Maria San Miguel are:

- 682 i. Trinidad Agustina⁷ Arocha, born January 07, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁷²; died Unknown.
- 683 ii. Juan Jose Arocha, born February 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁷³; died Unknown.

367. Jose Maria⁶ Arocha (Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1808, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Casilda Lasarin**, daughter of Juan Lasarin and Juana Rivas. She was born April 08, 1810 in San Antonio de Valero, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Maria Lasarin are:

- 684 i. Pablo⁷ Mansolo, born Abt. 1825; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 685 ii. Maria Luisa Arocha, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.
- 686 iii. Feliciano Arocha, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.
- 687 iv. Jose Antonio Arocha, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.

368. Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha (Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹²⁷⁴ was born Abt. 1815 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Cruz**¹²⁷⁵ June 16, 1827 in Natchitoches, Louisiana¹²⁷⁶, son of Lumin Cruz and Maria Sosa. He was born Abt. 1801 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Jesusa Arocha and Juan Cruz are:

- 688 i. Antonia⁷ Cruz, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
- + 689 ii. Marcellino Cruz, born Abt. 1830 in Louisiana, (Texas?); died Bet. 1870 - 1880.
- 690 iii. Harmonica Cruz, born Abt. 1840 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 691 iv. Prudencia Cruse, born Abt. 1844 in Texas; died Unknown.

370. Pedro Moya y⁶ Delgado (Jose Miguel Ponciano⁵, Maria Angela Francisca de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1796¹²⁷⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Gertrudis Gomes**. She was born Abt. 1801¹²⁷⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Delgado and Maria Gomes are:

- 692 i. Maria Petra⁷ Moya, born Abt. 1821¹²⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- 693 ii. Daria Moya, born Abt. 1823¹²⁸⁰; died Unknown.

372. Juan Moya y⁶ Delgado (Jose Miguel Ponciano⁵, Maria Angela Francisca de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1806 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas)¹²⁸¹, and died June 09, 1874 in Goliad, Goliad Co, Texas. He married **Maria Antonia Martinez**. She was born Abt. 1809¹²⁸², and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Maria Martinez are:

- 694 i. Agustine⁷ Delgado, born Abt. 1824 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas)¹²⁸³; died Bet. 1889 - 1891 in Bee Co., Texas. He married Teresa Carvajal y Becerra; died Unknown.
- 695 ii. Antonio Delgado, born Bet. 1821 - 1851; died June 08, 1874.
- 696 iii. Marcelo Delgado, born Bet. 1821 - 1851; died June 08, 1874.

379. Crescencio⁶ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁵, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 08, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁸⁴, and died Abt. 1849 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **Dolores Arciniega**. She died Unknown.

Children of Crescencio Leal and Dolores Arciniega are:

- 697 i. Juan Nepomuceno Desidero⁷ Leal, born December 31, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1285,1286}; died 1878. He married Cayetana

- Perez; born 1836 in Sabinas, Hildago, Mexico; died February 1917 in Concepcion, Texas.
- 698 ii. Ramona Leal¹²⁸⁷, died Unknown. She married Maximo Peres¹²⁸⁸; died Unknown.
 - 699 iii. Maria Paula Leal, born March 17, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1289,1290}; died Unknown. She married Policarpio Sais; died Unknown.
 - + 700 iv. Joaquin Leal, born Abt. 1842 in Texas; died Unknown.

381. Paula⁶ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁵, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1810 - 1813, and died November 01, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁹¹. She married **Cornelio Gil**, son of Joseph Gil and Maria Herrera. He was born Abt. 1801 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Paula Leal and Cornelio Gil is:

- 701 i. Antonio de Jesus⁷ Gil, born October 19, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1292,1293}; died Unknown.

382. Maria Petra⁶ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁵, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 18, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1294,1295}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria Vidal**. He was born 1820, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose Vidal are:

- 702 i. Luciana⁷ Vidal, born Abt. 1844 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Hilario Loya August 12, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 703 ii. Santiago Vidal, born Abt. 1845 in Los Arroyos, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 704 iii. Jose de Jesus Vidal, born December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 04, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 705 iv. Jose Librado Vidal, born March 28, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁹⁷; died Unknown.

391. Encarnacion de⁶ Urrutia (Maria Ignacia Polonia⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹²⁹⁸ was born Abt. 1811^{1299,1300}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Lino de Arocha**¹³⁰¹ May 06, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1302,1303,1304}, son of Ignacio Arocha and Maria Ximenes. He was born September 01, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁰⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Encarnacion Urrutia and Jose Arocha are:

- + 706 i. Maria Trinidad⁷ Arocha, born February 22, 1843; died Unknown.
- + 707 ii. Maria Josefa Refugio Arocha, born August 29, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.

- + 708 iii. Pedro Lino Arocha, born August 01, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 709 iv. Maria Ignacia Marta Arocha¹³⁰⁶, born July 29, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- 710 v. Juan Antonio Refugio Arocha¹³⁰⁸, born April 18, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 711 vi. Refugio Epitacio Arocha¹³¹⁰, born May 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³¹¹; died Unknown.
- + 712 vii. Maria de la Consolacion Arocha, born in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

394. Manuel Antonio Santiago⁶ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 24, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. He married **María Luisa Cásares**. She died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Tarin and María Cásares are:

- 713 i. Maria Yrinea Del Refugio⁷ Tarin, born August 03, 1846; died Unknown.
- 714 ii. Jose Manuel Tarin, born September 29, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³¹²; died Unknown.

395. Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁶ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 26, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³¹³, and died Unknown. He married **Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates** August 29, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹³¹⁴, daughter of Severo Ruiz and Delores Cervantes. She was born 1826, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates are:

- + 715 i. Vicente⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 716 ii. Maria Antonia Tarin, born April 23, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 717 iii. Salome Francisca de la Trinidad Tarin, born October 22, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³¹⁶; died Unknown.
- 718 iv. Juan Bautista Tarin, born October 22, 1856; died Unknown.
- 719 v. Anna Maria Tarin, born January 24, 1858; died Unknown.
- 720 vi. Francisco Antonio Tarin, born October 13, 1860; died Unknown.
- + 721 vii. Lucas Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 722 viii. Maria Antonia Tarin, born June 19, 1846; died October 19, 1916.

397. Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 26, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³¹⁷, and died Bef. 1882. He married **María de Jesús Rivas** January 04, 1838 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, daughter of Jose Rivas and Maria Seguin. She was born December 11,

1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³¹⁸, and died Abt. 1875 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Tarin and María Rivas are:

- + 723 i. Lucinda⁷ Tarin, born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 724 ii. Juan Rivas Tarin, born May 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died November 04, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 725 iii. Maria Antonia Tarin, born March 20, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹³¹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 726 iv. Antonio Maria del Sacramento Tarin, born February 11, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died 1927.
- + 727 v. Maria Antonia Tarin, born October 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1922.
- 728 vi. Rafael Tarin, born October 05, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³²⁰; died Unknown.
- + 729 vii. Maria Josefa Tarin, born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 1878.
- + 730 viii. Santiago Leon Tarin, born March 29, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 731 ix. Maria de Jesus Tarin, born July 13, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹³²¹; died Unknown.
- 732 x. León Jacobo Tarin, born April 11, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹³²²; died May 24, 1918.

399. Jose Juaquin⁶ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 08, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1323,1324}, and died November 17, 1880. He married **Maria Perta Angelia Seguin** January 17, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹³²⁵, daughter of Jose Seguin and Maria Rodriguez. She was born Abt. 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1326,1327}, and died February 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin are:

- + 733 i. Carlota⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 734 ii. Jose Bacilio Joaquin Tarin, born June 14, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹³²⁸; died Unknown.
- + 735 iii. Mariano Roque de Guadalupe Tarin, born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 736 iv. Maria Francisca de Jesus Tarin, born February 09, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹³²⁹; died Unknown.
- 737 v. Joaquin Tarin, born 1847; died December 11, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³³⁰.
- + 738 vi. Maria Eulalia Carolina Tarin, born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 739 vii. Maria Tarin, born July 14, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³³¹; died Unknown. She married Nieves Gortari; died Unknown.

- + 740 viii. Maria Antonia Joaquina Tarin, born January 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 25, 1878.
- 741 ix. María Cleofás de los Angeles Tarin, born November 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³³²; died 1939. She married Santiago Smith Tarin; born August 23, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³³³; died Unknown.
- 742 x. María Isabel Tarin, born November 04, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³³⁴; died Unknown.
- 743 xi. Joaquin Trinidad Tarin, born September 24, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹³³⁵; died January 08, 1937.
- 744 xii. Carmen Tarin, born October 07, 1858¹³³⁶; died March 02, 1935.
- + 745 xiii. Dionisio Loreto Tarín, born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died August 12, 1937.

400. Macario⁶ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹³³⁷ was born July 03, 1824, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Gertrudis Smith** March 24, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³³⁸, daughter of Erastus Smith and Maria Ruiz. She was born December 30, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1339,1340,1341,1342}, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Juanita Ruís** March 07, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1828, and died Unknown.

Children of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith are:

- 746 i. Joaquin⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 747 ii. Vicente Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 748 iii. Paulina Tarin, born February 09, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 749 iv. Antonio Tarin, born March 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 750 v. Macario Tarin, born 1851; died January 21, 1937.
- + 751 vi. Gertrudis Tarin, born 1852; died Unknown.
- 752 vii. Santiago Smith Tarin, born August 23, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁴³; died Unknown. He married María Cleofás de los Angeles Tarin; born November 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁴⁴; died 1939.
- 753 viii. Juana Isidora Tarin, born November 04, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 754 ix. Maria Guadalupe Tarin, born October 22, 1858; died June 14, 1935 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 755 x. Manuel Tarin, born September 01, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 756 xi. Camilo Tarin, born February 20, 1861; died Unknown.
- + 757 xii. Juan Smith Tarin, born November 17, 1866; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

413. Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo (Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt.

1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1345,1346}, and died March 03, 1894 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She married **(1) William John Smith** Abt. 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of John Smith and Isabel Unknown. He was born March 04, 1792 in Virginia^{1347,1348}, and died January 12, 1845 in Washington-on-the-Brazos, Texas¹³⁴⁸. She married **(2) James B. Lee** April 06, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁴⁹, son of Unknown Lee and Unknown. He was born Abt. 1813 in Indiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Curbelo and William Smith are:

- + 758 i. John M.⁸ Smith, born May 1834 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 759 ii. Josefa Agusta Smith, born October 30, 1836 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 760 iii. Susan Smith, born Abt. 1839 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 761 iv. Santiago Mateo Smith, born September 21, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1350,1351}; died Unknown.
- + 762 v. Lucinda E. Smith, born Abt. 1842 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 763 vi. Maria Isabel Rudesinda Panfila Smith, born June 01, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹³⁵²; died Unknown.
- 764 vii. Jose Antonio Smith, born September 12, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹³⁵³; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Curbelo and James Lee are:

- 765 i. Josephine⁸ Lee, born Abt. 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 766 ii. Wallace Lee, born Abt. 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.

414. Joseph⁷ Courvelle (Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 01, 1821 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹³⁵⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Eugenie Peloquin** June 08, 1850 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹³⁵⁵, daughter of Antoine Peloquin and Cidalise Fruge. She was born June 12, 1831 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹³⁵⁶, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Courvelle and Eugenie Peloquin is:

- 767 i. Marie Ophelia⁸ Courvelle, born February 23, 1848 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹³⁵⁷; died August 03, 1851 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹³⁵⁷.

418. Joseph Calliste⁷ Courvelle (Jose Agustin⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 14, 1820 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹³⁵⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Azelie Thibodeaux** September 09, 1839 in Opelousas, Louisiana, daughter of Baptiste Thibodeaux and Marie Richard. She was born Bet. 1810 - 1824, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Courvelle and Marie Thibodeaux are:

- 768 i. Augustin⁸ Courvelle, born April 22, 1844 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹³⁵⁹; died Unknown.

- 769 ii. Marie Elvina Courvelle, born July 27, 1846 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹³⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 770 iii. Marie Eliza Courvelle, born December 19, 1848 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹³⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 771 iv. Marie Aurelia Courvelle, born September 22, 1851 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹³⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 772 v. Jean Baptiste Courvelle, born September 24, 1853 in Church Pointe, Louisiana¹³⁶⁰; died Unknown.

419. Napoleon⁷ Courvelle (Jose Agustin⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 30, 1835 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Cleonise Bergeron** February 28, 1854 in St. Martinville, Louisiana¹³⁶⁰. She was born January 20, 1834 in St Martinville, Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Napoleon Courvelle and Marie Bergeron is:

- 773 i. Marie Gustavine⁸ Courville, died Unknown. She married Blaise LeJeune; died Unknown.

421. Joseph Augustine⁷ Courvelle (Jose Agustin⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 21, 1823 in Grand Coteau, Louisisana¹³⁶¹, and died Unknown. He married **Marceline Thibodeaux** June 16, 1844 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹³⁶². She was born Bet. 1819 - 1829, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Courvelle and Marceline Thibodeaux are:

- 774 i. Sylvanie⁸ Courvelle, born Bet. 1844 - 1850; died Unknown. She married Valsin Leger December 14, 1865 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹³⁶³; died Unknown.
- 775 ii. Marcel Courvelle, born September 17, 1849 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹³⁶⁴; died Unknown.

425. Matilda⁷ Curbello (Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 04, 1838 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana¹³⁶⁵, and died January 21, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Benjamin Barrow**, son of Solomon Barrow and Elizabeth Winfree. He was born Abt. 1833 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Matilda Curbello and Benjamin Barrow are:

- + 776 i. Lucy Jane⁸ Barrow, born January 11, 1857 in Trinity Bay, Chambers Co., Texas; died January 28, 1943.
- 777 ii. Josephine Barrow, born Abt. 1859 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 778 iii. Hayden Henry Barrow, born March 08, 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 779 iv. Benjamin Barrow, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Anna Rempkes; died Unknown.

426. Alphonse Solomon⁷ Curbello (Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbello, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 07, 1839 in Grand Couteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹³⁶⁵, and died May 05, 1924 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. He married **(1) Narcisea Henrietta Barrow**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sarah Linny** Abt. 1874, daughter of Henry Linney. She was born 1856, and died Unknown.

Children of Alphonse Curbello and Sarah Linny are:

- 780 i. Sarah⁸ Curbello, born 1875; died Unknown. She married Henry Barber; died Unknown.
- 781 ii. Eugene Velo, born 1877; died May 01, 1905 in Tioga, Texas.
- 782 iii. Bell Curbello, born Bef. 1882; died Unknown.
- 783 iv. Henry William Velo, born February 14, 1882; died August 07, 1950 in Coleman, Texas.
- 784 v. Sollie Velo, born May 23, 1885; died June 13, 1977.
- 785 vi. Mary Rita Curbello, born February 19, 1886; died June 1957. She married Joseph Martin Singler November 22, 1904; died 1948 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- 786 vii. Betty Curbello, born Aft. 1893; died Unknown.
- 787 viii. Charlie A. Velo, born May 08, 1893; died August 16, 1971 in Ventura, California. He married (1) Ada Unknown; died Unknown. He married (2) Katherine Hall; died Unknown.

427. Celina⁷ Curbello (Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbello, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)¹³⁶⁶ was born Abt. 1842 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, and died December 03, 1871 in West Liberty, Liberty Co., Texas. She married **Stephen Belt Brashear**¹³⁶⁶ June 13, 1860 in West Liberty, Texas, son of Charles Brashear. He was born September 16, 1832 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana¹³⁶⁶, and died February 17, 1925 in Chambers Co., Texas.

Children of Celina Curbello and Stephen Brashear are:

- + 788 i. Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, born May 03, 1862 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas; died May 09, 1953 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas.
- + 789 ii. Lucy Matilda Brashear, born July 01, 1866 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas; died July 16, 1944 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.
- + 790 iii. Eva Devieze Brashear, born January 01, 1870 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas; died August 21, 1938 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

428. Marie Isabel⁷ Curbello (Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbello, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1843 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, and died Abt. 1870 in

Chambers Co., Texas. She married **Solomon Amos Fisher**. He was born June 08, 1842 in Trinity Bay, Liberty Co., Texas, and died September 23, 1923 in Trinity Bay, Chambers Co., Texas.

Children of Marie Curbello and Solomon Fisher are:

- 791 i. Ebb⁸ Fisher, died Unknown.
- 792 ii. Solomon Fisher, died Unknown.
- 793 iii. John Fisher, died Unknown.
- 794 iv. Orin Fisher, died Unknown.
- 795 v. B.S. Fisher, died Unknown. He married Vivian Wilburn; died Unknown.
- 796 vi. Mary Fisher, died Unknown.
- 797 vii. Elton Fisher, died Unknown.
- + 798 viii. Matthew Stephenson Fisher, born April 03, 1866 in West Trinity Bay, Chambers Co., Texas; died October 01, 1947 in Baytown, Harris Co., Texas.

431. A'Davish Hedwige⁷ Curbello (Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 17, 1847 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana¹³⁶⁷, and died August 17, 1935 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas. She married **William Singler** June 17, 1868 in Chambers Co., Texas. He was born August 1838 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Children of A'Davish Curbello and William Singler are:

- 799 i. Joseph Martin⁸ Singler, died 1948 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married Mary Rita Curbello November 22, 1904; born February 19, 1886; died June 1957.
- 800 ii. Mamie Singler, died Unknown. She married J.C. Stapleton; died Unknown.
- 801 iii. William Augustus Singler, born March 25, 1870; died October 07, 1937 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas. He married Mary Lavinia Curbello August 04, 1896; died Unknown.
- 802 iv. Henry F. Singler, born December 1871; died Unknown in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co. Texas. He married Doralease Clark; died Unknown.
- 803 v. Benjamin Solomon Singler, born March 18, 1874; died October 13, 1955 in Papalote, Bee Co., Texas. He married Katherine Thomas Dee August 07, 1907; died Unknown.
- 804 vi. John Edward Singler, born June 13, 1879 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas; died March 16, 1947 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas. He married Mary Oberman February 10, 1909; died Unknown.
- 805 vii. Nannie Singler, born February 10, 1881 in Papalote, Bee Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Charles Milton Barber; died Unknown.
- 806 viii. Charles Daniel Singler, born February 10, 1881 in Papalote, Bee Co., Texas; died February 27, 1950 in Skidmore, Bee Co., Texas. He married Elizabeth Minerva McFall; died Unknown.
- 807 ix. Adeline D. Singler, born May 1883; died Unknown. She married (1) Charlie Dugat; died Unknown. She married (2) William P. Campbell; died Unknown.

- 808 x. Antoine Singler, born June 1885; died Unknown. He married Emma Grant; died Unknown.
- 809 xi. Martha E. Singler, born April 1887; died Unknown.
- 810 xii. Eva F. Singler, born February 1889; died Unknown in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas. She married Frank Carroll; died Unknown.

433. Jose Martin⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 16, 1821 in Opelousas, Louisiana^{1368,1369}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Antonia Cardenas** October 09, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1370,1371}, daughter of Jose Cardenas and Maria Courbière. She was born January 07, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1372,1373}, and died Abt. 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹³⁷⁴. He married **(2) Maria Dolores Castañeda**¹³⁷⁵ August 14, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1376,1377}, daughter of Juan Castañeda and Ignacia Ximenes. She was born Bet. 1819 - 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁷⁸, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Delgado and Maria Castañeda is:

- 811 i. Maria Dolores de Jesus⁸ Delgado, born December 26, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹³⁷⁹; died Unknown.

435. Jose Maria⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹³⁸⁰, and died Abt. 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria del Socorro Iglecias** December 27, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁸¹. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Iglecias are:

- + 812 i. Jose Miguel⁸ Delgado, born September 19, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 813 ii. Jose Maria Delgado, born August 04, 1854¹³⁸²; died Unknown.
- 814 iii. Antonia Curbelo Delgado, born February 06, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

436. Jose Salomon⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana^{1383,1384}, and died June 16, 1891. He married **Maria Manuela Monjaras**¹³⁸⁵ January 14, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1386,1387,1388}, daughter of Jose Monjaras and Maria Leal. She was born December 20, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1389,1390}, and died October 14, 1910.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Monjaras are:

- 815 i. Felipe Santiago⁸ Delgado, born May 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁹¹; died Unknown.

- + 816 ii. Salvador Delgado, born August 31, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 817 iii. Manuela Delgado, born September 04, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 20, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 818 iv. Jose de Jesus Delgado, born August 03, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1392,1393}; died Unknown.
- 819 v. Jose de Jesus Delgado, born July 14, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁹⁴; died Unknown.
- 820 vi. Jose Hypolito Delgado, born August 13, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- 821 vii. Joanna Francisca Delgado, born October 04, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- 822 viii. Martin Delgado, born Abt. 1862 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 823 ix. Jose Delgado, born August 24, 1863 in Texas; died June 21, 1931.
- 824 x. Juana Delgado, born April 20, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁹⁷; died Unknown.
- 825 xi. Josefa Delgado, born October 05, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 826 xii. Ursula Delgado, born October 05, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁹⁹; died Unknown.

437. Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1825 in Louisiana¹⁴⁰⁰, and died February 23, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Pasqual Leo Buquor** April 26, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1400,1401}, son of Honore Buquor and Eugenie Provost. He was born July 1816 in New Orleans, Louisiana¹⁴⁰², and died March 15, 1901 in Floresville, Texas.

Children of Maria Delgado and Pasqual Buquor are:

- + 827 i. Teresa Ofilia⁸ Buquor, born July 30, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 828 ii. Adolph Leo Buquor, born March 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 20, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

439. Salomon⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹⁴⁰³, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Dolores Ruiz¹⁴⁰⁴** February 07, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁰⁵, daughter of Jose Ruiz and Maria Gongora. She was born Abt. 1840 in Texas, and died Bef. 1881¹⁴⁰⁶. He married **(2) Geronima Garza** December 19, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁰⁶, daughter of Jesus Garza and Isabel Duran. She was born Abt. 1862 in Laredo, Texas¹⁴⁰⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Salomon Delgado and Dolores Ruiz are:

- 829 i. Juana⁸ Delgado, born November 14, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁰⁸; died Unknown.

- 830 ii. Clemente Delgado, born December 21, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- + 831 iii. Antonia Delgado, born February 05, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 832 iv. Maria Elizabeth Delgado, born November 10, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 833 v. Maria Candelaria Delgado, born March 02, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹¹; died Unknown.
- 834 vi. Amador Delgado, born December 26, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹²; died Unknown.
- 835 vii. Soledad Delgado, born December 03, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹³; died Unknown.
- 836 viii. Salomon Delgado, born January 22, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹⁴; died Unknown.
- 837 ix. Jacob Delgado, born October 24, 1869 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 838 x. Luis Santiago Delgado, born October 24, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴¹⁶; died Unknown.

440. Clemente⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁴¹⁷ was born January 14, 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹⁴¹⁸, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Josefa Arciniega** December 27, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1419,1420}. She was born 1828, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Concepcion Flores**¹⁴²¹ July 15, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²². She was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Clemente Delgado and Josefa Arciniega are:

- 839 i. Delfina⁸ Delgado, born Abt. 1850 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 840 ii. Virginia Delgado, born October 20, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²³; died Unknown.

Child of Clemente Delgado and Concepcion Flores is:

- + 841 i. Delfina⁸ Delgado, born March 03, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 19, 1913.

444. Jose Maria Serapio⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 10, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴²⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Carmen Nava** August 21, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²⁵. She was born Abt. 1830 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Carmen Nava are:

- 842 i. Jose Maria⁸ Delgado, born August 04, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²⁶; died Unknown.
- 843 ii. Antonita Delgado, born February 06, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1427,1428}; died Unknown.

- + 844 iii. Blas Delgado, born February 03, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 845 iv. Josephine Delgado, born September 10, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²⁹; died Unknown.
- 846 v. Concepcion Delgado, born December 08, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴³⁰; died Unknown.
- 847 vi. Federico Delgado, born March 29, 1869 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴³¹; died Unknown.
- 848 vii. Adolfo Delgado, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Maria Casanova March 28, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴³²; born Bet. 1866 - 1886; died Unknown.
- 849 viii. Carmel Delgado, born October 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴³³; died Unknown.

445. Maria Dolores⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1834 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Cantú** June 03, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1434,1435}. He was born Abt. 1833 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Juan Cantú are:

- 850 i. Jesus⁸ Cantú, born December 03, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴³⁶; died Unknown.
- 851 ii. Jose Emiliano Cantú, born June 13, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 852 iii. Federico Cantú, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- 853 iv. Emilia Cantu, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- + 854 v. Paula Cantú, born June 06, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 855 vi. Lucia Cantú, born August 25, 1867 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴³⁷; died Unknown.
- 856 vii. Juan Cantú, born February 12, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴³⁸; died Unknown.
- 857 viii. Adolpho Cantú, born January 12, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴³⁹; died Unknown.

450. Joseph⁷ Rion (Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 23, 1832 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹⁴⁴⁰, and died February 20, 1917 in Rayne, Louisiana. He married **Virginia Coulon Devillier** August 17, 1854 in Opelousas, Louisiana, daughter of Francois Devillier and Magdeleine Nezat. She was born August 21, 1839 in Opelousas, Louisiana, and died June 30, 1914 in Opelousas, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Rion and Virginia Devillier are:

- 858 i. Marie Dalila⁸ Rion, born September 22, 1855 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Louis F. Vantrok January 16, 1873 in Opelousas, Louisiana; born Abt. 1851 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown.

- 859 ii. Marie Therise Rion, born July 15, 1857 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Louis Sibille November 06, 1875 in Opelousas, Louisiana; born Abt. 1855 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 860 iii. Joseph Alcee Rion, born January 13, 1860 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died February 03, 1936.
- + 861 iv. Marie Euthemia Euphemie Rion, born October 20, 1862 in Knoteyville, St. Landry, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 862 v. Henry Sully Rion, born January 12, 1869 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died April 02, 1959. He married Marie C Guyral February 01, 1901 in Crowley, Louisiana; born Abt. 1881 in Crowley, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 863 vi. Berchmans Elie Rion, born May 17, 1874 in Port Barre, Louisiana; died February 16, 1964.
- 864 vii. Marie Irene Rion, born October 16, 1878 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died September 24, 1964 in Rayne, Louisiana.
- 865 viii. Louis De Gonzague Rion, born July 03, 1881 in Port Barre, Louisiana; died April 30, 1888 in Coulee Croche, Louisiana.

457. Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello (Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1441,1442}, and died October 15, 1894 in Kerr Co., Texas. He married **Mary Urania Garsee** February 21, 1870 in Goliad Co., Texas, daughter of Paul Garsee and Martha Linney. She was born January 02, 1852 in Liberty Co., Texas, and died May 05, 1923 in San Marcos, Hays Co., Texas.

Children of Pedro Curbello and Mary Garsee are:

- + 866 i. George Steven⁸ Curbelo, born August 24, 1871 in Three Rivers, Texas; died January 22, 1949 in San Juan, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
- 867 ii. Annie Ellen Curbello, born November 25, 1872 in Texas; died Unknown. She married McCagern Harrison Dodd; died Unknown.
- 868 iii. Amos Ishual Curbello, born July 31, 1873 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 869 iv. Matilda Jane Curbello, born July 22, 1875 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Robert Ward; died Unknown.
- 870 v. Joseph Lawrence Curbelo, born April 19, 1877 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Charity Elizabeth Holt; born October 10, 1868 in Velasco, Brazoria Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 871 vi. Martha Fermin Curbelo, born July 07, 1879 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas; died November 06, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 872 vii. Florence Keziah Curbello, born April 03, 1882 in Texas; died August 17, 1951.
- 873 viii. Isabella Adaline Curbello, born May 21, 1884 in Kerr Co., Texas; died April 15, 1901 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She married William Alva Morgan; born July 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 874 ix. Alice Trecia Curbello, born September 15, 1886 in Texas; died Unknown. She married John Edgar Erwin; died Unknown.
- 875 x. Clara Corbello, born September 24, 1889; died Unknown. She married Loral Tedford; died Unknown.

- 876 xi. Daniel Oscar Curbello, born September 26, 1892; died Unknown.
- + 877 xii. Cecilia Lee Curbello, born August 26, 1894 in Texas; died June 21, 1956.

459. Patricia Ellen⁷ Curbello (Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 17, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 18, 1913 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. She married **Henry Edmund Linney** January 11, 1877 in Refugio, Refugio Co., Texas, son of Michael Linney and Elizabeth Weeks. He was born May 19, 1837 in Catahoula Parish, Louisiana, and died January 09, 1918 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.

Children of Patricia Curbello and Henry Linney are:

- + 878 i. Mary C⁸ Linney, born November 11, 1882 in Texas; died December 23, 1960 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.
- 879 ii. Charles H Linney, born January 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 880 iii. Rosa E Linney, born May 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 881 iv. Joseph W Linney, born April 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 882 v. Ellen Elizabeth Linney, born 1877; died Unknown.
- 883 vi. Frances Jane Linney, born 1879; died Unknown.

465. Mannel Carlos⁷ Corbello (Encarnacion Yldefonso⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 26, 1849 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana¹⁴⁴³, and died Unknown. He married **Margueritte Erise Granger** Abt. 1870, daughter of Jean Granger and Modeste LeBleu. She was born August 03, 1849 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana¹⁴⁴⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Mannel Corbello and Margueritte Granger are:

- 884 i. Mary M⁸ Corbello, born Abt. 1872 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 885 ii. Hozema Corbello, born Abt. 1873 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 886 iii. Antemns Corbello, born November 1876 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 887 iv. Josephine Corbello, born October 1878 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 888 v. Mary D Corbello, born December 1883 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 889 vi. Amelia Corbello, born May 1886 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 890 vii. Charles Corbello, born December 1888 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- + 891 viii. Martin Corbello, born November 1890 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

469. Tomas⁷ Perez (Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁴⁴⁵ died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Antonia Vara**¹⁴⁴⁶ June 13, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1447,1448}. She was born Bet. 1817 - 1837, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Jesus Delgado**¹⁴⁴⁹ 1863¹⁴⁵⁰. She was born Bet. 1813 - 1848, and died Unknown.

Children of Tomas Perez and Maria Vara are:

- + 892 i. Rumaldo⁸ Perez, died Unknown.
- + 893 ii. Josefa Perez, born November 01, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 14, 1891 in Paso de las Garzas, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Tomas Perez and Maria Delgado is:

- + 894 i. Adelina⁸ Perez, born October 13, 1863; died July 03, 1935.

474. Jose Maria⁷ Y'Barbo (Maria Gertrudis⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1818 in Nacogdoches, Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Maria Y'Barbo is:

- + 895 i. Jose C⁸ Y'Barbo, died Unknown.

475. Candelario⁷ Y'Barbo (Maria Gertrudis⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1820 in Nacogdoches, Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Celeste Bebee**. She died Unknown.

Child of Candelario Y'Barbo and Celeste Bebee is:

- 896 i. John Jose⁸ Ebarb, born October 31, 1855; died March 14, 1946. He married Mary Jane Ferguson May 28, 1881 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana; born October 09, 1867; died August 10, 1898 in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

476. Jose de Jesus⁷ Y'Barbo (Maria Gertrudis⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁴⁵¹ was born 1822 in Nacogdoches, Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Petra Procell**. She was born August 12, 1850 in Ebarb, Louisiana, and died April 15, 1925.

Child of Jose Y'Barbo and Maria Procell is:

- 897 i. Mattie⁸ Ebarb, born May 1866; died April 15, 1952.

478. Jose Alcario⁷ Y'Barbo (Maria Gertrudis⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 12, 1829 in Nacogdoches, Texas, and died June 17, 1902 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana. He married **Martina Ezernack** March 04, 1854 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, daughter of Gregoire Ezernack and Louise Bebee. She was born Abt. 1837, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Y'Barbo and Martina Ezernack is:

- + 898 i. Julian John William⁸ Y'Barbo, born October 31, 1855 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana; died 1946 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

487. Juan Jose⁷ Calderon (Juan Francisco⁶, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 29, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1452,1453}, and died Unknown. He married **Filomena Cervantes** December 06, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁵⁴, daughter of Agapito Cervantes and Maria Rocha. She was born July 27, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1455,1456}, and died January 20, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Calderon and Filomena Cervantes are:

- + 899 i. Manuela⁸ Calderon, born August 20, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 900 ii. Juan Jose Calderon, born July 14, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 18, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 901 iii. Eliseo Calderon¹⁴⁵⁷, born December 09, 1890; died Unknown.

488. Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy (Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁴⁵⁸ was born March 1823 in Texas^{1459,1460}, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph L. Morin**¹⁴⁶¹ March 01, 1852¹⁴⁶¹, son of Joseph Morin and Unknown. He was born October 1819 in Louisiana^{1462,1463}, and died Bef. 1910.

Children of Maria Santos Coy and Joseph Morin are:

- 902 i. Guadalupe⁸ Morin, born Abt. 1850 in Louisiana¹⁴⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- + 903 ii. Thomas H. Morin, born Abt. 1849 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 904 iii. Antonia Morin, born Abt. 1854¹⁴⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- 905 iv. Magdalena Morin, born Abt. 1855 in Louisiana^{1465,1466,1467}; died Unknown.
- 906 v. Teresa Morin¹⁴⁶⁸, born December 1859 in Texas^{1469,1470,1471}; died Unknown.
- + 907 vi. Joseph L. Morin, born October 1861 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 908 vii. Gertrudes Morin, born October 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 909 viii. Edward A. Morin, born Bet. 1865 - 1867 in Texas^{1472,1473}; died Unknown.
- 910 ix. Julio Morin, born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹⁴⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 911 x. Maria Morin, born May 1870¹⁴⁷⁵; died Unknown.

490. Jose Miguel de Jesus⁷ Zepeda (Jose Manuel Eugino⁶, Juan Jose Ignacio Carlos⁵, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 01, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1476,1477}, and died January 15, 1877¹⁴⁷⁸. He married **Maria Luisa Micaela de Jesus Flores de Abrego** October 08, 1838¹⁴⁷⁸, daughter of Jose Flores de Abrego and Maria Peres. She was born June 22, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1479,1480}, and died February 20, 1880¹⁴⁸⁰.

Children of Jose Zepeda and Maria Flores de Abrego are:

- 912 i. Concepcion⁸ Zepeda¹⁴⁸⁰, died Unknown. She married Antonio L. Gonzalez¹⁴⁸⁰ 1879¹⁴⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 913 ii. Luciano Zepeda, born Bet. 1839 - 1841 in Texas¹⁴⁸¹; died Unknown.
- + 914 iii. Nicolas Zepeda, born March 12, 1841 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 915 iv. Maria Patricia Zepeda, born March 07, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁴⁸²; died Unknown.
- 916 v. Juan Severino Zepeda, born February 20, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1483,1484,1485}; died Unknown.
- 917 vi. Vicente Severiano Zepeda, born February 20, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1486,1487,1488}; died Unknown.
- 918 vii. Josefa Vicenta Zepeda, born November 17, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1489,1490,1491}; died Unknown. She married J. Rivas¹⁴⁹²; died Unknown.
- 919 viii. Eufemia Zepeda, born 1849 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1493,1494}; died Unknown.
- 920 ix. Manuel de Jesus Zepeda, born August 03, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1495,1496}; died Unknown.
- + 921 x. Miguel Zepeda, born Abt. 1853 in Texas; died Abt. 1891.

491. Maria Carmen⁷ Zepeda (Jose Manuel Eugino⁶, Juan Jose Ignacio Carlos⁵, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 03, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1497,1498}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Ruiz** December 20, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁴⁹⁹, son of Jose Ruiz y Pena and Maria Seguin. He was born Abt. 1819¹⁴⁹⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Zepeda and Jose Ruiz are:

- 922 i. Maria Antonia⁸ Ruiz, born November 27, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁵⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- 923 ii. Jose Estevan Ruiz, born September 03, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁵⁰¹; died Unknown.
- 924 iii. Jose de Jesus Ruiz, born December 04, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁵⁰²; died Unknown.
- 925 iv. Plutarco Ruiz, born June 10, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁰³; died Unknown.
- 926 v. Manuel Ruiz, born September 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁰⁴; died Unknown.

494. José María Salomé⁷ Rodriquer (Ambrosio⁶ Rodríguez, Manuel Ignacio⁵ Rodriguez, Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 03, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1505,1506}, and died February 22, 1913 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Feliz Benavides**¹⁵⁰⁷ 1861, daughter of Basilio Benavides and Encarnación García. She died Unknown.

Children of José Rodriquer and Feliz Benavides are:

- + 927 i. Natalia⁸ Rodriguez, born Abt. 1868 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 928 ii. Ambrocio Rodriguez¹⁵⁰⁷, died Unknown.

496. Carolina⁷ Rodriguez (Ambrosio⁶ Rodríguez, Manuel Ignacio⁵ Rodriguez, Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁵⁰⁷ was born Aft. 1830, and died Unknown. She married **Dr. T. Y. Mason** July 10, 1865 in Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Carolina Rodriguez and T. Mason are:

- 929 i. Son⁸ Mason¹⁵⁰⁷, died Unknown.
- + 930 ii. Daughter Mason, born Bet. 1865 - 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.

497. Guadalupe⁷ Rodriguez (Ambrosio⁶ Rodríguez, Manuel Ignacio⁵ Rodriguez, Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁵⁰⁷ was born Aft. 1830, and died Unknown. She married **Adolfus Durán¹⁵⁰⁷**. He died Unknown.

Child of Guadalupe Rodriguez and Adolfus Durán is:

- 931 i. Adolfus⁸ Durán¹⁵⁰⁷, died Unknown.

501. Susana⁷ Rodriguez (Ambrosio⁶ Rodríguez, Manuel Ignacio⁵ Rodriguez, Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁵⁰⁷ was born Abt. 1843 in San Antonio de Béxar¹⁵⁰⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Tomás A. Rodriguez¹⁵⁰⁹** August 29, 1867 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Rodriguez and Josefa Estrada. He was born December 31, 1839 in Tamaulipas, Mexico¹⁵¹⁰, and died 1903.

Children are listed above under (277) Tomás A. Rodriguez.

506. Vicente⁷ Travieso (Jose Melchor⁶, Vicente⁵, Tomas Antonio Alvarez⁴, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 19, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵¹¹, and died Unknown. He married **Manuela Granado** July 19, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She was born March 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Atascosa Co., Texas.

Children of Vicente Travieso and Manuela Granado are:

- 932 i. Felipe⁸ Travieso, born April 26, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 933 ii. Vicente Travieso, born April 12, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 02, 1943 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 934 iii. Jacoba Travieso, born November 11, 1878 in Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 935 iv. Manuelita Travieso, born April 05, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 936 v. Ignacio Travieso, born June 1887 in Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 937 vi. Maria J. Travieso, born May 1890 in Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 938 vii. Fernando S. Travieso, born November 1892 in Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 939 viii. Tomas S. Travieso, born March 1896 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.

508. Melchor⁷ Travieso (Jose Melchor⁶, Vicente⁵, Tomas Antonio Alvarez⁴, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 21, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵¹², and died Unknown. He married **Dolores Arciniega** July 06, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Tadeo Arciniega and Josefa Tejada. She was born April 15, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Melchor Travieso and Dolores Arciniega are:

- 940 i. Melchor⁸ Travieso, born 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. He married Alejandra Garcia May 04, 1905 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 941 ii. Maria Travieso, born 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. She married Manuel Castillo January 21, 1906 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 942 iii. Thules Travieso, born February 18, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 943 iv. Joaquin Travieso, born March 20, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Margarita Salazar November 05, 1916 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 944 v. Luis Travieso, born August 19, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Maria Lopez June 17, 1906 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

509. Tomas⁷ Travieso (Jose Melchor⁶, Vicente⁵, Tomas Antonio Alvarez⁴, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 14, 1857 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Francisca Valdez** February 05, 1883 in Wilson Co., Texas. She was born June 1865 in Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 01, 1912 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Tomas Travieso and Francisca Valdez are:

- 945 i. Guadalupe⁸ Travieso, born August 1887 in Wilson Co., Texas; died March 21, 1908 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 946 ii. Jesus Travieso, born December 1896 in Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

510. Juan⁷ Travieso (Jose Melchor⁶, Vicente⁵, Tomas Antonio Alvarez⁴, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1863 in Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 31, 1906 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Roberta Ximenes** July 16, 1896 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She was born June 06, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Travieso and Roberta Ximenes are:

- 947 i. Female⁸ Travieso, died Unknown.
- 948 ii. Juanita Travieso, born May 22, 1897 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died January 24, 1976 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married Francisco Guerrero October 22, 1911 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; born 1893; died December 25, 1961 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 949 iii. Lucia Travieso, born July 25, 1899 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

512. Maria Ursina⁷ Carvajal (Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 13, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1513,1514}, and died Unknown. She married **Robert F. Lackey** Bet. 1846 - 1886, son of Unknown Lackey and Martha Mason. He was born Bet. 1833 - 1841 in Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Carvajal and Robert Lackey is:

- + 950 i. Robert A.⁸ Lackey, born May 1861 in Texas; died Unknown.

513. Jose Antonio⁷ Carvajal (Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 21, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1515,1516}, and died Unknown. He married **Victoria de la Garza** Bet. 1847 - 1868. She died Unknown.

Child of Jose Carvajal and Victoria Garza is:

- + 951 i. Adolfo⁸ Carvajal, born 1868 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

514. Jose Luis⁷ Carvajal (Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁵¹⁷ was born Bet. 1835 - 1838 in Texas¹⁵¹⁸, and died Unknown¹⁵¹⁹. He married **Maria Lucia de los Santos** August 08, 1871 in Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵²⁰, daughter of Nicolas Santos Coy and Maria Cantu. She was born September 14, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1521,1522}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Carvajal and Maria Santos are:

- 952 i. Elias⁸ Carvajal¹⁵²³, born May 12, 1872 in Texas¹⁵²⁴; died Unknown.

- 953 ii. Jesus Carvajal¹⁵²⁵, born February 22, 1874 in Texas¹⁵²⁶; died Unknown.
- 954 iii. Luis Carvajal¹⁵²⁷, born Abt. 1875 in Texas¹⁵²⁸; died Unknown.
- 955 iv. Alberto Carvajal, born September 08, 1877 in Calaveras, Texas¹⁵²⁸; died May 10, 1962.
- 956 v. Gaspar Carvajal¹⁵²⁹, born Abt. 1878 in Texas¹⁵³⁰; died Unknown. He married Ester Peres¹⁵³¹; died Unknown.
- 957 vi. Jose Carvajal¹⁵³², born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 958 vii. Estevan Carvajal¹⁵³², born May 09, 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.

516. Manuel⁷ Carvajal (Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁵³³ was born August 23, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1534,1535}, and died Unknown. He married **Elena de los Santos** August 08, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Nicolas Santos Coy and Maria Cantu. She was born October 18, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1536,1537}, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Carvajal and Elena Santos are:

- 959 i. Arcilia⁸ Carvajal, born Abt. 1869 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Andres Trivino; died Unknown.
- + 960 ii. Manuel Carvajal, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.

521. Aurelio⁷ Carvajal (Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 12, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵³⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Perez** Abt. 1875 in Texas. She was born March 1855 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Aurelio Carvajal and Josefa Perez are:

- 961 i. Jesusa⁸ Carvajal¹⁵³⁹, born in Texas; died Unknown.
- 962 ii. Florinda Carvajal¹⁵³⁹, born September 1875 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 963 iii. Aurelio Perez Carvajal, born March 01, 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 964 iv. Maria Carvajal¹⁵³⁹, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Male Martinez; died Unknown.
- 965 v. Sulema Carvajal, born January 1881 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 966 vi. Susan Carvajal, born February 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 967 vii. Concepcion Carvajal¹⁵³⁹, born April 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 968 viii. Josefa Carvajal¹⁵³⁹, born January 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 969 ix. Atos Antonio Carvajal¹⁵³⁹, born September 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 970 x. Luis Carvajal¹⁵³⁹, born December 1893 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Euvira Benavides¹⁵³⁹ 1910¹⁵³⁹; died Unknown.
- 971 xi. Ursina Carvajal¹⁵³⁹, born March 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 972 xii. Artagnan Carvajal, born September 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.

524. Jose Nicolas⁷ Flores (Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 10, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1540,1541}, and died Bef. 1849¹⁵⁴². He married **Maria Teresa Valdez**¹⁵⁴³ May 06, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁴⁴, daughter of Tomas Valdes and Maria Amondarain. She was born Abt. 1809 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Flores and Maria Valdez are:

- 973 i. Maria Josefa⁸ Flores, born June 02, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- + 974 ii. Jose Maria de Jesus Flores, born October 08, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 975 iii. Luisa Flores, born February 1836 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 976 iv. Tomasa Flores Valdés, born Abt. 1838 in Texas; died Unknown.

526. Maria Luisa Micaela de Jesus⁷ Flores de Abrego (Jose Gaspar Maria⁶, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 22, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1546,1547}, and died February 20, 1880¹⁵⁴⁷. She married **Jose Miguel de Jesus Zepeda** October 08, 1838¹⁵⁴⁷, son of Jose Zepeda and Maria Rodriguez. He was born December 01, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1548,1549}, and died January 15, 1877¹⁵⁵⁰.

Children are listed above under (490) Jose Miguel de Jesus Zepeda.

529. Gregorio⁷ Flores (Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁵⁵¹ was born Abt. 1842 in Wilson Co., Texas, and died Bef. 1882¹⁵⁵². He married **Francisca Gutierrez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Gregorio Flores and Francisca Gutierrez are:

- + 977 i. Feliciano⁸ Flores, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- + 978 ii. Gregorio Flores, born Bet. 1835 - 1865; died Unknown.
- 979 iii. Jose Angel Flores¹⁵⁵³, born Bet. 1835 - 1865; died Unknown. He married Margarita Ogden¹⁵⁵³; born Abt. 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.

530. Jose Maria⁷ Roxo (Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Engracia Tejada** April 24, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁵⁴, daughter of Clemente Tejada and Maria de Leon. She was born September 17, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1555,1556}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Roxo and Maria Tejada are:

- 980 i. Salvador⁸ Rojo, born Abt. 1850 in Texas¹⁵⁵⁷; died Unknown.

- + 981 ii. Paula Rojo, born September 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 24, 1936 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 982 iii. Francisco Antonio Rojo, born March 13, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁵⁸; died Unknown.

531. Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo (Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁵⁵⁹ was born February 17, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1560,1561}, and died July 05, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁶². She married **Jose Maria Cleofas Chaves¹⁵⁶³** July 17, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1564,1565}, son of Jose Chaves and Maria Montes de Oca. He was born April 08, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁶⁶, and died 1877.

Children of Maria Rojo and Jose Chaves are:

- 983 i. Ignacio Eustaquio Lino⁸ Chaves¹⁵⁶⁷, born September 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1568,1569}; died Unknown. He married Emile Von Sievergen August 09, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 984 ii. Jose Francisco Antonio Chaves, born February 12, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 17, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 985 iii. Juan Jose Chaves, born Abt. 1852 in Texas¹⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- + 986 iv. Jose Maria Martin Chaves, born November 11, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 987 v. Margarita Eupefemia Chaves, born March 24, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 24, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 988 vi. Maria de la Paz Chaves, born January 24, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 989 vii. Paula Chaves¹⁵⁷², born December 13, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1573,1574}; died Unknown.
- 990 viii. Maria Esverentiana Chaves¹⁵⁷⁵, born January 10, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- 991 ix. Julio Gabriel Chaves¹⁵⁷⁷, born March 18, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁷⁸; died Unknown.
- 992 x. Alberto Auselmo Chaves, born April 21, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

532. Concepcion⁷ Rojo (Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1827, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Salvador Ramon Flores** September 30, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1579,1580}, son of Jose Flores de Abrego and Maria Rodriguez. He was born Abt. 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1581,1582,1583}, and died January 17, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁸⁴.

Children of Concepcion Rojo and Jose Flores are:

- + 993 i. Salvador⁸ Flores de Abrego, born March 09, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 994 ii. Teresa Balbina Flores de Abrego, born March 30, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1585,1586}; died Unknown.

539. Antonia⁷ Acosta (Maria Josefa⁶ Delgado, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. She married **Manuel de los Santos Coy** 1834, son of Francisco Santos Coy and Maria Monjaras. He was born Abt. 1787, and died Abt. 1839.

Children of Antonia Acosta and Manuel Santos Coy are:

- + 995 i. Regina de la⁸ Santos Coy, born Abt. 1837 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 996 ii. Maria Anisetta de los Santos Coy, born Abt. 1840 in Texas; died Unknown.

541. Maria Ursula Cecilia⁷ Gortari (Miguel⁶, Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 21, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1587,1588}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Miguel Christoval Arciniega** March 16, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1589,1590,1591}, son of Jose de Arciniega and Maria Losoya. He was born Abt. 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1592,1593}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Gortari and Jose Arciniega are:

- 997 i. Federico⁸ Arciniega, born December 26, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1594,1595}; died Unknown.
- + 998 ii. Felix Arciniega, born 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

544. Maria Luisa⁷ Cantu (Maria de los Santos⁶ Gortari, Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁵⁹⁶ was born December 12, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1597,1598}, and died Unknown. She married **Nicolas de los Santos Coy** January 23, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1599,1600}, son of Jose Santos Coy and Jesusa Martines. He was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in Texas^{1601,1602}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Cantu and Nicolas Santos Coy are:

- 999 i. Maria de Jesus de los⁸ Santos, born May 22, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1603,1604}; died Unknown in childhood.
- 1000 ii. Maria de Jesus de los Santos, born June 03, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1605,1606}; died Unknown.
- + 1001 iii. Elena de los Santos, born October 18, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1002 iv. Maria Lucia de los Santos, born September 14, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1003 v. Jose Lisandro de los Santos Coy¹⁶⁰⁷, born 1853; died Unknown.

- 1004 vi. Leandro de los Santos, born August 08, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 1005 vii. Jose Nicolas de los Santos Coy¹⁶⁰⁹, born June 06, 1858; died Unknown. He married Maria Herminia Rodriguez October 13, 1895; born February 05, 1871; died Unknown.

545. Jose Miguel Felipe⁷ Cantú (Maria de los Santos⁶ Gortari, Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 26, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1610,1611}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Gertrudes Navarro** July 26, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1612,1613}, daughter of Jose Navarro and Maria Cervantes. She was born November 26, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1614,1615}, and died April 1895 in Calaveras, Texas.

Children of Jose Cantú and Maria Navarro are:

- 1006 i. Ubaldo⁸ Cantú¹⁶¹⁶, born May 16, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶¹⁷; died Unknown.
- 1007 ii. Francisco Lisandro Cantu, born April 21, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1618,1619}; died Unknown.
- 1008 iii. Angela Cantu¹⁶¹⁹, born April 17, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1620,1621}; died Unknown. She married Crescenciano de la Cruz Navarro July 06, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; born September 14, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁶²¹; died Unknown.
- 1009 iv. Catalina Cantu¹⁶²², born September 05, 1844¹⁶²³; died Unknown.
- 1010 v. Miguel Cantu¹⁶²⁴, born December 15, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁶²⁵; died Unknown.
- 1011 vi. Miguel Ylario de Jesus Cantu, born January 14, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶²⁶; died Unknown.
- 1012 vii. Faustino Cantu¹⁶²⁷, born January 15, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶²⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1013 viii. Santa Cantu, born June 26, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1014 ix. Jesus Cantu, born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶²⁹; died Unknown.

549. Ricardo⁷ Hernandez (Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari, Jose Alejandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1819 - 1822, and died January 1903 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas. He married **(1) Luz Benavides**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Ignacia Evarista del Carmen Casas** Bet. 1837 - 1841, daughter of Jose Casas and Maria Gonzales. She was born October 25, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶³⁰, and died April 14, 1857 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Ricardo Hernandez and Maria Casas are:

- 1015 i. Antonio⁸ Hernandez, born Abt. 1841 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1016 ii. Micaela Hernandez, born 1844 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 18, 1924 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

- 1017 iii. Ysabel Hernandez, born September 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶³¹; died Unknown.
- 1018 iv. Alejandro Hernandez, born October 10, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶³²; died Unknown.
- 1019 v. Maria de Jesus Hernandez, born December 24, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶³³; died Unknown.
- 1020 vi. Feliz Hernandez, born July 09, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶³⁴; died Unknown.
- 1021 vii. Ignacio Albino Hernandez, born July 19, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶³⁵; died Unknown.
- 1022 viii. Antonio Hernandez, born Abt. 1857 in Texas; died Unknown.

552. Federico (Antonio)⁷ Gortari (Fernando⁶, Vicente Cornelio⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁶³⁶ died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Joaquina Tarin**¹⁶³⁶, daughter of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. She was born January 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶³⁷, and died September 25, 1878.

Children of Federico Gortari and Maria Tarin are:

- + 1023 i. Federico⁸ Gortari, died Unknown.
- 1024 ii. Antonio Gortari¹⁶³⁸, died Unknown.

554. Macedonio⁷ Gortari (Fernando⁶, Vicente Cornelio⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. He married **Carlota Tarin**, daughter of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. She died Unknown.

Child of Macedonio Gortari and Carlota Tarin is:

- 1025 i. Carlota⁸ Gortari, died Unknown.

557. Margarita⁷ Gortari (Fernando⁶, Vicente Cornelio⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁶³⁹ was born Bet. 1828 - 1830 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria de Jesus Saucedo**, son of Jose Saucedo and Juana Calvillo. He was born November 16, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1640,1641}, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (360) Jose Maria de Jesus Saucedo.

558. Antonio⁷ Gortari (Fernando⁶, Vicente Cornelio⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁶⁴² was born Abt. 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. He married **Candelaria Delgado**¹⁶⁴² December 26, 1852 in Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁴³. She was born 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Gortari and Candelaria Delgado is:

- + 1026 i. Anita⁸ Gortari, born June 20, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

563. Maria⁷ Rodriguez (Tomás A.⁶, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 1880 in Texas¹⁶⁴⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Selig Deutschman**. He was born August 1867 in Germany, and died September 05, 1922 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Selig Deutschman are:

- 1027 i. Ruth⁸ Deutschman, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1028 ii. Hannah Deutschman, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.

564. Ambrocio⁷ Rodriguez (Tomás A.⁶, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Aft. 1880, and died Unknown. He married **Lillian Boulton**. She died Unknown.

Child of Ambrocio Rodriguez and Lillian Boulton is:

- 1029 i. Helen⁸ Rodriguez, born Private.

566. Alejandro Leonardo⁷ Chaves (Antonia⁶ Rodrigues, Jose Andres Mariano⁵ Rodriguez, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 27, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Ida Beversdorff**¹⁶⁴⁶ Bet. 1893 - 1907, daughter of August Beversdorff and Maria Spintzer. She was born Bet. 1869 - 1892, and died Unknown.

Children of Alejandro Chaves and Ida Beversdorff are:

- + 1030 i. Aleen⁸ Chavez, born October 21, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 08, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1031 ii. Alex Chavez, died Unknown.

570. Manuel de⁷ Yturri Castillo (Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁶⁴⁷ was born Abt. 1838 in Texas¹⁶⁴⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Elena de la Garza**¹⁶⁴⁹ April 25, 1860¹⁶⁵⁰, daughter of Jose Garza and Maria Menchaca. She was born May 29, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1651,1652}, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Yturri Castillo and Elena Garza are:

- 1032 i. Henry de⁸ Yturri Castillo¹⁶⁵³, died Unknown. He married Verna Morse¹⁶⁵³; died Unknown.
- 1033 ii. Manuel de Yturri Castillo¹⁶⁵³, born Abt. 1861 in Texas¹⁶⁵⁴; died Unknown. He married Wina Hebgren¹⁶⁵⁵; died Unknown.

- 1034 iii. Federico de Yturri Castillo¹⁶⁵⁵, born March 25, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1656,1657}; died Unknown.
- + 1035 iv. Josepha de Yturri Castillo, born January 27, 1868 in Texas; died March 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1036 v. Elvira de Yturri Castillo¹⁶⁵⁸, born Abt. 1870 in Texas¹⁶⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- + 1037 vi. Elena Alicia de Yturri Castillo, born January 25, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1038 vii. Alfredo de Yturri Castillo, born November 13, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in Mexico.
- 1039 viii. Roberto de Yturri Castillo¹⁶⁶⁰, born December 09, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1661,1662}; died Unknown. He married Verna Morse¹⁶⁶³; died Unknown.
- 1040 ix. Evelyn de Yturri Castillo¹⁶⁶³, born Abt. 1876 in Texas¹⁶⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- + 1041 x. Howard de Yturri Castillo, born May 20, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

571. Vicenta de⁷ Yturri Castillo (Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁶⁶⁵ was born July 19, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1666,1667}, and died Unknown. She married **Ernest B. Edmunds**¹⁶⁶⁷ August 01, 1861 in Concepcion Mission. He died Unknown.

Children of Vicenta Yturri Castillo and Ernest Edmunds are:

- 1042 i. Ernest⁸ Edmunds, born in Childhood¹⁶⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 1043 ii. Victor Edmunds, born in Childhood¹⁶⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 1044 iii. Ida Edmunds, born in Childhood¹⁶⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 1045 iv. Josephine Edmunds¹⁶⁶⁷, died Unknown.
- 1046 v. Edgar Edmunds¹⁶⁶⁷, died Unknown.
- 1047 vi. Ernestine Edmunds¹⁶⁶⁷, died Unknown.

572. Maria Isabel⁷ Leal (Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 21, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1668,1669,1670}, and died May 25, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She met **(1) Bryan V. Callaghan, Sr.**¹⁶⁷¹ Abt. 1842, son of Charles Callaghan and Hanora Rinsfield. He was born 1813 in Cork, Ireland, and died 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She met **(2) George Van Ness** Aft. 1846, son of Cornelius Van Ness and Rhoda Savage. He was born April 14, 1817 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont, and died 1855 in Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Texas. She met **(3) Unknown** Bef. 1857. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Bryan Callaghan are:

- + 1048 i. Maria Isabel⁸ Leal, born September 06, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Bef. 1910.
- + 1049 ii. Juan Pascual Callaghan, born May 17, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1050 iii. Anita Callaghan, born June 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and George Van Ness are:

- + 1051 i. Isabel⁸ Van Ness, born Abt. 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown in March 15, 1906.
- + 1052 ii. Cornelio Van Ness, Sr., born 1843 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1053 iii. Antonio Van Ness, born Abt. 1846 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1054 iv. George Van Ness, born February 23, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 15, 1925.
- + 1055 v. Margarita Leal, born Abt. 1855 in Texas; died Bef. 1910.

Child of Maria Leal and Unknown is:

- 1056 i. Adolfo⁸ Leal, born September 02, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷²; died Unknown.

574. Ildefonso⁷ Leal (Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 18, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1673,1674}, and died Bef. 1885¹⁶⁷⁵. He married **Felipa Ramires** January 04, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁶. She died Unknown.

Child of Ildefonso Leal and Felipa Ramires is:

- 1057 i. Luciano⁸ Leal, born April 19, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁷; died Unknown. He married (1) Unknown; died Bef. 1885. He married (2) Corina Hernández January 01, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁸; born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹⁶⁷⁹; died Unknown.

575. Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal (Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 04, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1680,1681,1682}, and died February 13, 1922¹⁶⁸³. She married **Manuel Ursulo Esparza**¹⁶⁸⁴ September 07, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1685,1686,1687}, son of Gregorio Esparza and Maria Salazar. He was born October 19, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1688,1689,1690,1691}, and died 1886 in Atascosa City, Texas¹⁶⁹².

Children of Melchora Leal and Manuel Esparza are:

- + 1058 i. Gregorio⁸ Esparza I, born July 08, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 1924.
- + 1059 ii. Juana Esparza, born January 26, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 28, 1918.
- 1060 iii. Ildefonso Esparza, born January 1857 in Texas^{1693,1694}; died November 13, 1934¹⁶⁹⁵.
- 1061 iv. Simona Esparza, born September 20, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1696,1697}; died Unknown. She married Jose Escolastico Rodriguez; died Unknown.

- + 1062 v. Ana Esparza, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.
- + 1063 vi. Manuel Esparza, born January 10, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 30, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1064 vii. Clemente Esparza, born November 1867 in Texas^{1698,1699}; died Unknown.
- + 1065 viii. Maria Isabel Esparza, born Abt. 1870; died July 12, 1961.
- + 1066 ix. Melchora Esparza, born March 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1067 x. Petra Esparza, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.
- + 1068 xi. Maria De Jesus Esparza, born August 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.

576. Alexandria⁷ Trapnell (Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁷⁰⁰ was born March 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Alexander Vidal**¹⁷⁰¹ May 24, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1702,1703}, son of Alexander Vidal and Victorine La Baume. He was born Abt. 1829, and died July 02, 1897 in Elmendorf, Texas.

Children of Alexandria Trapnell and Jose Vidal are:

- + 1069 i. Tomas Adolfo⁸ Vidal, born March 07, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 23, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1070 ii. Jose Vidal, born March 19, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 1071 iii. Louis Alexander Vidal, born March 25, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- 1072 iv. Juan Baptista Vidal, born December 24, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁰⁶; died Unknown.
- + 1073 v. Josephine Trapnell Vidal, born March 18, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 18, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1074 vi. Anita Vidal, born August 03, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 11, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1075 vii. Juan Vidal, born Abt. 1866 in Texas; died February 13, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1076 viii. Adefina Vidal, born May 08, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- 1077 ix. Maria Delfina Vidal, born October 14, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1078 x. Jose Alejandro Trapnell Vidal, born June 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 08, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

585. Trinidad⁷ Olivarri (Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁷⁰⁹ died Unknown. Trinidad married **Veronica Garza**¹⁷⁰⁹. She died Unknown.

Child of Trinidad Olivarri and Veronica Garza is:

- + 1079 i. Paula⁸ Olivarri, born June 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.

586. Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri (Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 07, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1710,1711}, and died November 19, 1908¹⁷¹¹. She married **Anton Friedrich Wulff** November 20, 1852 in Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷¹², son of Mathias Wulff and Mari Biehn. He was born December 23, 1822 in Hamburg, Germany^{1713,1714}, and died July 02, 1894¹⁷¹⁵.

Children of Paula Olivarri and Anton Wulff are:

- 1080 i. Henry Frederick⁸ Wulff, born March 09, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1716,1717}; died Unknown.
- + 1081 ii. Frederick Wulff, born January 04, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1082 iii. Francisca Carolina Rafaela Wulff, born October 1858 in Presidio del Norte, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 1083 iv. Elena Maria Wulff, born October 23, 1861 in Presidio del Norte, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 1084 v. Helena Wulff, born Abt. 1863 in Mexico¹⁷¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 1085 vi. Edward Trinidad Wulff, born March 21, 1864 in Altona on Elbe¹⁷¹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 1086 vii. Maria Guadalupe Paula Wulff, born August 18, 1865 in Monterrey, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 1087 viii. Maria Henrietta Veronica Wulff, born June 19, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1720,1721}; died Unknown.
- 1088 ix. Edward Wulff¹⁷²², born February 08, 1870 in Texas^{1722,1723}; died Unknown. He married Toska Petersen¹⁷²⁴ September 20, 1893 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1089 x. Isabella Wulff, born December 29, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1725,1726}; died Unknown.

588. Catarina⁷ Olivarri (Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁷²⁷ was born Abt. 1838 in Texas¹⁷²⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Unknown Sanches**¹⁷²⁹ Aft. 1853. He died Unknown.

Child of Catarina Olivarri and Unknown Sanches is:

- 1090 i. Julian⁸ Sanches¹⁷²⁹, died Unknown.

593. Juan Manuel⁷ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1829 in Texas¹⁷³⁰, and died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Lucinda Tarin** September 28, 1860 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Tarin and María Rivas. She was born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin are:

- + 1091 i. Delfina⁸ Rodriguez, born Abt. 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1092 ii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1093 iii. Eufemia Rodriguez, born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹⁷³⁰; died Unknown.
- + 1094 iv. Juana Rodriguez, born Abt. 1869 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1095 v. Juan Manuel Rodriguez, born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1096 vi. Maria Otilia Rodriguez, born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1097 vii. Mariano Rodriguez, born Abt. 1875¹⁷³⁰; died May 13, 1945.
- 1098 viii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born February 06, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1099 ix. Victoria Rodriguez, born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1100 x. Margarita Rodriguez, born December 14, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

595. Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁷³¹ was born April 14, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1732,1733}, and died April 15, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Seguin**¹⁷³⁴ August 17, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷³⁵, son of Jose Seguin and Maria Rodriguez. He was born June 29, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1736,1737}, and died June 12, 1915 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Concepcion Rodriguez and Antonio Seguin are:

- 1101 i. Mariana Marta⁸ Seguin¹⁷³⁸, born July 29, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷³⁹; died April 14, 1917. She married Blas Gortari¹⁷⁴⁰ December 19, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1102 ii. Maria Zaragosa Seguin, born November 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 19, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1103 iii. Agapita Antonia Seguin, born September 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1104 iv. Carlota de la Trinidad Seguin, born December 26, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁴¹; died Unknown. She married Jose Erasmo Flores March 19, 1898 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁴²; born November 18, 1867 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁴³; died Unknown.
- 1105 v. Estefana Trinidad Seguin, born December 26, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- + 1106 vi. Mariano Seguin, born 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1107 vii. Juana Seguin, born June 24, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 1108 viii. Andrea Trinidad Seguin, born February 04, 1863¹⁷⁴⁶; died Unknown.

- + 1109 ix. Eduardo Seguin, born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1110 x. Antonio Seguin, born January 1868 in Texas¹⁷⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- 1111 xi. Maria Valeriana Seguin, born April 25, 1872; died Unknown.

596. Juan Nepomuceno⁷ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 08, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1748,1749}, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Concepcion Flores de Abrego** July 01, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁵⁰, daughter of Jose Flores de Abrego and Maria Seguin. She was born March 18, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁷⁵¹, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Concepcion Flores de Abrego are:

- 1112 i. Pedro⁸ Rodriguez, born 1859; died Unknown.
- 1113 ii. Juan Rodriguez, born November 08, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Eleanor Delaney February 18, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.
- + 1114 iii. Nepomuceno Rodriguez, born 1863; died Unknown.
- 1115 iv. Trinidad Rodriguez, born September 28, 1864; died Unknown.
- 1116 v. Eduardo Rodriguez, born September 07, 1866; died Unknown.
- 1117 vi. Maria Ana Rodriguez, born October 10, 1868; died Unknown.
- 1118 vii. Maria Herminia Rodriguez, born February 05, 1871; died Unknown. She married Jose Nicolas de los Santos Coy¹⁷⁵² October 13, 1895; born June 06, 1858; died Unknown.
- 1119 viii. Maria Rodriguez, born February 25, 1873; died Unknown.
- + 1120 ix. Corina "Carolina" Rodriguez, born 1874; died Unknown.
- + 1121 x. Amador Rodriguez, born April 26, 1875 in Texas; died February 13, 1948 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1122 xi. Margarita Rodriguez, born November 09, 1877; died Unknown.
- + 1123 xii. Federico Rodriguez, born March 13, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1124 xiii. Ruben Rodriguez, born October 10, 1883; died Unknown.

599. Salvador⁷ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁷⁵³ was born May 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Prudencia Flores**¹⁷⁵³, daughter of Pedro Flores and Melchora Indo. She was born January 26, 1847, and died Unknown.

Children of Salvador Rodriguez and Prudencia Flores are:

- + 1125 i. Jose⁸ Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 1126 ii. Melchora Rodriguez¹⁷⁵³, died Unknown. She married Ed Froebes¹⁷⁵³; died Unknown.
- + 1127 iii. Concepcion Rodriguez, born Bet. 1863 - 1883 in Texas; died 1956.
- + 1128 iv. Salvador Rodriguez, born November 09, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas; died May 05, 1948.

- 1129 v. Pedro Rodriguez¹⁷⁵³, born December 1877 in Texas; died Unknown. He married (1) Unknown Woman¹⁷⁵³; died Unknown. He married (2) Unknown Woman¹⁷⁵³; died Unknown.
- 1130 vi. Adolpho Rodriguez, born February 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1131 vii. Sutama Rodriguez, born January 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1132 viii. Jose Rodriguez, born May 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1133 ix. Aurora Rodriguez, born January 04, 1887 in Canada Verde, Wison Co., Texas; died September 05, 1983.

602. Faustina Teresa⁷ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁵⁴, and died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married (1) **Albert Hubert** April 05, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown. She married (2) **Mariano Roque de Guadalupe Tarin** January 09, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁷⁵⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Faustina Rodriguez and Mariano Tarin are:

- 1134 i. Salvador⁸ Tarin, died Unknown. He married Prudenciana Flores; died Unknown.
- 1135 ii. Viviana de la Consolacion Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 1136 iii. Maria Jesusa Tarin, born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1137 iv. Mariano Tarin, born June 01, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1138 v. Teresa Tarin, born February 18, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1139 vi. Manuel Tarin, born 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1140 vii. Yndolecio Tarin, born April 29, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1141 viii. Maria Antonia Serapia TARIN, born November 14, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1142 ix. Margarita Tarin, born March 04, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1143 x. Maria Guadalupe Tarin, born June 07, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1144 xi. Maria Carmen Tarin, born September 08, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

603. Consolacion⁷ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁵⁶, and died May 15, 1914. She married **Nepomunceno de la Zerda** October 18, 1874 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas^{1757,1758}, son of Jose Zerda and Maria Peres. He

was born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Consolacion Rodriguez and Nepomunceno Zerda are:

- 1145 i. Refugia de la⁸ Zerda, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1146 ii. Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda, born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1147 iii. Estella de la Zerda, born April 25, 1877 in Texas; died August 03, 1907 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1148 iv. Adela de la Zerda, born June 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1149 v. Alfredo Louis de la Zerda, born August 25, 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1150 vi. Guillermo de la Zerda, born February 21, 1881 in Texas; died March 05, 1955.
- 1151 vii. Santiago de la Zerda, born September 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1152 viii. Juan de la Zerda, born February 09, 1887 in Texas; died March 23, 1943.

606. Celedonio⁷ Delgado (Juan de Dios Celedonio⁶, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1759,1760}, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Gil**¹⁷⁶⁰ October 03, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁶¹, daughter of Ignacio Gil and Chipita Farias. She was born Abt. 1850 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Celedonio Delgado and Josefa Gil are:

- 1153 i. Celedonio⁸ Delgado, born February 05, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁶²; died Unknown. He married Maria Rivas January 20, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁶³; born Bet. 1860 - 1880; died Unknown.
- + 1154 ii. Ignacio Delgado, born July 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1155 iii. Juan Delgado, born July 21, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁶⁴; died Unknown.

608. Jose⁷ Delgado (Juan de Dios Celedonio⁶, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 28, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1765,1766}, and died Unknown. He married **Teresa Amaya**¹⁷⁶⁶ February 17, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{1767,1768}, daughter of Isabel Anaya and Thomasa Menchaca. She was born October 1859 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Teresa Amaya are:

- 1156 i. Refugia⁸ Delgado¹⁷⁶⁹, died Unknown.
- 1157 ii. Juan Delgado, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1158 iii. Jose de la Cruz Delgado, born September 24, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷⁰; died Unknown.

- 1159 iv. Jose Ignacio Delgado, born October 21, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 1160 v. Margarita Delgado, born November 08, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷²; died Unknown.
- 1161 vi. Oliva Delgado, born January 11, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷³; died Unknown.
- 1162 vii. Pedro Delgado, born Aft. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1163 viii. Heloisa Delgado, born July 20, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 1164 ix. Tomasa Delgado, born April 06, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- 1165 x. Maria Delgado, born July 05, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷⁶; died Unknown.

609. Martin⁷ Delgado (Juan de Dios Celedonio⁶, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁷⁷⁷ was born March 1853 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Trinidad Miranda¹⁷⁷⁷** January 15, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷⁸, daughter of Macedonio Miranda and Carmen Lopez. She was born February 1860 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Martin Delgado and Trinidad Miranda are:

- 1166 i. Luisa⁸ Delgado¹⁷⁷⁹, born October 19, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁰; died Unknown. She married Manuel Vara; died Unknown.
- 1167 ii. Margarita Delgado, born June 25, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸¹; died Unknown.
- 1168 iii. Martin Delgado¹⁷⁸², born November 22, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸³; died Unknown.
- 1169 iv. Celedonio Delgado, born September 07, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- 1170 v. Trinidad Delgado, born April 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1171 vi. Miguel Delgado, born September 29, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁵; died Unknown.
- 1172 vii. Maria Usdela Delgado, born November 07, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 1173 viii. Jesus Delgado, born January 27, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- 1174 ix. Amado Delgado, born April 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

613. Ignacio⁷ Sotelo (Maria Rita de la Luz Emitteria⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 28, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1788,1789}, and died February 25, 1918¹⁷⁹⁰. He married **(1) Maria Josefa Tarin** March 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Tarin and Maria Rivas. She was born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1791,1792}, and died August 10, 1878¹⁷⁹³. He married **(2) Maria Vidalia Huizar** Aft. 1875, daughter of Lazaro Huizar and Blasa Villarreal. She was born April 1858 in Texas^{1793,1794}, and died October 27, 1918¹⁷⁹⁵.

Children of Ignacio Sotelo and Maria Tarin are:

- 1175 i. Rafaela⁸ Sotelo, died Unknown.
- + 1176 ii. Ignacio B. Sotello, born January 22, 1869; died April 23, 1927.
- 1177 iii. Aurelio Sotelo, died Unknown.

Children of Ignacio Sotelo and Maria Huizar are:

- 1178 i. Jose⁸ Sotelo, died Unknown.
- 1179 ii. Luisa Sotelo, died Unknown.
- 1180 iii. Juanita Sotelo, born June 24, 1884¹⁷⁹⁶; died April 04, 1887¹⁷⁹⁷.
- 1181 iv. Pilar Sotelo, born February 1886 in Texas¹⁷⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 1182 v. Rita Sotelo, born December 1887 in Texas¹⁷⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 1183 vi. Manuel E. Sotelo, born September 1889 in Texas¹⁷⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 1184 vii. Concepcion Sotelo, born March 1892 in Texas¹⁷⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 1185 viii. Blasa Sotelo, born August 1895 in Texas¹⁷⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 1186 ix. Vidala Sotelo, born September 1897 in Texas¹⁷⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 1187 x. Theodora Sotelo, born January 1899 in Texas¹⁷⁹⁸; died Unknown.

615. Manuel Leon⁷ Indo (Margarita⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1799,1800}, and died 1927¹⁸⁰⁰. He married **Gertrudis Tarin** March 13, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith. She was born 1852¹⁸⁰⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Indo and Gertrudis Tarin are:

- + 1188 i. Margarita⁸ Indo, born December 10, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1189 ii. Gertrude Indo, born Abt. 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1190 iii. Herminia Indo, born Abt. 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1191 iv. Miguel Indo, born Abt. 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Ursula Rodriguez¹⁸⁰⁰; born September 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1192 v. Bernicia Indo, born Abt. 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Flores¹⁸⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- 1193 vi. Manuel Indo, Jr., born Abt. 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Unknown Flores¹⁸⁰⁰; died Unknown.

618. Vicente⁷ Martinez (Maria Jesusa⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1837 in Texas, and died Bef. 1880. He married **Maria Isabel Leal** Bet. 1860 - 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Bryan Callaghan and Maria Leal. She was born September 06, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1801,1802}, and died Bef. 1910.

Children of Vicente Martinez and Maria Leal are:

- 1194 i. Vicenta⁸ Martinez, born August 11, 1862 in Texas; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 1195 ii. Catharina Martinez, born July 14, 1864 in Texas; died 1885; Adopted child.
- + 1196 iii. Helen Adelaid Martinez, born August 26, 1866 in Texas; died January 29, 1938 in Bexar, Texas; Adopted child.
- + 1197 iv. Jose Martinez, born Abt. 1867 in Texas; died Bef. 1900; Adopted child.
- 1198 v. Adline Martinez, born Abt. 1868 in Texas; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 1199 vi. Maria Martinez, born October 26, 1872 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Joseph Cortine; died Unknown.

623. Catalina⁷ Lockmar (María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁸⁰³ was born Abt. 1842 in Texas¹⁸⁰⁴, and died Unknown. She married **James R. Marmion**¹⁸⁰⁵ November 17, 1859 in Bexar Co., Texas. He was born in Dublin, Ireland, and died Unknown.

Children of Catalina Lockmar and James Marmion are:

- 1200 i. Richard⁸ Marmion¹⁸⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 1201 ii. Louis Marmion¹⁸⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 1202 iii. Bela Marmion¹⁸⁰⁵, died Unknown. She married Ed Rivas; died Unknown.
- + 1203 iv. Alfredo Marmion, died Unknown.
- 1204 v. John Marmion¹⁸⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 1205 vi. Charles Marmion, died Unknown.

626. Pauline⁷ Lockmar (María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁸⁰⁵ was born Abt. 1848 in Texas¹⁸⁰⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Lieut. Alfredo M. Raphael**. He died Unknown.

Child of Pauline Lockmar and Alfredo Raphael is:

- 1206 i. Frank⁸ Raphael¹⁸⁰⁷, died Unknown.

627. François Marie⁷ Giraud (María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 28, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1808,1809,1810}, and died August 24, 1924¹⁸¹¹. He married **Jesusa Quintana**¹⁸¹² October 14, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1813,1814}, daughter of Rafael Quintana and Dominga García. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1863, and died Unknown.

Children of François Giraud and Jesusa Quintana are:

- 1207 i. Frank Rafael⁸ Giraud¹⁸¹⁴, died Unknown. He married Vela Burney¹⁸¹⁴; died Unknown.
- 1208 ii. Addie Giraud¹⁸¹⁴, died Unknown.
- + 1209 iii. Rafael Giraud, died Unknown.
- + 1210 iv. Carrie Giraud, died Unknown.
- 1211 v. Theodore Giraud¹⁸¹⁴, died Unknown.
- + 1212 vi. Joseph Giraud, died Unknown.
- + 1213 vii. Elvira Giraud, died Unknown.
- 1214 viii. Bella Giraud¹⁸¹⁴, died Unknown.
- 1215 ix. Twin to Bella Giraud¹⁸¹⁵, died Unknown in childhood.
- 1216 x. Edward Giraud, born Abt. 1897¹⁸¹⁶; died Unknown.

630. Leon Joseph⁷ Giraud (María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 24, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1816,1817}, and died January 02, 1929¹⁸¹⁸. He married **Charlotte Permilia Burr**¹⁸¹⁸ March 01, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸¹⁹, daughter of Rufus Burr and Clementine Ohlwine. She was born Abt. 1860 in Risdén, St. Clair Co., Illinois, and died Unknown.

Children of Leon Giraud and Charlotte Burr are:

- 1217 i. Leon Burr⁸ Giraud¹⁸²⁰, died Unknown. He married Virginia Cortinas¹⁸²⁰; born in Iguala, Guerrero, Mexico; died Unknown.
- 1218 ii. Mabel Giraud¹⁸²⁰, died Unknown.
- + 1219 iii. Adele Giraud, born Abt. 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.

631. Eugene Antonio⁷ Giraud (María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 01, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1820,1821}, and died July 09, 1921¹⁸²². He married **Carrie Wilde (?)**. She died Unknown.

Children of Eugene Giraud and Carrie Wilde (?) are:

- 1220 i. Frances⁸ Giraud, died Unknown.
- + 1221 ii. Virginia Giraud, died Unknown.

634. Juana⁷ Jaime (Maria Josefa de la Concepcion⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1849 - 1853, and died Unknown. She married **Edward Threadwell** December 05, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Tomas Threadwell and Camila Unknown. He was born Abt. 1850 in Albany, New York, and died Unknown.

Children of Juana Jaime and Edward Threadwell are:

- 1222 i. Edward⁸ Threadwell, born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.
- 1223 ii. Felipe Threadwell, born Abt. 1878; died Unknown.

642. Tomás⁷ Arocha (Jose Ignacio Octavio de⁶, Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria del Refugio Cárdenas** August 14, 1856 in Monclova, Mexico, daughter of Bartolome Cárdenas and Josefa Camacho. She died Unknown. He met **(2) Policarpa Gil Cardenas** Aft. 1861. She died Unknown.

Children of Tomás Arocha and Maria Cárdenas are:

- + 1224 i. Maria Carolina⁸ Arocha, born Abt. 1857; died Unknown.
- 1225 ii. Columba Arocha, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- + 1226 iii. Tomas Arocha, born January 03, 1860 in Monclova, Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 1227 iv. Maria del Rufugio Arocha, born August 11, 1861 in Monclova, Mexico; died Unknown.

Children of Tomás Arocha and Policarpa Gil Cardenas are:

- 1228 i. Simon⁸ Arocha, died Unknown.
- 1229 ii. Indalecio Arocha, died Unknown.
- 1230 iii. Tomas Arocha, died Unknown.
- 1231 iv. Carolina Arocha, died Unknown.
- 1232 v. Clementina Arocha, died Unknown.

648. Maria Julia Concepcion⁷ Arocha (Antonio Cruz de⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 12, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1823,1824,1825}, and died Unknown. She married **Victor Beze**¹⁸²⁵ April 01, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸²⁶, son of John Beze and Simona Vaque. He was born Abt. 1836 in France¹⁸²⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Victor Beze are:

- + 1233 i. Victor⁸ Beze, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1234 ii. Albert Beze, born August 15, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1235 iii. Eleonor Beze¹⁸²⁸, born Abt. 1875 in Texas¹⁸²⁹; died Unknown. She married Dr. Edward Sauvignet¹⁸³⁰; died Unknown.
- 1236 iv. Carolina Beze, born Abt. 1877 in Texas¹⁸³¹; died Unknown.
- 1237 v. Luis Beze¹⁸³², born Abt. 1877 in Texas¹⁸³³; died Unknown.
- 1238 vi. Ofelia Beze¹⁸³⁴, born Abt. 1880¹⁸³⁵; died Unknown. She married Frank Benavides¹⁸³⁶; died Unknown.
- 1239 vii. Juan Beze¹⁸³⁶, died Unknown.
- 1240 viii. Maria Beze¹⁸³⁶, died Unknown. She married John Desco¹⁸³⁶; died Unknown.

652. Jose Lino de⁷ Arocha (Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁸³⁷ was born

September 01, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸³⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Encarnacion de Urrutia**¹⁸³⁹ May 06, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1840,1841,1842}, daughter of Juan Urrutia and Maria Leal. She was born Abt. 1811^{1843,1844}, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (391) Encarnacion de Urrutia.

658. Paula⁷ Peché (Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 15, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1845,1846}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria Leandro Hilburn**, son of Richardson Hilburn and Maria Leal. He was born February 03, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁴⁷, and died Abt. 1937.

Children of Paula Peché and Jose Hilburn are:

- + 1241 i. Joseph R.⁸ Hilburn, born December 11, 1876 in Texas; died March 17, 1953 in Poteet, Texas.
- 1242 ii. Frank Hilburn, born September 22, 1879 in Texas; died February 27, 1929. He married Sarah Machao; died Unknown.
- 1243 iii. Alexander Hilburn, born June 1883 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Mary; died Unknown.

659. Jose Lasaro de Jesus⁷ Peche (Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 25, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1848,1849}, and died February 03, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Micaela Esparza** July 03, 1873 in Atascosa Co., Texas, daughter of Enrique Esparza and Gertrudis Hernandez. She was born September 19, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵⁰, and died August 23, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Peche and Micaela Esparza are:

- 1244 i. Michael Victor⁸ Peche, born March 06, 1877; died Unknown.
- 1245 ii. John Raymond Peche, born July 12, 1880; died Unknown.
- 1246 iii. Lazaro Rosendo Peche, born March 01, 1882; died Unknown.

661. Inez⁷ Peché (Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 21, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵¹, and died Unknown. She married **Anacleto Barrera** December 02, 1882 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Ramon Barrera and Eufamia Longoria. He was born 1862 in Texas, and died 1947.

Children of Inez Peché and Anacleto Barrera are:

- + 1247 i. Ramon⁸ Barrera, born February 17, 1884 in Texas; died October 08, 1957.
- + 1248 ii. Teodora Barrera, born September 25, 1886; died June 08, 1959.
- 1249 iii. Maria Barrera, born April 26, 1888; died Unknown.
- 1250 iv. Maria Patricia Barrera, born March 17, 1890; died Unknown.
- 1251 v. Edwardo Barrera, born May 30, 1892; died Unknown.

662. Elena⁷ Peché (Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 1859 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Francisco de los Reyes Landin**. He died Unknown.

Children of Elena Peché and Francisco Reyes Landin are:

- 1252 i. Francisco Bartolo⁸ Reyes Landin, died Unknown.
- 1253 ii. Antonia Reyes Landin, died Unknown.

664. Severiano⁷ Saucedo (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1843 in Texas¹⁸⁵², and died Bef. 1877 in Antonia Tarin was a widow in the 1880 Census. He married **Maria Antonia Tarin** May 21, 1865 in Bexar County, Texas¹⁸⁵³, daughter of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates. She was born June 19, 1846, and died October 19, 1916.

Children of Severiano Saucedo and Maria Tarin are:

- 1254 i. Modesto⁸ Saucedo, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1255 ii. Jesus Jose Saucedo, born January 05, 1868 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1256 iii. Adolfo Tarin Saucedo, born January 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 12, 1939 in Elmendorf, Texas.
- 1257 iv. Emiliano Saucedo, born May 07, 1872 in Texas; died Unknown in at an early age?.
- 1258 v. Emiliano Saucedo, born August 12, 1875 in Texas; died November 23, 1951. He met Maria ?; born Unknown in Mexican/Indian decent; died Unknown.
- 1259 vi. Sabriano Saucedo, born Abt. 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1260 vii. Severiano (Sabriano) Saucedo, born February 22, 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1261 viii. Enrigues Saucedo, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.

671. Jesus⁷ Saucedo (Jose Maria de Jesus⁶ Saucedo, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁸⁵⁴ was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown. He married **Agapita Antonia Seguin**¹⁸⁵⁴ November 07, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. She was born September 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Jesus Saucedo and Agapita Seguin are:

- + 1262 i. Maria⁸ Saucedo, born September 01, 1879; died May 09, 1911.
- + 1263 ii. Margarita Saucedo, died Unknown.
- 1264 iii. Virginia Saucedo¹⁸⁵⁶, died Unknown.
- 1265 iv. Celectina Saucedo¹⁸⁵⁶, died Unknown.

677. Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres (Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 28, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1857,1858,1859}, and died February 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Jose Nepomunceno de la Zerda** Bet. 1826 - 1829, son of Pedro Zerda and Maria Ruiz. He was born November 04, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1860,1861,1862}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Peres and Jose Zerda are:

- 1266 i. Dolores de la Trinidad de la⁸ Zerda, born November 13, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁶³; died Unknown.
- 1267 ii. Maria Josefa de la Concepcion de la Zerda, born August 17, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- 1268 iii. Maria de Jesus de San Buenaventura de la Zerda, born July 08, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁶⁵; died Unknown in Childhood.
- 1269 iv. Maria Josefa Gilberata de la Zerda, born October 03, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- + 1270 v. Nepomunceno de la Zerda, born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1271 vi. Jesus de la Zerda, born Abt. 1838 in Texas¹⁸⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 1272 vii. Refugia de la Zerda, born Abt. 1840 in Texas¹⁸⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1273 viii. Pedro Benito de la Zerda, born March 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1274 ix. Juan Jose de la Zerda, born February 12, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁶⁹; died Unknown.
- 1275 x. Maria Gertrudes Manuela de la Zerda, born November 29, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- 1276 xi. Catalina Carolina de la Zerda, born November 05, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 1277 xii. Francisco de la Zerda, born December 03, 1852; died Unknown.

689. Marcellino⁷ Cruz (Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1830 in Louisiana, (Texas?), and died Bet. 1870 - 1880. He married **Isabel Van Ness** Aft. June 1860 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, daughter of George Van Ness and Maria Leal. She was born Abt. 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown in March 15, 1906.

Children of Marcellino Cruz and Isabel Van Ness are:

- + 1278 i. Maria Jane⁸ Cruz, born Abt. 1868 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1279 ii. Antonia Cruz, born Abt. 1869 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- 1280 iii. Juana Cruz, born Abt. 1870 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Floyd Cortines; died Unknown.

- 1281 iv. Elizabeth Cruz, born June 1874 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Menchaca Aft. 1900; died Unknown.
- + 1282 v. Inez Cruz, born April 20, 1876 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died February 15, 1935.

700. Joaquin⁷ Leal (Crescencio⁶, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁵, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe de la Garza**¹⁸⁷² June 23, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁷³, daughter of Fraylan Garza and Maria Nunez. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Joaquin Leal and Guadalupe Garza is:

- 1283 i. Joaquina⁸ Leal, born November 12, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁷⁴; died Unknown.

703. Santiago⁷ Vidal (Maria Petra⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁵, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1845 in Los Arroyos, Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Rosa Huerta** December 08, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁷⁵, daughter of Pedro Huerta and Guadalupe Chapa. She was born Bet. 1824 - 1854, and died Unknown.

Child of Santiago Vidal and Rosa Huerta is:

- 1284 i. Jose⁸ Vidal, born June 27, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁷⁶; died Unknown.

704. Jose de Jesus⁷ Vidal (Maria Petra⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁵, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1877,1878}, and died September 04, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Josephine Trapnell Vidal** December 17, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Vidal and Alexandria Trapnell. She was born March 18, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁷⁹, and died January 18, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Vidal and Josephine Vidal are:

- 1285 i. Josephina⁸ Vidal, born February 1880 in Texas¹⁸⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 1286 ii. Edward Vidal, born July 05, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁰; died January 17, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1287 iii. Sofia Vidal, born January 13, 1882; died Unknown.
- + 1288 iv. Victoriana Vidal, born January 30, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1289 v. Jesus Vidal, born January 1887 in Texas¹⁸⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 1290 vi. Richard Vidal, born April 07, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁰; died June 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- + 1291 vii. Alice Vidal, born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

706. Maria Trinidad⁷ Arocha (Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁸⁸¹ was born February 22, 1843¹⁸⁸², and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Bruni**¹⁸⁸³ March 15, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1883,1884}, son of Unknown Bruni. He was born Abt. 1840 in Italy, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Antonio Bruni are:

- 1292 i. Teadolinda⁸ Bruni, born Abt. 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
1293 ii. Maria Bruni, born April 19, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁵; died Unknown.
1294 iii. Carolina Bruni, born April 16, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁶; died Unknown.
1295 iv. Stella Maria Bruni, born May 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁷; died Unknown.
1296 v. Chesira Maria Bruni, born August 13, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁸; died Unknown.
1297 vi. Ernest Bruni, born March 03, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁹; died Unknown.
1298 vii. Fredrico Bruni, born December 20, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁹⁰; died Unknown.

707. Maria Josefa Refugio⁷ Arocha (Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁸⁹¹ was born August 29, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁸⁹², and died Unknown. She married **Andrés Brown**¹⁸⁹³ March 15, 1873, son of David Brown and Maria Patino. He was born November 10, 1847 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, and died June 15, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Arocha and Andrés Brown are:

- + 1299 i. Maria⁸ Brown, died Unknown.
1300 ii. Andrés Brown¹⁸⁹³, died Unknown.

708. Pedro Lino⁷ Arocha (Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁸⁹³ was born August 01, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1894,1895}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Engracia de la Garza**¹⁸⁹⁶, daughter of Unknown Garza and Unknown Woman. She was born September 1851 in Mexico¹⁸⁹⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Arocha and Maria Garza are:

- 1301 i. Julian Daniel⁸ Arocha, born January 26, 1877; died Unknown.

- 1302 ii. Ana Maria Arocha, born June 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 1303 iii. Antonio Arocha, born July 09, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁹⁹; died Unknown.
- 1304 iv. Lino Arocha¹⁹⁰⁰, born March 17, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁰¹; died Unknown. He married Maria Suares¹⁹⁰² 1909¹⁹⁰²; died Unknown.
- 1305 v. Ofilio Arocha¹⁹⁰², born May 02, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Guadalupe Morales¹⁹⁰²; died Unknown.
- 1306 vi. Maria Candelaria Arocha, born February 02, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁰³; died Unknown.
- 1307 vii. Ophelia Arocha, born April 1887 in Texas¹⁹⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 1308 viii. Josephina Arocha, born August 1892 in Texas¹⁹⁰⁴; died Unknown.

712. Maria de la Consolacion⁷ Arocha (Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁹⁰⁵ was born in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. She married **(1) William Robertson Henry**¹⁹⁰⁶ December 11, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1907,1908}, son of Nathaniel Henry and Virginia Woodson. He was born 1821 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, and died March 15, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) James Curtis** September 24, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and William Henry are:

- + 1309 i. Nathaniel William John Antonio⁸ Henry, born March 29, 1853; died Unknown.
- 1310 ii. Virgina Martha Henry, born July 01, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1909,1910}; died 1923. She married Felix Dodier January 24, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹¹¹; born 1840; died 1898.
- + 1311 iii. Joseph Henry, born July 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1312 iv. Consolacion Henry, born December 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Texas; died April 23, 1936 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

715. Vicente⁷ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. He married **Alejandra Casanova** September 07, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Casanova and Romana Diaz. She was born April 24, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Vicente Tarin and Alejandra Casanova are:

- 1313 i. Vicente⁸ Tarin, born September 18, 1894; died Unknown.
- 1314 ii. Maria Tarin, born July 20, 1896; died Unknown.

721. Lucas⁷ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe Casanova** May 22, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas,

daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Morales. She was born 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of Lucas Tarin and Guadalupe Casanova are:

- + 1315 i. Lucas⁸ Tarin, born February 03, 1898; died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1316 ii. Miguel Vicente Tarin, died Unknown.
- 1317 iii. Josepha Tarin, died Unknown.
- 1318 iv. Emilia Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 1319 v. Guadalupe Tarin, died Unknown.

722. Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 19, 1846, and died October 19, 1916. She married **Severiano Saucedo** May 21, 1865 in Bexar County, Texas¹⁹¹², son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Gortari. He was born Abt. 1843 in Texas¹⁹¹³, and died Bef. 1877 in Antonia Tarin was a widow in the 1880 Census.

Children are listed above under (664) Severiano Saucedo.

723. Lucinda⁷ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Manuel Rodriguez** September 28, 1860 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. He was born 1829 in Texas¹⁹¹⁴, and died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (593) Juan Manuel Rodriguez.

724. Juan Rivas⁷ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁹¹⁵, and died November 04, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Cecilia Delgado** April 30, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Delgado and Refugia Gill. She was born November 22, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹¹⁶, and died September 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Tarin and Cecilia Delgado are:

- + 1320 i. Juan Antonio⁸ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 1321 ii. Rafael Tarin, born January 09, 1871; died Unknown.
- + 1322 iii. Herminia Maria Tarin, born June 13, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1323 iv. Zulema Tarin, born May 14, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1324 v. Trinidad Tarin, born September 30, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1325 vi. Josefa Delgado Tarín, born September 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 06, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1326 vii. Cecilia Tarin, born 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1327 viii. Jacobo Tarin, born October 09, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (1) Lola Kelly; died Unknown. He married (2) Margarita Flores; died Unknown.
- 1328 ix. Maria de Jesus Tarin, born November 14, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1329 x. Miguel Tarin, born February 19, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 23, 1956 in Bexar Co., Texas.

726. Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁹¹⁷ was born February 11, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁹¹⁸, and died 1927. He married **Concepcion Casanova**, daughter of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. She was born July 02, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1919,1920}, and died October 01, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Tarin and Concepcion Casanova are:

- 1330 i. Ana⁸ Tarin, born December 14, 1866; died Unknown.
- 1331 ii. Juanita Tarin, born Abt. 1869 in Texas¹⁹²¹; died Unknown.
- + 1332 iii. Virginia Tarin, born November 18, 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1333 iv. Lucinda Tarin, born February 13, 1872; died Unknown.
- + 1334 v. Manuel Tarin, born Abt. 1873 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1335 vi. Rafael Tarin, born December 10, 1875 in Texas; died February 10, 1957.
- + 1336 vii. Simon Tarin, born July 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 21, 1901.
- + 1337 viii. Antonio Lerdo Tarin, Sr., born January 17, 1881; died January 29, 1906.
- + 1338 ix. Adan Tarin, born January 24, 1884; died October 29, 1956.
- + 1339 x. Antonio Tarin, born July 24, 1886; died March 13, 1949.
- 1340 xi. Benjamin Tarin, born March 13, 1889; died November 03, 1935.
- + 1341 xii. Mary Estella Tarin, born September 17, 1892; died Unknown.

727. Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹²², and died 1922. She married **Jose Maria de Jesus Casanova** October 09, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹²³, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born October 01, 1844, and died 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Tarin and Jose Casanova are:

- + 1342 i. Maria Corina⁸ Casanova, born September 11, 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1343 ii. Jose Jesus Casanova, born March 12, 1872; died Unknown.

- + 1344 iii. Adela Casanova, born Bet. 1872 - 1876; died Unknown.
- + 1345 iv. Ruben Casanova, Sr., born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas.
- + 1346 v. Josefa Casanova, born September 05, 1878; died Unknown.
- + 1347 vi. Mariana Casanova, born July 27, 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1348 vii. Emilia Casanova, born September 06, 1882; died Unknown.
- 1349 viii. Guadalupe Casanova, born October 07, 1885; died Unknown. She married Roman García August 24, 1908; died Unknown.
- 1350 ix. Santiago Casanova, born March 23, 1888; died Unknown. He married (1) Emilia Rose September 26, 1908; died Unknown. He married (2) Eloisa Escalera Aft. 1908; died Unknown.
- + 1351 x. Rafael Casanova, born September 20, 1868; died Unknown.

729. Maria Josefa⁷ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1924,1925}, and died August 10, 1878¹⁹²⁶. She married **Ignacio Sotelo** March 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Francisco García and Maria Delgado. He was born November 28, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1927,1928}, and died February 25, 1918¹⁹²⁹.

Children are listed above under (613) Ignacio Sotelo.

730. Santiago Leon⁷ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 29, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Antonia Casanova** September 03, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. She was born 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Santiago Tarin and Antonia Casanova are:

- 1352 i. Santiago⁸ Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 1353 ii. Erasmo Tarin, born June 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1354 iii. Leon Tarin, born February 18, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1355 iv. Victoria Tarin, born December 23, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1356 v. Eduardo Tarin, born March 06, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1357 vi. Ramon Tarin, born December 20, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Luisa Seguin¹⁹³¹; born December 16, 1908 in Texas; died September 14, 2000.
- 1358 vii. Luzgarda Tarin, born February 13, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Husband; died Unknown. She married (2) Jose De La Pena; died Unknown.
- + 1359 viii. Urbaldo Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died December 10, 1952.

733. Carlota⁷ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. She married **Macedonio Gortari**, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (554) Macedonio Gortari.

735. Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁷ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁹³², and died Unknown. He married **Faustina Teresa Rodriguez** January 09, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. She was born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³³, and died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (602) Faustina Teresa Rodriguez.

738. Maria Eulalia Carolina⁷ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³⁴, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Nieves Gortari¹⁹³⁵**, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Antonio Florencio Cadena** February 17, 1881 in Tarin Ranch, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹³⁶, son of Jose Cadena and Carmela Montes de Oca. He was born Abt. 1855¹⁹³⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Tarin and Antonio Cadena are:

- 1360 i. Adelina⁸ Cadena, died Unknown.
- 1361 ii. Jose Antonio Cadena, born November 29, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³⁸; died December 06, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³⁹.
- 1362 iii. Beatrice Incarnation Cadena, born November 16, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁰; died Unknown. She married Adolfo Fernández; died Unknown.
- 1363 iv. Petra Helena Cadena, born January 30, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁴¹; died Unknown.
- + 1364 v. Florencio Cadena, born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1365 vi. Narciso Cadena, died Unknown.
- 1366 vii. Barbara Elvira Cadena, born December 24, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁴²; died Unknown.

740. Maria Antonia Joaquina⁷ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁹⁴³ was born January 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁴, and died September 25, 1878. She married **Federico (Antonio) Gortari¹⁹⁴⁵**, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (552) Federico (Antonio) Gortari.

745. Dionisio Loreto⁷ Tarín (Jose Juakin⁶ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁶, and died August 12, 1937. He married **(1) Cecilia Cadena** April 11, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁷, daughter of Jose Cadena and Carmela Montes de Oca. She was born Abt. 1859, and died December 31, 1892. He married **(2) Victoria Rodriguez** Abt. 1899, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Dionisio Tarín and Cecilia Cadena are:

- 1367 i. Hermina⁸ Tarin, born January 1887¹⁹⁴⁸; died July 01, 1901.
- 1368 ii. Josefa Tarin, born January 1888¹⁹⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- 1369 iii. Dionicio Tarin, born June 11, 1889¹⁹⁴⁸; died August 31, 1970.
- 1370 iv. Carmen Tarin, born February 1891¹⁹⁴⁸; died October 15, 1976.

Children of Dionisio Tarín and Victoria Rodriguez are:

- 1371 i. Mariano⁸ Tarín, born October 15, 1899 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁸; died November 12, 1924 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1372 ii. Gregorio Jesús Tarín, born March 12, 1901¹⁹⁴⁹; died March 01, 1976. He married Leonor Rendón; died Unknown.
- 1373 iii. Maria Herminia Tarín, born March 10, 1903¹⁹⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- + 1374 iv. José Eusebio Tarín, born December 15, 1904; died May 24, 1965.
- + 1375 v. Joaquin Luiz Tarín, born October 10, 1906; died Unknown.
- 1376 vi. Guadalupe Tarín, born September 26, 1908; died November 12, 1995. She married Frederick Wahne; died Unknown.
- + 1377 vii. Agustín Tarín, Sr., born August 07, 1910; died Unknown.
- + 1378 viii. Teresa Tarín, born Private.
- + 1379 ix. Santiago Teofilo Tarín, born Private.

748. Paulina⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 09, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁵¹, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Olguin**. He died Unknown.

Child of Paulina Tarin and Jesus Olguin is:

- 1380 i. Jesus⁸ Olguin, Jr., died Unknown.

749. Antonio⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁵², and died Unknown. He married **Maria de la Trinidad Herrera** May 05, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Antonio Herrera and Pilar Gomez. She was born June 15, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁵³, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Tarin and Maria Herrera are:

- 1381 i. Rita⁸ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 1382 ii. Maria Paulina Tarin, born March 12, 1873; died Unknown.
- 1383 iii. Jose de los Nieves Tarin, born August 05, 1874; died Unknown.
- 1384 iv. Angel Tarin, born October 02, 1876; died Unknown.

750. Macario⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁹⁵⁴ was born 1851, and died January 21, 1937. He married **(1) Brunita Garza**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Luisa Talamantes**¹⁹⁵⁴ February 13, 1888 in Wilson Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Child of Macario Tarin and Luisa Talamantes is:

- + 1385 i. Josefa⁸ Tarin, born Abt. 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.

751. Gertrudis⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1852¹⁹⁵⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Leon Indo** March 13, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Miguel Indo and Margarita Delgado. He was born April 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1956,1957}, and died 1927¹⁹⁵⁷.

Children are listed above under (615) Manuel Leon Indo.

754. Maria Guadalupe⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 22, 1858, and died June 14, 1935 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Simon Casanova** August 20, 1876, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born January 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1958,1959}, and died December 15, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Tarin and Simon Casanova are:

- 1386 i. Adelina⁸ Casanova, died Unknown. She married Juan Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- + 1387 ii. Alberto Casanova, born Abt. 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1388 iii. Antonio Casanova, died Unknown.
- 1389 iv. David Casanova, died Unknown.
- 1390 v. Emilio Casanova, died Unknown. He married Eloisa Garza; died Unknown.
- 1391 vi. Miguel Casanova, died Unknown. He married Elisa Flores; died Unknown.
- + 1392 vii. Adelaida Casanova, born September 06, 1876; died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 1393 viii. Steven Casanova, born December 24, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. He married Eleonor MacLane October 28, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁶⁰; born Abt. 1881; died Unknown.

- 1394 ix. Juanita Casanova, born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married Louis Seguin; died Unknown.
- 1395 x. Simon Casanova, born February 21, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 1396 xi. Mariana Elvira Casanova, born January 01, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married Jesus García; died Unknown.

755. Manuel⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 01, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Lina Casares**. She died Unknown.

Child of Manuel Tarin and Maria Casares is:

- 1397 i. Maria Irinea del Refugio⁸ Tarin, born August 03, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁹⁶¹; died Unknown.

756. Camilo⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 20, 1861, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Monjaras**, daughter of Remegio Monjaras and Dorotea Ramires. She was born December 24, 1862, and died Unknown.

Children of Camilo Tarin and Josefa Monjaras are:

- 1398 i. Gertrudes⁸ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 1399 ii. Josefa Tarin, died Unknown. She married Pedro Delfino Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 1400 iii. Angelita Tarin, died November 04, 1981.
- 1401 iv. Herminia Tarin, died Unknown. She married (1) Thomas Vann; died Unknown. She married (2) Edgar N. Reifel; died Unknown.

757. Juan Smith⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 17, 1866, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jesusa Monjaras** January 14, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁶², daughter of Remegio Monjaras and Dorotea Ramires. She was born 1871, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Otilia Rodriguez** March 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Tarin and Maria Rodriguez are:

- + 1402 i. Lucinda⁸ Tarin, born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1403 ii. Paulina Tarin, born July 13, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Generation No. 8

758. John M.⁸ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 1834 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Martha A. Goodwin**, daughter of William Goodwin and Martha Merritt. She was born November 1845 in England, and died Unknown.

Children of John Smith and Martha Goodwin are:

- + 1404 i. Roberta⁹ Smith, born June 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1405 ii. Annie L. Smith, born February 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.

759. Josefa Agusta⁸ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 30, 1836 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Capitán William Girard Tobin, Sr.** 1853, son of Daniel Tobin and Agnes Lartigue. He was born May 21, 1833 in Kilkenny Plantation, Barnwell Village, Barnwell, South Carolina, and died July 28, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁶³.

Children of Josefa Smith and William Tobin are:

- + 1406 i. Zeliene⁹ Tobin, born 1855 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1407 ii. Annie Cornelius Tobin, born 1857 in Texas; died 1926.
- + 1408 iii. Mary Ellen Tobin, born May 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1409 iv. Agnes Lartigue Tobin, born Abt. 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1410 v. Ella Bell Tobin, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died 1918.
- + 1411 vi. William Girard Tobin, Jr., born Abt. 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1412 vii. John Wallace Tobin, born June 27, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1413 viii. Josephine Tobin, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1414 ix. Charles Milton Tobin, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1415 x. Lucy Elizabeth Tobin, born Abt. 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.

760. Susan⁸ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1839 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **John M. Campbell, Jr.**, son of John Campbell and Mary Lupton. He died Unknown.

Children of Susan Smith and John Campbell are:

- 1416 i. Ester⁹ Campbell, died Unknown.
- 1417 ii. Linda Campbell, died Unknown.
- 1418 iii. Ellen Campbell, born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- 1419 iv. John Campbell, born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁶⁵; died Unknown.

762. Lucinda E.⁸ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Martin Newton** June 26, 1867¹⁹⁶⁶, son of Samuel Newton and Mary McCarty. He was born December 22, 1834 in Cherokee Nation¹⁹⁶⁶, and died January 31, 1918¹⁹⁶⁶.

Children of Lucinda Smith and Henry Newton are:

- + 1420 i. Ida⁹ Newton, born April 24, 1868 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1421 ii. Samuel Henry Newton, born October 25, 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1422 iii. John Martin Newton, Sr., born January 06, 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1423 iv. Lucy Josephine Newton, born July 30, 1879 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 1424 v. Jessie George Newton, born November 05, 1886 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁷; died Unknown. He married Frances Yancey¹⁹⁶⁷ June 1918¹⁹⁶⁷; died Unknown.

776. Lucy Jane⁸ Barrow (Matilda⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 11, 1857 in Trinity Bay, Chambers Co., Texas, and died January 28, 1943. She married **Joseph Addison Dugat**, son of Jean Dugas and Sidney Duncan. He was born November 20, 1850 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas, and died August 03, 1934 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas.

Children of Lucy Barrow and Joseph Dugat are:

- 1425 i. Jessie Lavinia⁹ Dugat, born December 06, 1879 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas; died January 15, 1961 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas. She married William Richard Robinson; born January 14, 1874 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died October 27, 1961 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas.
- + 1426 ii. Wesley Bud Dugat, born November 06, 1883 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas; died December 18, 1951 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas.
- + 1427 iii. Haydn Ross Dugat, born February 14, 1889 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas; died January 01, 1929 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas.

778. Hayden Henry⁸ Barrow (Matilda⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 08, 1864 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Augusta Phillips**. She was born Abt. 1872 in Austria, and died Unknown.

Children of Hayden Barrow and Augusta Phillips are:

- 1428 i. Hayden⁹ Barrow, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1429 ii. Earnest Barrow, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1430 iii. Horace Barrow, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1431 iv. Bertha Barrow, born Private.

788. Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear (Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbello, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁹⁶⁸ was born May 03, 1862 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸, and died May 09, 1953 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸. She married **John Milton Tilton**¹⁹⁶⁸ February 09, 1882 in Chambers County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸. He was born October 31, 1844 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁸, and died February 06, 1900 in Chambers County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸.

Children of Effie Brashear and John Tilton are:

- + 1432 i. Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, born November 10, 1882 in Chambers County, Texas; died March 09, 1970 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas.
- 1433 ii. Infant son Tilton¹⁹⁶⁸, born June 15, 1883 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁸; died June 21, 1883¹⁹⁶⁸.
- + 1434 iii. Roscoe Stephen Tilton, born June 17, 1885 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas; died February 01, 1972.
- + 1435 iv. Charles Milton Tilton, born September 22, 1887 in Texas; died March 15, 1936 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.
- + 1436 v. Addison Barber Tilton, born September 11, 1889 in Texas; died December 29, 1979 in Texas.
- + 1437 vi. Ivan "Red" Lieuen Tilton, born October 22, 1891 in Chambers County, Texas; died March 09, 1960 in Texas.
- 1438 vii. Benjamin Lee Tilton¹⁹⁶⁸, born October 08, 1893 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁸; died March 13, 1963 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁸. He married (1) Georgia Boyett¹⁹⁶⁸ January 03, 1922¹⁹⁶⁸; died Unknown. He married (2) Cecilia Winkler Private; born Private.
- + 1439 viii. Jesse Ervin Tilton, born February 13, 1896 in Texas; died July 05, 1972 in Texas.
- + 1440 ix. Denison Amos Tilton, born May 08, 1899 in Texas; died April 16, 1984 in Texas.

789. Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear (Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbello, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁹⁶⁸ was born July 01, 1866 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸, and died July 16, 1944 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸. She married **Philip Rank Green**¹⁹⁶⁸ December 06, 1882 in Liberty County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸. He was born January 12, 1860 in Kenefick, Liberty Co., Texas, and died February 11, 1930 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas.

Children of Lucy Brashear and Philip Green are:

- + 1441 i. Seneath "Nena" Vaud⁹ Green, born December 28, 1895 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas; died May 09, 1958 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 1442 ii. Jim B. Green, born March 30, 1904 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1443 iii. Ina Green, born February 11, 1908 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1444 iv. Archie Green, born September 28, 1886 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died May 02, 1952 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas.
- + 1445 v. Edgar Green, born August 24, 1884 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died March 25, 1976.
- + 1446 vi. Ellen Selina Green, born September 23, 1889 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1447 vii. Eva Lenora Green, born October 03, 1898 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1448 viii. Mary Effie Green, born December 10, 1893 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1449 ix. Rosie Dee Green, born August 12, 1902 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died October 22, 1962 in Corpus Christie, Nueces Co., Texas.
- 1450 x. Walter Green¹⁹⁶⁸, born March 11, 1906; died Unknown. He married (1) Rita Harman March 20, 1927; died Unknown. He married (2) Rena Harmon¹⁹⁶⁸ April 30, 1927¹⁹⁶⁸; died Unknown. He married (3) Vernie Henry Private; born Private.
- + 1451 xi. Wordy Melvin Green, born December 20, 1891 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1452 xii. Seneath Valid Green, born December 28, 1895 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Hendrick Charles Remkes November 24, 1912; died Unknown.
- 1453 xiii. Jim B. Green, Sr., born May 30, 1904 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1454 xiv. Ina Green, born March 11, 1908 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas; died Unknown.

790. Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear (Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁹⁶⁸ was born January 01, 1870 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸, and died August 21, 1938 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸. She married **(1) George Washington Stubbs¹⁹⁶⁸** October 17, 1883 in Chambers County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸, son of George Washington Stubbs. He was born June 23, 1856 in Cove area, Chambers County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸, and died August 14, 1916 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸. She married **(2) William Pinckney Cooper¹⁹⁶⁸** June 03, 1917 in Chambers County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸. He died Unknown.

Children of Eva Brashear and George Stubbs are:

- 1455 i. Lester Leroy "Roy"⁹ Stubbs¹⁹⁶⁸, born May 25, 1890 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸; died June 25, 1957¹⁹⁶⁸. He married (1) Addie Capps¹⁹⁶⁸; died Unknown. He married (2) Vera Robinson¹⁹⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1456 ii. Alva Edith Stubbs, born April 04, 1892 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas; died January 19, 1976.
- 1457 iii. Reuben Hollis Stubbs¹⁹⁶⁸, born September 27, 1895 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸; died April 19, 1968¹⁹⁶⁸. He married (1) Ruby Burns¹⁹⁶⁸; died Unknown. He married (2) Minnie Cleveland¹⁹⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- 1458 iv. Ollie Dean Stubbs¹⁹⁶⁸, born March 03, 1901 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas¹⁹⁶⁸; died Unknown. She married (1) William

- Dillard¹⁹⁶⁸; died Unknown. She married (2) Walter Gresham¹⁹⁶⁸
March 20, 1930¹⁹⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1459 v. Effie Ruth Stubbs, born July 18, 1906 in Winfree, Chambers County,
Texas; died December 30, 1990.

798. Matthew Stephenson⁸ Fisher (Marie Isabel⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbello, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 03, 1866 in West Trinity Bay, Chambers Co., Texas, and died October 01, 1947 in Baytown, Harris Co., Texas. He married **Fannie Elizabeth Linney** Abt. 1893, daughter of Henry Linney and Sarah Perkins. She was born December 20, 1873 in Beeville, Texas, and died October 26, 1959 in Baytown, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of Matthew Fisher and Fannie Linney are:

- 1460 i. Alvin Richard⁹ Fisher, born March 03, 1894 in Beeville, Texas; died August 10, 1935 in Baytown, Harris Co., Texas. He married Rebecca Edith Griffith; born June 21, 1899 in Chambers, Texas; died October 18, 1970 in Cedar Bayou, Chambers Co., Texas.
- 1461 ii. Lola Fisher, born Abt. 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1462 iii. Ella Mae Fisher, born March 17, 1898 in Cedar Bayou, Chambers Co., Texas; died January 29, 1972 in Anahuac, Chambers Co., Texas. She married Conrad Asa Fowler; born February 28, 1894 in Liberty Co., Texas; died September 04, 1960 in Anahuac, Chambers Co., Texas.
- 1463 iv. Clinty Dee Fisher, born April 30, 1904 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Anna Lou Syer Private; born Private.
- 1464 v. Sarah Lucille Fisher, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1465 vi. Ethel B. Fisher, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1466 vii. Pearl A Fisher, born Private.
- 1467 viii. Margaret Fisher, born Private.

812. Jose Miguel⁸ Delgado (Jose Maria⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbello, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 19, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁶⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Margarita Leal** February 15, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁷⁰, daughter of George Van Ness and Maria Leal. She was born Abt. 1855 in Texas, and died Bef. 1910.

Children of Jose Delgado and Margarita Leal are:

- 1468 i. Laviell⁹ Delgado, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1469 ii. Miguel Delgado, born December 21, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1470 iii. Cora Delgado, born November 1880; died Unknown.

816. Salvador⁸ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbello, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁹⁷¹ was born August 31, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁷², and died Unknown.

He married **Santa Cantu**¹⁹⁷³ June 01, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁷⁴, daughter of Jose Cantú and Maria Navarro. She was born June 26, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁷⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Salvador Delgado and Santa Cantu are:

- + 1471 i. Gertrudes⁹ Delgado, born Bet. 1866 - 1890; died Unknown.
- 1472 ii. Tulitas Delgado, born May 04, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- + 1473 iii. Adelina Delgado, born December 31, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 19, 1913.
- + 1474 iv. Salvador Delgado, born March 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1475 v. Ubaldo Delgado, born February 25, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁷⁷; died Unknown.

817. Manuela⁸ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 04, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1978,1979}, and died December 20, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Casimiro Guerra** August 26, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Guerra and Maria Hernandez. He was born March 04, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁹⁸⁰, and died June 11, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuela Delgado and Casimiro Guerra are:

- 1476 i. Antonio⁹ Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1477 ii. Santiago Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1478 iii. Casimiro Bernadino Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1479 iv. Delfina Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1480 v. Manuela Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1481 vi. Dolores Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1482 vii. Jose Delgado Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1483 viii. Rosa Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1484 ix. Benjamin Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- + 1485 x. Maria Ursula Guerra, born May 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

823. Jose⁸ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 24, 1863 in Texas, and died June 21, 1931. He married **Angelita de los Reyes** November 30, 1887, daughter of Damasio Reyes and Rita Carrillo. She was born November 10, 1870 in Texas, and died June 10, 1951.

Children of Jose Delgado and Angelita Reyes are:

- 1486 i. Jose⁹ Delgado, born November 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1487 ii. Jesus Delgado, born March 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1488 iii. Manuela Delgado, born April 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1489 iv. Marie Delgado, born March 04, 1897 in Texas; died June 11, 1973 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- 1490 v. Santiago Delgado, born February 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1491 vi. Henry Delgado, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1492 vii. Paulo Delgado, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1493 viii. Carolina Delgado, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.

827. Teresa Ofilia⁸ Buquor (Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 30, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown. She married **John MacLane** Bet. 1878 - 1879, son of Juliana Garcia. He was born Abt. 1850 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Buquor and John MacLane are:

- 1494 i. Edward⁹ McLane, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1495 ii. Flavia Bouquor McLane, born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1496 iii. Eleonor MacLane, born Abt. 1881; died Unknown. She married Steven Casanova October 28, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁸¹; born December 24, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 1497 iv. Maria Ofilia McLane, born September 13, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁸²; died Unknown.
- 1498 v. Adella McLane, born Abt. 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.

828. Adolph Leo⁸ Buquor (Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1983,1984}, and died July 20, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Francisca Ana de la Peña** December 27, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁸⁵, daughter of Ignacio de la Pena and Octavia Robles. She was born July 20, 1856 in Brownsville, Texas, and died September 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Adolph Buquor and Francisca de la Peña are:

- 1499 i. Ophelia⁹ Buquor, born November 24, 1876; died Unknown. She married Willie Vela; died Unknown.
- 1500 ii. Annie Buquor, born December 1877 in Texas¹⁹⁸⁶; died Unknown. She married Lazaro Alcala; died Unknown.
- 1501 iii. Sara Buquor, born December 24, 1879 in Texas¹⁹⁸⁶; died Unknown. She married Joaquin Keno McClellan Guerrero Abt. 1899¹⁹⁸⁶; born February 1880 in Texas¹⁹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 1502 iv. Alfred Buquor, born October 28, 1882 in Texas¹⁹⁸⁶; died October 24, 1937. He married Dolores Perales April 17, 1937; born December 17, 1904; died Unknown.
- + 1503 v. Cora Buquor, born February 09, 1885 in Texas; died May 09, 1950 in Texas.
- 1504 vi. Mary Buquor, born September 1887 in Texas¹⁹⁸⁶; died Unknown.

- + 1505 vii. Adolph P. Buquor, born March 27, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1506 viii. Oscar Buquor, born October 1890 in Texas¹⁹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- + 1507 ix. Eliza Buquor, born July 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 22, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1508 x. Felicia Buquor, born January 12, 1896 in Texas¹⁹⁸⁶; died July 07, 1984. She married Jesus Reyes Hernandez 1913; born April 17, 1894 in Monterey, Mexico; died August 27, 1949.

831. Antonia⁸ Delgado (Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)^{1987,1988} was born February 05, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁸⁹, and died August 10, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Tomas Adolfo Vidal**¹⁹⁹⁰ October 09, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Vidal and Alexandria Trapnell. He was born March 07, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1991,1992}, and died September 23, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Antonia Delgado and Tomas Vidal are:

- + 1509 i. Adela⁹ Vidal, born September 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 14, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1510 ii. Adolfo Vidal, born July 12, 1878 in Texas; died February 18, 1959.
- + 1511 iii. Victor Vidal, born June 20, 1882 in Texas; died February 1976 in Texas.
- 1512 iv. Clemente Vidal¹⁹⁹², born February 14, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁹³; died July 27, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Tomasa Unknown; born 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1513 v. Sofia Vidal¹⁹⁹⁴, born September 1887 in Texas¹⁹⁹⁵; died Unknown. She married Antonio Valdes¹⁹⁹⁶; died Unknown.

841. Delfina⁸ Delgado (Clemente⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)¹⁹⁹⁷ was born March 03, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁹⁸, and died June 19, 1913. She married **Jesus J. Flores**¹⁹⁹⁹ June 25, 1896 in Floresville, Texas, son of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. He was born Abt. 1871 in Texas²⁰⁰⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of Delfina Delgado and Jesus Flores are:

- + 1514 i. Maria Concepcion⁹ Flores, born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1515 ii. Oscar Clemente Flores, died Unknown.
- 1516 iii. Francisco Flores, died Unknown.
- 1517 iv. Sara Flores, died Unknown.
- 1518 v. Minerva Flores, died Unknown.

844. Blas⁸ Delgado (Jose Maria Serapio⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 03, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁰¹, and died Unknown.

He married **Leonides Cervantes**²⁰⁰² September 12, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Manuel Cervantes and Maria Ramires. She was born 1862 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Blas Delgado and Leonides Cervantes are:

- + 1519 i. Blas⁹ Delgado, born July 1880; died Unknown.
- 1520 ii. Juan Delgado, born April 1882; died Unknown.
- 1521 iii. Virginia Delgado, born March 1884; died Unknown.
- 1522 iv. Manuel Delgado, born May 06, 1886; died January 10, 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1523 v. Jesus Delgado, born April 1888; died Unknown.
- 1524 vi. Leonidas Delgado, born May 1891; died Unknown.
- 1525 vii. Carlos Delgado, born December 1892; died Unknown.

854. Paula⁸ Cantú (Maria Dolores⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 06, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Trevino** December 26, 1881 in Wilson Co., Texas, son of Unknown Trevino and Florencia Unknown. He was born December 1862 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Cantú and Jesus Trevino are:

- 1526 i. Ramon⁹ Trevino, born May 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1527 ii. Albert Trevino, born March 04, 1886 in Calaveras, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1528 iii. Susie Trevino, born June 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1529 iv. Ernest Trevino, born March 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1530 v. Clara Trevino, born August 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1531 vi. Joe Trevino, born March 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1532 vii. Emiliano Trevino, born August 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1533 viii. Frank Trevino, born February 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1534 ix. Antonio Trevino, born June 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1535 x. Rojereo Trevino, born February 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

861. Marie Euthemia Euphemie⁸ Rion (Joseph⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 20, 1862 in Knoteyville, St. Landry, Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Henri Clay** April 14, 1881 in Port Barre, St. Landry, Louisiana, son of Charlie Clay and Thersa Johnson. He was born October 17, 1860 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry, Louisiana, and died February 27, 1920.

Children of Marie Rion and Henry Clay are:

- + 1536 i. Rena⁹ Clay, born Bet. 1881 - 1897 in Bristoe, St. Landry, Louisiana; died October 30, 1915 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry, Louisiana.
- 1537 ii. Irmide Clay, born Abt. 1882 in Port Barre, Louisiana; died November 23, 1966.

- 1538 iii. Vincent Clay, born Abt. 1883 in Arnaudville, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 1539 iv. Virginie Clay, born July 16, 1884 in Arnaudville, Louisiana; died November 30, 1884 in Arnaudville, Louisiana.
- 1540 v. Marie Laura Clay, born November 18, 1885 in Arnaudville, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 1541 vi. Laura Clay, born Abt. 1886 in Arnaudville, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 1542 vii. Ezore Clay, born Abt. 1887 in Arnaudville, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 1543 viii. Marie Azelie Clay, born October 26, 1888 in Arnaudville, Louisiana; died November 15, 1888 in Arnaudville, Louisiana.
- 1544 ix. May Clay, born Abt. 1889 in Arnaudville, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 1545 x. Marie Isaure Clay, born September 29, 1890 in Arnaudville, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 1546 xi. Joseph Sidney Clay, born July 23, 1893 in Church Point, Louisiana; died June 10, 1973. He married Mary Louise Domec; born Abt. 1897; died Unknown.
- 1547 xii. Marie Rena Clay, born January 15, 1896 in Bristoe, St. Landry, Louisiana; died October 30, 1915 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry, Louisiana.
- 1548 xiii. Mirie Maud Clay, born September 03, 1898 in Church Point, Louisiana; died November 03, 1898 in Church Point, Louisiana.
- 1549 xiv. Louis Clay, born November 26, 1899 in Church Point, Louisiana; died February 1977 in Groves, Jefferson Co., Texas.
- 1550 xv. Joseph Vincent Clay, born November 11, 1902 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry, Louisiana; died Unknown.

866. George Steven⁸ Curbelo (Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 24, 1871 in Three Rivers, Texas, and died January 22, 1949 in San Juan, Hidalgo Co., Texas. He married **Mary Ellen Dowda** December 28, 1892 in Kerr Co., Texas. She was born May 21, 1868 in Statesville, North Carolina, and died February 01, 1941 in Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Texas.

Children of George Curbelo and Mary Dowda are:

- 1551 i. Thomas Houston⁹ Curbello, born June 06, 1896 in Japonica, Kerr Co., Texas; died October 24, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1552 ii. George Curbelo, born September 29, 1893; died December 06, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

871. Martha Fermin⁸ Curbelo (Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 07, 1879 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas, and died November 06, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **William Henry Reno**. He was born March 26, 1870 in Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Texas, and died December 03, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Martha Curbelo and William Reno are:

- 1553 i. Dewey James⁹ Reno, born July 15, 1898 in Kerr Co., Texas; died November 27, 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1554 ii. Henry Irl Reno, born January 08, 1900 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas; died December 05, 1918 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas.
- + 1555 iii. Myrtle Irene Reno, born March 24, 1902 in Kerr Co., Texas; died September 02, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1556 iv. William Edward Reno, born June 22, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 22, 1997 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas.
- + 1557 v. Mary Reno, born April 15, 1905 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas; died May 08, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

872. Florence Keziah⁸ Curbello (Pedro Nicomedio⁷, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 03, 1882 in Texas, and died August 17, 1951. She married **James Monroe Garsee**, son of Seymour Garsee and Ellen Pruett. He was born October 25, 1896 in Edna, Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Florence Curbello and James Garsee is:

- 1558 i. James Morton⁹ Garsee, born January 04, 1919 in Jefferson Co., Texas; died January 12, 2000.

877. Cecilia Lee⁸ Curbelo (Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 26, 1894 in Texas, and died June 21, 1956. She married **Max Silas Jennings**. He was born July 11, 1889 in Hearn, Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Cecilia Curbelo and Max Jennings are:

- 1559 i. Max H⁹ Jennings, born February 28, 1919 in Bexar Co., Texas; died December 02, 1991 in Harris Co., Texas.
- 1560 ii. Robert L Jennings, born Private.
- 1561 iii. Betty J Jennings, born Private.
- 1562 iv. Rose Mary Jennings, born Private.
- 1563 v. Edith Joyce Jennings, born Private.
- 1564 vi. Margaret Ann Jennings, born Private.

878. Mary C⁸ Linney (Patricia Ellen⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 11, 1882 in Texas, and died December 23, 1960 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. She married **(1) Alfonso Leo Acebo**, son of Jose Acebo and Annie Kelly. He was born January 23, 1890 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas, and died July 29, 1972 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. She married **(2) Unknown**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Linney and Alfonso Acebo are:

- 1565 i. Myrtle M⁹ Acebo, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 1566 ii. Henry E Acebo, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1567 iii. Mary Acebo, born Private.
- 1568 iv. Isabel Rose Acebo, born Private.

Child of Mary Linney and Unknown is:

- 1569 i. Irene R⁹ Acebo, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.

891. Martin⁸ Corbello (Mannel Carlos⁷, Encarnacion Yldefonso⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 1890 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married **Annie R. Euclide**, daughter of Unknown Thompson and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1884 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Martin Corbello and Annie Euclide is:

- + 1570 i. Robert Oval⁹ Corbello, born June 27, 1911 in Lake Charles, Louisiana; died February 04, 1986 in Vidor, Orange Co., Texas.

892. Rumaldo⁸ Perez (Tomas⁷, Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁰³ died Unknown. He married **Isabel Quintana**²⁰⁰³ 1890²⁰⁰⁴, daughter of Rafael Quintana and Dominga García. She was born Abt. 1864, and died Unknown.

Children of Rumaldo Perez and Isabel Quintana are:

- 1571 i. Maria⁹ Peres²⁰⁰⁴, died Unknown. She married Gerald House²⁰⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 1572 ii. Adela Peres²⁰⁰⁴, died Unknown. She married Morris Strum²⁰⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 1573 iii. Alberto Peres²⁰⁰⁴, died Unknown.

893. Josefa⁸ Perez (Tomas⁷, Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁰⁵ was born November 01, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁰⁶, and died August 14, 1891 in Paso de las Garzas, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Maria Herrera**²⁰⁰⁷ December 08, 1877 in Von Ormy, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Blas Herrera and Maria Ruiz. He was born December 08, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 20, 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josefa Perez and Jose Herrera are:

- 1574 i. Miguel⁹ Herrera, born October 11, 1878; died Unknown.
- 1575 ii. Jose Maria Herrera, born Abt. 1879; died December 21, 1882 in Paso de las Garzas, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1576 iii. Paulita Herrera, born September 16, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 12, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Pedro Ruiz November 11, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1577 iv. Jose Maria Herrera, born February 20, 1883; died Unknown.
- 1578 v. Adolfo Herrera, born September 12, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 13, 1914 in Paso de las Garzas, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1579 vi. Adolph L. Herrera, born September 12, 1885; died January 11, 1914.
- + 1580 vii. Esther Dolores Herrera, born January 24, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 24, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1581 viii. Tomas Herrera, born August 14, 1891 in Von Ormy, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 26, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (1) Elvira Montez; died Unknown. He married (2) Irene De La Fuentes; born June 04, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married (3) Gertrudes Cantu December 05, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; born February 15, 1895 in Elmendorf, Texas; died November 29, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1582 ix. Feliz Herrera, died Unknown.
- 1583 x. Josefa Julia Herrera, died Unknown.
- 1584 xi. Martin Herrera, died Unknown.
- 1585 xii. Eugene Herrera, died Unknown.

894. Adelina⁸ Perez (Tomas⁷, Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁰⁸ was born October 13, 1863²⁰⁰⁹, and died July 03, 1935²⁰⁰⁹. She married **Francisco M. Chaves**²⁰¹⁰ September 20, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰¹¹, son of Jose Chaves and Maria Villalpando. He was born April 26, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰¹², and died December 17, 1905.

Children of Adelina Perez and Francisco Chaves are:

- 1586 i. Edward⁹ Chaves, born October 21, 1881²⁰¹³; died November 04, 1926. He married Jovita Cortez November 20, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1587 ii. Antonia Chaves, born January 18, 1883; died June 02, 1897.
- 1588 iii. Maria Hermina Chaves, born November 10, 1885; died June 18, 1887.
- + 1589 iv. Herminia Chaves, born September 1887; died Unknown.
- 1590 v. Albert Chaves²⁰¹⁴, born November 1889²⁰¹⁵; died Unknown. He married Hulda Opperman²⁰¹⁶; born Abt. 1891 in Texas²⁰¹⁷; died Unknown.
- 1591 vi. Rudolph Chaves²⁰¹⁸, born March 1892²⁰¹⁹; died Unknown.
- 1592 vii. Celia Chaves, born January 19, 1894; died June 26, 1918.
- 1593 viii. Hortencia Chaves, born December 29, 1896; died April 18, 1906.
- 1594 ix. Sallie Chaves, born January 1897²⁰¹⁹; died Unknown.
- 1595 x. Adelina Chaves, born September 02, 1900; died February 08, 1923. She married Maduro; died Unknown.

895. Jose C⁸ Y'Barbo (Jose Maria⁷, Maria Gertrudis⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown.

Child of Jose C Y'Barbo is:

- + 1596 i. Thomas Ludie Y⁹ Barbo, died Unknown.

898. Julian John William⁸ Y'Barbo (Jose Alcario⁷, Maria Gertrudis⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 31, 1855 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, and died 1946 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana. He married **Stephania Frances Nigravel** Abt. 1875 in Louisiana, daughter of Francis Nigreville and Mary LaRoux. She was born Abt. 1858, and died Abt. 1927.

Child of Julian Y'Barbo and Stephania Nigravel is:

- 1597 i. Carrie Alcaro⁹ Ebarb, born September 1878 in Noble, Sabine Parish, Louisiana; died September 23, 1924 in Ebarb, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. He married Louise Ezernack February 11, 1907 in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana; born August 1879 in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana; died January 29, 1922 in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

899. Manuela⁸ Calderon (Juan Jose⁷, Juan Francisco⁶, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰²⁰ was born August 20, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Alfred Albert Stowe**²⁰²⁰. He was born October 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuela Calderon and Alfred Stowe are:

- 1598 i. Riley W.⁹ Stowe²⁰²¹, born October 22, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 22, 1969 in Pipe Creek, Bandera, Texas. He married Ruth Unknown Private; born Private.
- 1599 ii. James Stowe²⁰²¹, born August 26, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Velma Irwin Private; born Private.
- 1600 iii. Ernest Stowe²⁰²¹, born November 24, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 1976 in Pipe Creek, Bandera, Texas. He married Alice Brooks; born April 18, 1910 in Texas; died February 17, 1991 in Pipe Creek, Bandera, Texas.
- 1601 iv. Mildred Stowe, born Private.

900. Juan Jose⁸ Calderon (Juan Jose⁷, Juan Francisco⁶, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰²² was born July 14, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Anita Moran**²⁰²² December 27, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Valente Moran and Luz Munoz. She was born April 19, 1887 in Zacatecas, Mexico, and died July 13, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Calderon and Anita Moran are:

- + 1602 i. Lucille⁹ Calderon, born February 21, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 17, 1973 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

- + 1603 ii. Juan Jose Calderon, born October 07, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

903. Thomas H.⁸ Morin (Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1849 in Louisiana^{2023,2024}, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Hupmann** October 02, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰²⁵, daughter of Thomas Hupmann and Margaret Unknown. She was born Abt. 1854 in Texas²⁰²⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Morin and Margaret Hupmann are:

- 1604 i. Louis Antonio⁹ Morin, born December 23, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2026,2027}; died Unknown.
- + 1605 ii. Mary Magdalena Morin, born September 17, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1606 iii. George P. Morin, born March 17, 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1607 iv. Joseph J. Morin, born September 15, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1608 v. Teresa Morin, born Abt. 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

907. Joseph L.⁸ Morin (Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 1861 in Texas^{2028,2029,2030}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Guerrero** August 15, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2031,2032}, daughter of Alejo Guerrero and Josefa Perez. She was born August 1865 in Texas²⁰³³, and died 1925.

Children of Joseph Morin and Maria Guerrero are:

- + 1609 i. Joseph Anthony⁹ Morin, Sr., born December 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1610 ii. Magdalena Morin, born December 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1611 iii. Joseph Lewis Morin, born October 02, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1612 iv. Erasmo Morin, Sr., born February 20, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1613 v. Edward Morin²⁰³⁴, died Unknown.
- + 1614 vi. Raymond Gregory Morin, born May 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.

908. Gertrudes⁸ Morin (Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰³⁴ was born October 1864 in Texas²⁰³⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Melchor Santos Coy**²⁰³⁶. He was born in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Gertrudes Morin and Melchor Santos Coy are:

- 1615 i. Guadalupe⁹ Santos Coy, born October 1886²⁰³⁷; died Unknown.
- + 1616 ii. Adela Santos Coy, born February 1888; died Unknown.
- 1617 iii. Jose Santos Coy, born December 1891²⁰³⁷; died Unknown.
- 1618 iv. Eduardo Santos Coy, born May 1895²⁰³⁷; died Unknown.
- 1619 v. Gertrudis Santos Coy, died Unknown.

914. Nicolas⁸ Zepeda (Jose Miguel de Jesus⁷, Jose Manuel Eugino⁶, Juan Jose Ignacio Carlos⁵, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 12, 1841 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2038,2039}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Concepcion León²⁰⁴⁰**. She died Bef. 1880. He married **(2) Clotilde Seguin²⁰⁴⁰**. She died Unknown.

Child of Nicolas Zepeda and Concepcion León is:

- + 1620 i. Teresa⁹ Zepeda, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Nicolas Zepeda and Clotilde Seguin are:

- 1621 i. Eusebia⁹ Zepeda²⁰⁴⁰, died Unknown.
- 1622 ii. Nicolas Zepeda²⁰⁴⁰, died Unknown.

921. Miguel⁸ Zepeda (Jose Miguel de Jesus⁷, Jose Manuel Eugino⁶, Juan Jose Ignacio Carlos⁵, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁴⁰ was born Abt. 1853 in Texas²⁰⁴¹, and died Abt. 1891. He married **Juana Ruiz²⁰⁴²**. She died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Zepeda and Juana Ruiz are:

- 1623 i. Antonio⁹ Zepeda²⁰⁴², died Unknown.
- 1624 ii. Miguel Zepeda²⁰⁴², died Unknown.
- 1625 iii. Isabel Zepeda²⁰⁴², born Bet. 1855 - 1884; died Unknown.
- 1626 iv. Susana Zepeda²⁰⁴², died Unknown.
- 1627 v. Helia Zepeda²⁰⁴², died Unknown.

927. Natalia⁸ Rodriguez (José María Salomé⁷ Rodriguez, Ambrosio⁶ Rodriguez, Manuel Ignacio⁵ Rodriguez, Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁴³ was born Abt. 1868 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Julis R Rodriguez**. He was born December 1859 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Natalia Rodriguez and Julis Rodriguez are:

- 1628 i. Julio⁹ Rodriguez, born June 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1629 ii. Humberto Rodriguez, born October 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1630 iii. Eudalia Rodriguez, born April 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1631 iv. Evelyn Rodriguez, born January 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1632 v. Refugia Rodriguez, born November 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1633 vi. Jose Rodriguez, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.

930. Daughter⁸ Mason (Carolina⁷ Rodriguez, Ambrosio⁶ Rodríguez, Manuel Ignacio⁵ Rodriguez, Manuela Polonia⁴ Curbelo, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁴⁴ was born Bet. 1865 - 1895 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Governor of Md. Unknown Swann**²⁰⁴⁵. He died Unknown.

Child of Daughter Mason and Unknown Swann is:

1634 i. Son⁹ Swann²⁰⁴⁵, died Unknown.

950. Robert A.⁸ Lackey (Maria Ursina⁷ Carvajal, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 1861 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Jane G** Abt. 1888, daughter of Unknown G and Unknown. She was born January 1868 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert Lackey and Jane G are:

- + 1635 i. Robert L⁹ Lackey, born September 08, 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1636 ii. Uris S Lackey, born August 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1637 iii. Leonard E Lackey, born March 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1638 iv. Patrick T Lackey, born April 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1639 v. Refugio D Lackey, born January 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

951. Adolfo⁸ Carvajal (Jose Antonio⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1868 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Gertrudes Seguin** August 31, 1885 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Seguin and Teresa Flores. She was born January 26, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁴⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Adolfo Carvajal and Gertrudes Seguin are:

- 1640 i. Maria Guadalupe⁹ Carvajal, born 1888; died 1957.
- + 1641 ii. Maria Lucrecia Seguin Carvajal, born 1891; died 1977.
- 1642 iii. Herlinda Carvajal, born 1893; died 1974.
- 1643 iv. Luisa Carvajal, born 1895; died 1979.
- 1644 v. Alejandro Carvajal, born 1898; died 1974.

960. Manuel⁸ Carvajal (Manuel⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁴⁷ was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Corina "Carolina" Rodriguez**²⁰⁴⁷ September 23, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Concepcion Flores de Abrego. She was born 1874, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Carvajal and Corina Rodriguez are:

- + 1645 i. Elisa Josephine⁹ Carvajal, born October 27, 1895; died Unknown.

- 1646 ii. Margarita Carvajal²⁰⁴⁸, died Unknown. She married Henry H. Callaghan; died Unknown.
- 1647 iii. Gilberto Carvajal²⁰⁴⁸, died Unknown.
- 1648 iv. Jose Carvajal²⁰⁴⁸, died Unknown. He married Female Walker Private; born Private.
- 1649 v. Antonio Carvajal²⁰⁴⁸, died Unknown.

963. Aurelio Perez⁸ Carvajal (Aurelio⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁴⁸ was born March 01, 1877 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Saturnina Unknown**. She was born November 20, 1888 in Texas, and died October 1973.

Children of Aurelio Carvajal and Saturnina Unknown are:

- 1650 i. Mary Christine⁹ Carvajal, born December 01, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 26, 2003 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1651 ii. Alphonse Gasper Carvajal, born Private.
- 1652 iii. Aurelio Perez Carvajal, born Private.

974. Jose Maria de Jesus⁸ Flores (Jose Nicolas⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 08, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{2049,2050}, and died Unknown. He married **Margarita Stephenson²⁰⁵⁰**. She was born in El Paso Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Flores and Margarita Stephenson are:

- 1653 i. Nicolas⁹ Flores²⁰⁵⁰, died Unknown. He married Josefa Daguerre²⁰⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- + 1654 ii. Joseph Flores, died Unknown.
- 1655 iii. Isabel Flores²⁰⁵⁰, died Unknown. She married Joe Meana²⁰⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- 1656 iv. Luisa Flores²⁰⁵⁰, died Unknown.
- 1657 v. Margarita Flores²⁰⁵⁰, died Unknown.
- 1658 vi. Hugo Flores²⁰⁵⁰, died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁵⁰.

975. Luisa⁸ Flores (Jose Nicolas⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁵¹ was born February 1836 in Texas²⁰⁵², and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Mateu²⁰⁵³** June 06, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2054,2055}. He died June 19, 1884²⁰⁵⁶.

Children of Luisa Flores and Antonio Mateu are:

- 1659 i. Antonio⁹ Mateu²⁰⁵⁶, died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁵⁶.
- + 1660 ii. Blas Mateu, born February 1859 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1661 iii. Gertrudis Mateu, born January 1856 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 1662 iv. Luisa Mateu²⁰⁵⁷, born November 1869²⁰⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1663 v. Margarita Mateu, died Unknown.

976. Tomasa Flores⁸ Valdés (Jose Nicolas⁷ Flores, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1838 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Fermin Cassiano**²⁰⁵⁹ February 05, 1857²⁰⁵⁹, son of Jose Cassiano and Margarita Valdes. He was born 1839 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died January 23, 1887²⁰⁶⁰.

Children of Tomasa Valdés and Jose Cassiano are:

- 1664 i. Catarina⁹ Cassiano²⁰⁶⁰, born 1857; died Unknown.
- 1665 ii. Maria Catalina Cassiano, born 1859; died Unknown.
- + 1666 iii. Adelaida Cassiano, born December 16, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1667 iv. Tomasa Teresa Cassiano, born May 05, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1668 v. Jose Geronimo Cassiano²⁰⁶⁰, born September 19, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁶¹; died Unknown. He married Unknown Pigott; died Unknown.

977. Feliciano⁸ Flores (Gregorio⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁶² was born Abt. 1861²⁰⁶³, and died Unknown. He married **Angelita Navarro**²⁰⁶⁴ January 23, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁶⁵, daughter of Jose Navarro and Concepcion Ramón. She was born Abt. 1862 in Texas²⁰⁶⁶, and died February 28, 1937.

Child of Feliciano Flores and Angelita Navarro is:

- + 1669 i. Gregorio⁹ Flores, born Abt. 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.

978. Gregorio⁸ Flores (Gregorio⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁶⁷ was born Bet. 1835 - 1865, and died Unknown. He married **Fay Barrera**²⁰⁶⁷. She died Unknown.

Child of Gregorio Flores and Fay Barrera is:

- 1670 i. Margarita⁹ Flores, born Private.

981. Paula⁸ Rojo (Jose Maria⁷ Roxo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2068,2069,2070}, and died January 24, 1936 in Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁷¹. She married **Alfonso Coy** Bet. 1868 - 1881, son of Trinidad Santos Coy and Maria

Vara. He was born February 22, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2072,2073,2074,2075}, and died January 10, 1936.

Children of Paula Rojo and Alfonso Coy are:

- 1671 i. Elvira⁹ Coy, born December 16, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1672 ii. Pilar Coy, born October 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1673 iii. Jose Maria Coy, born May 1887 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Rosa Arciniega December 10, 1911 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; born May 16, 1890 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1674 iv. Alfonso Coy, born November 25, 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died November 10, 1917.
- 1675 v. Luis Coy, born August 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.

984. Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves (Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁰⁷⁶ was born February 12, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2077,2078,2079}, and died December 17, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Frederike Johann Wilhelmine Jung**²⁰⁸⁰ November 18, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Joh Jung and Caroline Marquart. She was born July 24, 1854 in New Braunfels, Comal Co., Texas^{2081,2082}, and died November 22, 1929 in San Francisco, California.

Child of Jose Chaves and Frederike Jung is:

- + 1676 i. George Arnold⁹ Chavez, born January 04, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 29, 1938 in San Francisco, California.

986. Jose Maria Martin⁸ Chaves (Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 11, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2083,2084}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Maria Martin Chaves are:

- 1677 i. Jose⁹ Chaves²⁰⁸⁵, died Unknown.
- 1678 ii. Adolfo Chaves²⁰⁸⁵, died Unknown.
- 1679 iii. Ernest Chaves²⁰⁸⁵, died Unknown.

987. Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves (Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 24, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2086,2087,2088,2089}, and died January 24, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **George Alberto Gibson**²⁰⁹⁰ September 21, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2091,2092}, son of George Gibson and Maria Mesa. He was born August 07, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁹³, and died November 09, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁹⁴.

Children of Margarita Chaves and George Gibson are:

- 1680 i. Celia⁹ Gibson²⁰⁹⁵, born September 18, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2096,2097,2098}; died April 07, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁹⁹. She married Samuel Craig Rothwell²¹⁰⁰; born February 20, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁰¹; died October 04, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁰¹.
- + 1681 ii. George Thomas Gibson, Sr., born December 28, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 04, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

993. Salvador⁸ Flores de Abrego (Concepcion⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 09, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2102,2103}, and died Unknown. He married **Trinida Peres** May 05, 1875 in Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁰⁴. She was born Abt. 1860 in Texas²¹⁰⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Salvador Flores de Abrego and Trinida Peres are:

- 1682 i. Adela⁹ Flores de Abrego, born Abt. 1877 in Texas²¹⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- 1683 ii. Eusebio Flores de Abrego, born Abt. March 1880 in Texas²¹⁰⁵; died Unknown.

995. Regina de la⁸ Santos Coy (Antonia⁷ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁶ Delgado, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1837 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Cassimiro Cordova** October 17, 1859, son of Vicente Córdoba and María Córdoba. He was born Abt. 1835 in Nacogdoches District, Texas, and died 1863.

Children of Regina Santos Coy and Cassimiro Cordova are:

- + 1684 i. Elario⁹ Cordova, born November 03, 1861 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 22, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- 1685 ii. Antonio Cordova, died Unknown.

996. Maria Anisetta de los⁸ Santos Coy (Antonia⁷ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁶ Delgado, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1840 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Dario Cordova** July 21, 1856, son of Vicente Córdoba and María Córdoba. He was born Abt. 1828 in Nacogdoches District, Texas²¹⁰⁶, and died Abt. 1884.

Children of Maria Santos Coy and Jose Cordova are:

- 1686 i. Vicente⁹ Cordova, born Abt. 1858 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1687 ii. Alcadie Cordova, born Abt. 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1688 iii. Pillar Cordova, born Abt. 1862 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1689 iv. Casimiro Cordova, born Abt. 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1690 v. Antonio Cordova, born Abt. 1869 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1691 vi. Josephine Cordova, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.

1692 vii. Jose Dario Cordova, born Abt. 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.

998. Felix⁸ Arciniega (Maria Ursula Cecilia⁷ Gortari, Miguel⁶, Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Catarina Cantu** 1864. She was born 1847, and died Unknown.

Children of Felix Arciniega and Catarina Cantu are:

- 1693 i. Miguel⁹ Arciniega, born December 04, 1865 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1694 ii. Adolfo Arciniega, born March 12, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1695 iii. Rosa Arciniega, born November 12, 1868 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1696 iv. Josefa Arciniega, born February 17, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1697 v. Angelita Arciniega, born February 28, 1874 in Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1698 vi. Gregorio Arciniega, born January 02, 1876 in Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 1699 vii. Maria Elena Arciniega, born January 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died January 18, 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1700 viii. Felix Arciniega, born February 25, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

1001. Elena de los⁸ Santos (Maria Luisa⁷ Cantu, Maria de los Santos⁶ Gortari, Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 18, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2107,2108}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Carvajal**²¹⁰⁹ August 08, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Carvajal and Maria Flores. He was born August 23, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{2110,2111}, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (516) Manuel Carvajal.

1002. Maria Lucia de los⁸ Santos (Maria Luisa⁷ Cantu, Maria de los Santos⁶ Gortari, Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 14, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2112,2113}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Luis Carvajal**²¹¹⁴ August 08, 1871 in Wilson Co., Texas²¹¹⁵, son of Jose Carvajal and Maria Flores. He was born Bet. 1835 - 1838 in Texas²¹¹⁶, and died Unknown²¹¹⁷.

Children are listed above under (514) Jose Luis Carvajal.

1013. Santa Cantu⁸ (Jose Miguel Felipe⁷ Cantú, Maria de los Santos⁶ Gortari, Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo,

Juan², Domingo¹)²¹¹⁸ was born June 26, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹¹⁹, and died Unknown. She married **Salvador Delgado**²¹²⁰ June 01, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹²¹, son of Jose Delgado and Maria Monjaras. He was born August 31, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹²², and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (816) Salvador Delgado.

1016. Micaela⁸ Hernandez (Ricardo⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari, Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1844 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 18, 1924 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Porfirio Valdez** May 20, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Saltillo, Mexico, and died October 22, 1875 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Micaela Hernandez and Porfirio Valdez are:

- + 1701 i. Porfirio⁹ Valdez, born September 05, 1865 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 16, 1916 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1702 ii. Florencia Valdez, born October 1869 in Texas; died Unknown.

1023. Federico⁸ Gortari (Federico (Antonio)⁷, Fernando⁶, Vicente Cornelio⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²¹²³ died Unknown. He married **Maria Hobrecht**. She died Unknown.

Children of Federico Gortari and Maria Hobrecht are:

- 1703 i. Lena⁹ Gortari, born Private.
- 1704 ii. Celia Gortari, born Private.
- 1705 iii. Clarisa Gortari, born Private.

1026. Anita⁸ Gortari (Antonio⁷, Fernando⁶, Vicente Cornelio⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²¹²⁴ was born June 20, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²¹²⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Mariano Seguin**²¹²⁶ December 19, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹²⁷, son of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. He was born 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹²⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Anita Gortari and Mariano Seguin are:

- + 1706 i. Mariano Francisco⁹ Seguin, born December 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1707 ii. Santiago Seguin, born November 03, 1879 in Childhood^{2129,2130}; died Unknown.
- 1708 iii. Santiago Seguin²¹³¹, born May 22, 1881 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Micaela Chaves²¹³¹; born Abt. 1885; died Unknown.
- 1709 iv. Pedro Dionicio Seguin²¹³¹, born 1883; died Unknown. He married Eloisa Rodriguez²¹³¹; born Abt. 1887; died Unknown.

- 1710 v. Genaro Luis Seguin²¹³¹, born September 25, 1884; died Unknown. He married Juana Casanova²¹³¹; died Unknown.
- 1711 vi. Antonio Salvador Seguin²¹³¹, born November 04, 1885; died Unknown. He married Juana Gomez²¹³¹; died Unknown.
- + 1712 vii. Alberto A. Seguin, born July 17, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1713 viii. Maria Candelaria Seguin, born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1714 ix. Emilia Seguin, born September 15, 1892; died Unknown.
- + 1715 x. Anita Seguin, born January 16, 1889; died Unknown.

1030. Aleen⁸ Chavez (Alejandro Leonardo⁷ Chaves, Antonia⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵ Rodriguez, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 21, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³², and died October 08, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³². She married **Otto Richter** April 14, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born October 30, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³², and died April 15, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³².

Children of Aleen Chavez and Otto Richter are:

- 1716 i. Rosalie⁹ Richter, born Private.
- 1717 ii. Barbara Ann Richter, born Private.
- 1718 iii. Joan Richter, born Private.
- 1719 iv. Otto Paul Richter, born February 06, 1936; died February 06, 1936.
- 1720 v. Christina Richter, born Private.
- 1721 vi. Otto Richter, born Private.
- 1722 vii. Thomas John Richter, born Private.

1035. Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo (Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²¹³³ was born January 27, 1868 in Texas²¹³⁴, and died March 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³⁵. She married **Hugh Scott James, Sr.**²¹³⁵ October 21, 1889²¹³⁶, son of John James and Annie Milby. He was born October 13, 1867²¹³⁶, and died February 27, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josepha Yturri Castillo and Hugh James are:

- + 1723 i. Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, born February 21, 1892 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died July 15, 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California.
- + 1724 ii. Hugh Scott James, Jr., born January 06, 1894 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died December 09, 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- 1725 iii. Alfred Herndon James²¹³⁶, born August 03, 1895 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died September 25, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Lois Edmonson; died Unknown.
- 1726 iv. Edgar Yturri James²¹³⁶, born January 06, 1898 in Morelia, Mexico; died October 29, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1727 v. Mary Josephine James, born June 09, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

- 1728 vi. Ralph Young James²¹³⁶, born May 31, 1904; died February 01, 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1729 vii. Fannie Bell Milby James, born February 12, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 09, 1993 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- + 1730 viii. Victor Manuel James, born July 06, 1913; died September 09, 1978 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

1037. Elena Alicia de⁸ Yturri Castillo (Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²¹³⁷ was born January 25, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Wilhelm Marx**²¹³⁹ January 17, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Elena Yturri Castillo and Wilhelm Marx are:

- + 1731 i. Fritz⁹ Marx, died Unknown.
- 1732 ii. Elena Marx²¹³⁹, died Unknown.
- 1733 iii. Victor Marx²¹³⁹, died Unknown.
- 1734 iv. Howard Marx²¹³⁹, died Unknown.
- 1735 v. Edwin Marx²¹³⁹, died Unknown.

1038. Alfredo de⁸ Yturri Castillo (Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²¹³⁹ was born November 13, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2140,2141}, and died Unknown in Mexico²¹⁴². He married **Maria Luisa Gonzales**. She died Unknown.

Child of Alfredo Yturri Castillo and Maria Gonzales is:

- 1736 i. Alfredo de⁹ Yturri Castillo²¹⁴², died Unknown.

1041. Howard de⁸ Yturri Castillo (Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²¹⁴² was born May 20, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2143,2144}, and died Unknown. He married **Enedina Holland**²¹⁴⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of Howard Yturri Castillo and Enedina Holland are:

- 1737 i. Elena de⁹ Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 1738 ii. Henrietta de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 1739 iii. Edward Manuel de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 1740 iv. Robert Howard de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 1741 v. John Richard de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 1742 vi. Evelyn de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 1743 vii. Mary Alice de Yturri Castillo, born Private.

1048. Maria Isabel⁸ Leal (Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 06, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{2146,2147}, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Vicente Martinez** Bet. 1860 - 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Anabato Martinez and Maria Treviño. He was born 1837 in Texas, and died Bef. 1880.

Children are listed above under (618) Vicente Martinez.

1049. Juan Pascual⁸ Callaghan (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 17, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²¹⁴⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Rita Serna**. She was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown.

Child of Juan Callaghan and Rita Serna is:

1744 i. Helen⁹ Callaghan, born Private.

1050. Anita⁸ Callaghan (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Addicks** April 02, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁴⁹, son of Hancias Addicks and Feliciana Hernandez. He was born 1846 in Texas, and died Bef. 1900.

Children of Anita Callaghan and Jesus Addicks are:

1745 i. Adelina⁹ Martinez, born December 22, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Giovanni Marotta; died Unknown.

1746 ii. Ofelia Addicks, born Abt. 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.

1747 iii. Jesse Addicks, born June 04, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1748 iv. Juan Addicks, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.

1749 v. Feliciana Addicks, born July 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1051. Isabel⁸ Van Ness (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown in March 15, 1906. She married **Marcellino Cruz** Aft. June 1860 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, son of Juan Cruz and Jesusa Arocha. He was born Abt. 1830 in Louisiana, (Texas?), and died Bet. 1870 - 1880.

Children are listed above under (689) Marcellino Cruz.

1052. Cornelio⁸ Van Ness, Sr. (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1843 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Miguela Flores** February 28, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁵⁰. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1852, and died Unknown.

Children of Cornelio Van Ness and Miguela Flores are:

- + 1750 i. Cornelio⁹ Van Ness, Jr., born February 16, 1868; died November 12, 1938.
- + 1751 ii. Carolina Van Ness, born March 26, 1872 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1752 iii. Carrie Van Ness, born Abt. 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1753 iv. Alfonso Van Ness, born January 08, 1897 in Texas; died January 04, 1950.

1054. George⁸ Van Ness (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 23, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2151,2152,2153}, and died September 15, 1925. He married **Silveria Ariolla** May 11, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁵⁴, daughter of Jesus Ariolla and Tiburcia Gutierrez. She was born Abt. 1857 in Mexico, and died September 30, 1898.

Children of George Van Ness and Silveria Ariolla are:

- + 1754 i. George⁹ Van Ness, born June 1877 in Texas; died Bef. 1930.
- 1755 ii. Alphonse Van Ness, born April 18, 1879; died October 16, 1917.
- + 1756 iii. Sylvia Van Ness, born Abt. 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.

1055. Margarita⁸ Leal (Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1855 in Texas, and died Bef. 1910. She married **(1) Jose Miguel Delgado** February 15, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁵⁵, son of Jose Delgado and Maria Iglecias. He was born September 19, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁵⁶, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Cleto Casanova, Sr.** November 18, 1891 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of Juana Unknown. He was born Abt. 1862 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (812) Jose Miguel Delgado.

Children of Margarita Leal and Cleto Casanova are:

- 1757 i. Antonio⁹ Casanova, born Abt. 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1758 ii. Santiago Casanova, born January 18, 1897 in Texas; died January 15, 1964 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 1759 iii. Catrina Casanova, born Abt. 1898; died Unknown.
- 1760 iv. Cleto Casanova, Jr., born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1761 v. Lolita Casanova, died Unknown.

1058. Gregorio⁸ Esparza I (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 08, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2157,2158,2159}, and died December 12, 1924. He married **(1) Antonia Gonzales**. She was born Abt. 1861 in Texas²¹⁶⁰, and died Bef. 1900. He married **(2) Barbara Gonzales** Abt. 1908²¹⁶¹. She was born Abt. 1860²¹⁶¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Gregorio Esparza and Antonia Gonzales are:

- + 1762 i. Gregorio⁹ Esparza II, born September 07, 1881 in Losoya, Texas; died December 27, 1946.
- 1763 ii. Francisca Esparza, born October 1883 in Texas²¹⁶²; died Unknown. She married Frutoso Molina; died Unknown.
- 1764 iii. Petra Esparza, born August 1890 in Texas²¹⁶²; died Unknown. She married (1) Jose Luz Saenz; died Unknown. She married (2) Rosalio Saenz; died Unknown.
- 1765 iv. Francisco Esparza, born August 1892 in Texas²¹⁶²; died Unknown.
- 1766 v. Maria Juana Esparza, born February 1895 in Texas²¹⁶²; died Unknown. She married Nicasio Herrera; died Unknown.

1059. Juana⁸ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 26, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2163,2164}, and died April 28, 1918²¹⁶⁴. She married **Zeferino Huizar** Abt. 1877²¹⁶⁵, son of Lazaro Huizar and Blasa Villarreal. He was born February 28, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2166,2167,2168}, and died April 04, 1917²¹⁶⁸.

Children of Juana Esparza and Zeferino Huizar are:

- 1767 i. Simona⁹ Huizar, died Unknown. She married Jose Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 1768 ii. Theodora Huizar, died Unknown in Childhood.
- + 1769 iii. Claudio Esparza Huizar, born February 21, 1877 in Texas; died June 14, 1946.
- 1770 iv. Josefa Huizar, born March 1879 in Texas²¹⁶⁹; died Unknown.
- 1771 v. Sevilla Huizar, born June 1880 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Santioya Solis; died Unknown.
- + 1772 vi. Blasa Huizar, born January 08, 1881 in Texas; died December 28, 1918.
- 1773 vii. Juanita Huizar, born January 1883 in Texas²¹⁶⁹; died Unknown. She married Jose Cervalles; died Unknown.
- 1774 viii. Dorotea Huizar, born January 1885 in Texas²¹⁶⁹; died Unknown. She married Elifonso Cervalles; died Unknown.
- 1775 ix. Zeferino Huizar, born February 1886 in Texas²¹⁶⁹; died Unknown. He married Maria Herrera; died Unknown.
- 1776 x. Graviela Huizar, born December 1888 in Texas²¹⁶⁹; died Unknown. She married Mango Casarez; died Unknown.
- 1777 xi. Pablo Huizar, born September 1891 in Texas²¹⁶⁹; died Unknown. He married Juanita Hernandez; died Unknown.

- 1778 xii. Manuel Huizar, born July 27, 1894 in Texas^{2169,2170}; died November 15, 1956²¹⁷⁰. He married Phyllys Casarez; died Unknown.
- + 1779 xiii. Francisco Esparza Huizar, born January 29, 1897 in Texas; died September 19, 1969 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1780 xiv. Maria Huizar, born July 1899 in Texas²¹⁷¹; died Unknown.

1062. Ana⁸ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1863²¹⁷², and died Unknown. She married **Catarino de Jesus Rodriguez**, son of Jose Rodriguez and Santa Martinez. He died Unknown.

Children of Ana Esparza and Catarino Rodriguez are:

- + 1781 i. Jose Justo⁹ Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 1782 ii. Jose Pedro Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 1783 iii. Jose Simon Rodriguez, died Unknown. He married Maria Jesus Garcia; died Unknown.
- 1784 iv. Maria Gregoria Rodriguez, died Unknown.

1063. Manuel⁸ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 10, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2173,2174}, and died April 30, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria T. Coy** November 16, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁷⁵, daughter of Antonio Santos Coy and Candelaria Castillo. She was born July 06, 1857 in Villa del Carmen (Losoya), Texas²¹⁷⁵, and died January 20, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Esparza and Maria Coy are:

- 1785 i. Filomena⁹ Esparza, born August 11, 1889 in Losoya, Texas²¹⁷⁵; died Unknown. She married Jesus Herrera; died Unknown.
- + 1786 ii. Maria De Jesus Esparza, born November 12, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1983.
- + 1787 iii. Antonio Esparza, born July 08, 1892 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died July 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1788 iv. Candelaria Esparza, born March 1894²¹⁷⁵; died Unknown. She married Miguel Delgado; died Unknown.
- + 1789 v. Josefa Lina Esparza, born November 26, 1895 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1790 vi. Manuel Carmen Coy Esparza, born July 16, 1897 in Atascosa City, Texas; died October 21, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1065. Maria Isabel⁸ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1870²¹⁷⁶, and died July 12, 1961²¹⁷⁷. She married **Guillermo Huizar, Sr.** November 27, 1893 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co.,

Texas²¹⁷⁷, son of Vicente Huizar and Jane Stewart. He was born August 22, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2178,2179}, and died October 25, 1942²¹⁷⁹.

Children of Maria Esparza and Guillermo Huizar are:

- 1791 i. Matilda⁹ Huizar, born September 30, 1894²¹⁷⁹; died May 15, 1966²¹⁷⁹.
- + 1792 ii. Jose Louis Huizar, born September 03, 1896; died April 17, 1980 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 1793 iii. Delia Huizar, born May 25, 1900²¹⁷⁹; died March 19, 1995.
- 1794 iv. Guillermo Huizar, Jr., born November 06, 1901²¹⁷⁹; died June 01, 1963²¹⁷⁹. He married Desidora Salazar; died Unknown.
- 1795 v. Emma Huizar, born March 25, 1904²¹⁷⁹; died Unknown. She married Santiago Erasmo Tarin²¹⁷⁹; born January 15, 1906; died July 20, 1977.
- 1796 vi. Eliza Eulalia Huizar, born February 12, 1907 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas²¹⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 1797 vii. Alice Huizar, born February 12, 1908²¹⁸¹; died Unknown. She married Ben Briseno; died Unknown.
- 1798 viii. Ofelia Regina Huizar, born September 07, 1910 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas^{2181,2182}; died Unknown. She married Timothy Herrera²¹⁸³; died Unknown.
- + 1799 ix. Lena Huizar, born February 21, 1913 in Leming, Texas; died January 27, 2005 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas.

1066. Melchora⁸ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 1870 in Texas^{2184,2185}, and died Unknown. She married **Ysidrio Bonilla** Abt. 1900²¹⁸⁶. He was born May 1871 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Melchora Esparza and Ysidrio Bonilla are:

- 1800 i. Manuel⁹ Bonilla, died Unknown. He married Manuela Martinez Private; born Private.
- 1801 ii. Luciano Bonilla, died Unknown.
- 1802 iii. Ysidrio Bonilla, died Unknown.
- 1803 iv. Mario Bonilla, died Unknown. He married Luciana Huizar Private; born Private.
- 1804 v. Isabel Bonilla, died Unknown. She married Jesus Ramirez; died Unknown.
- 1805 vi. Romano Bonilla, died Unknown. She married Pedro Espinosa; died Unknown.

1067. Petra⁸ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1873²¹⁸⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Cornelio Valdez, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Children of Petra Esparza and Cornelio Valdez are:

- 1806 i. Santos⁹ Valdez, died Unknown.

- 1807 ii. Clemente Valdez, died Unknown. He married Juanita Alvarado Private; born Private.
- 1808 iii. Jose Mario Valdez, died Unknown. He married (1) Paula Rincor Private; born Private. He married (2) Catarina Alaniz Private; born Private.
- 1809 iv. Cornelio Valdez, Jr., died Unknown. He married Marcellina Alaniz Private; born Private.
- 1810 v. Antonio Valdez, died Unknown. He married Elisa Garcia Private; born Private.
- 1811 vi. Francisco Valdez, died Unknown.
- + 1812 vii. Anita Valdez, born Private.
- 1813 viii. Rosalia Valdez, died Unknown.

1068. Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 1877 in Texas^{2188,2189}, and died Unknown. She married **Eloy Montez**. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Esparza and Eloy Montez is:

- 1814 i. Joe⁹ Montez, died Unknown. He married Maria Jesus Garcia Private; born Private.

1069. Tomas Adolfo⁸ Vidal (Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²¹⁹⁰ was born March 07, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2191,2192}, and died September 23, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Antonia Delgado**^{2193,2194} October 09, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Salomon Delgado and Dolores Ruiz. She was born February 05, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁹⁵, and died August 10, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (831) Antonia Delgado.

1073. Josephine Trapnell⁸ Vidal (Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 18, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁹⁶, and died January 18, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose de Jesus Vidal** December 17, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Vidal and Maria Leal. He was born December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2197,2198}, and died September 04, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (704) Jose de Jesus Vidal.

1074. Anita⁸ Vidal (Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²¹⁹⁹ was born August 03, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and

died November 11, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁹⁹. She married **(1) Federico Cantu**. He died Abt. 1885. She married **(2) Luis Cervantes**²²⁰⁰ November 16, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2200,2201}, son of Manuel Cervantes and Maria Ramires. He was born August 11, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁰¹, and died July 12, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁰¹.

Children of Anita Vidal and Luis Cervantes are:

- + 1815 i. Edward⁹ Cervantes, born October 15, 1901 in Luling, Caldwell Co., Texas; died December 08, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1816 ii. Anita Cervantes, born December 24, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 03, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1817 iii. Rosalie Vidal Cervantes, born Private. She married Cecil Percy Cain Private; born March 02, 1923 in Texas; died August 26, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1075. Juan⁸ Vidal (Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁰² was born Abt. 1866 in Texas²²⁰³, and died February 13, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Rosa Cervantes**²²⁰⁴ May 27, 1881 in St. Hedwig, Bexar, Texas, daughter of Manuel Cervantes and Maria Ramires. She was born Abt. 1866, and died June 20, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Vidal and Rosa Cervantes are:

- + 1818 i. Juan⁹ Vidal, born December 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1819 ii. Delphina Vidal, born July 1885 in Texas²²⁰⁵; died Unknown. She married Jack Norton; died Unknown.
- 1820 iii. Maria Vidal, born July 1887 in Texas²²⁰⁵; died Unknown. She married L. E. Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- + 1821 iv. Joseph Vidal, born June 24, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 18, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1822 v. Ernest Ignacio Vidal, born April 20, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1823 vi. Rosa Vidal, born January 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

1078. Jose Alejandro Trapnell⁸ Vidal (Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 08, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Adelina Chavez** January 15, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Manuel Chaves and Miguela Casias. She was born April 10, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 10, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(2) Virginia Castillo** April 15, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Manuela H. Hernandez** December 21, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She died April 27, 1974.

Children of Jose Vidal and Adelina Chavez are:

- 1824 i. Alexander⁹ Vidal, born November 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1825 ii. Manuel C. Vidal, born May 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1826 iii. Angela Lillie Vidal, born March 10, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 10, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1827 iv. Enrique C. Vidal, born May 11, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 17, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1828 v. Daniel C. Vidal, born 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 10, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1829 vi. Joseph C. Vidal, born March 19, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 04, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Julia de La Rosa in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; born February 10, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 27, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1079. Paula⁸ Olivarri (Trinidad⁷, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁰⁶ was born June 1860 in Texas²²⁰⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Luis Moglia²²⁰⁸** Abt. 1880²²⁰⁹, son of Rafael Moglia and Judita Unknown. He was born December 1852 in Italy^{2210,2211}, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Olivarri and Luis Moglia are:

- 1830 i. Luis⁹ Moglia, born September 1880 in Texas²²¹¹; died Unknown.
- 1831 ii. Maria Moglia, born August 1882 in Texas²²¹¹; died Unknown.
- 1832 iii. Herminia Moglia, born May 1885 in Texas²²¹¹; died Unknown.
- 1833 iv. Rafael Moglia, born November 1886 in Texas²²¹¹; died Unknown.
- 1834 v. Abel Moglia, born January 1890 in Texas²²¹¹; died Unknown.
- 1835 vi. Isabel Moglia, born January 1892 in Texas²²¹¹; died Unknown.
- 1836 vii. Joseph Moglia, born April 1894 in Texas²²¹¹; died Unknown.
- 1837 viii. Eulabia Moglia, born October 1899 in Texas²²¹¹; died Unknown.

1081. Frederick⁸ Wulff (Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 04, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2212,2213}, and died Unknown. He married **Linda Groos²²¹⁴** July 24, 1883 in Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Gertrude Rodriguez. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1869, and died Unknown.

Children of Frederick Wulff and Linda Groos are:

- + 1838 i. Frederick Rodriguez⁹ Wulff, born November 19, 1884 in Saltillo, Mexico; died July 14, 1953.
- + 1839 ii. Paulina Gertrudes Wulff, born January 15, 1886 in Hoboken, New York; died Unknown.
- 1840 iii. Harry A. Wulff, born in Brady, McCulloch Co., Texas²²¹⁵; died Unknown.
- + 1841 iv. Alice Wulff, died Unknown.
- 1842 v. Carlos G. Wulff²²¹⁵, died Unknown.

1843 vi. Robert G. Wulff²²¹⁵, died Unknown.

1082. Francisca Carolina Rafaela⁸ Wulff (Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 1858 in Presidio del Norte, Mexico^{2215,2216}, and died Unknown. She married **Phillip Tyrrasch**²²¹⁷ April 28, 1888 in Bexar Co., Texas²²¹⁷. He was born November 1859 in Germany²²¹⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Francisca Wulff and Phillip Tyrrasch are:

- + 1844 i. Anita Federica⁹ Tyrrasch, born July 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1845 ii. Linda Tyrrasch²²¹⁹, born September 1890 in Texas²²²⁰; died Unknown.
- 1846 iii. Regina Tyrrasch²²²¹, born April 1892 in Texas²²²²; died Unknown.
- 1847 iv. Harry Philipp Tyrrasch²²²³, born April 19, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²²⁴; died May 24, 1977 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. He married Merle Gordon Howard²²²⁵; born December 23, 1897 in Sealy, Austin Co., Texas; died May 22, 1963 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.

1083. Elena Maria⁸ Wulff (Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 23, 1861 in Presidio del Norte, Mexico²²²⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Maximilian Barnhardt Mayer** December 28, 1885²²²⁵. He was born February 09, 1861 in Darmstadt, Germany²²²⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Elena Wulff and Maximilian Mayer are:

- 1848 i. Max Frederick⁹ Mayer, born January 05, 1887²²²⁵; died Unknown.
- 1849 ii. George Max Mayer²²²⁵, died Unknown.
- 1850 iii. Marguerite Olivarri Mayer²²²⁵, died Unknown.
- + 1851 iv. Amy Mayer, died Unknown.
- + 1852 v. Barry Mayer, Sr., died Unknown.
- + 1853 vi. Fred Mayer, died Unknown.
- + 1854 vii. Isabel Durand Mayer, died Unknown.

1086. Maria Guadalupe Paula⁸ Wulff (Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²²⁵ was born August 18, 1865 in Monterrey, Mexico²²²⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Otto Lammers**²²²⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Wulff and Otto Lammers are:

- 1855 i. Alice Paulita⁹ Lammers²²²⁵, died Unknown. She married Kenneth Ayer²²²⁵; died Unknown.
- 1856 ii. Seguin Otto Lammers²²²⁵, died Unknown.

1091. Delfina⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²²²⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Esteban Casanova** March 29, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²²⁷, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born November 24, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Delfina Rodriguez and Juan Casanova are:

- 1857 i. Jose⁹ Casanova, died Unknown.
- 1858 ii. Lucia Casanova, died Unknown.
- 1859 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born Private.

1092. Maria de Jesus⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alfinio Casanova** December 24, 1893 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Alfinio Casanova are:

- 1860 i. Jesus⁹ Casanova, died Unknown.
- 1861 ii. Simon Casanova, died Unknown.
- + 1862 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1094. Juana⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1869 in Texas²²²⁸, and died Unknown. She married **George Gordon Pulsford**. He died Unknown.

Children of Juana Rodriguez and George Pulsford are:

- 1863 i. George⁹ Pulsford, died Unknown. He married Mercedes Apestegua; died Unknown.
- 1864 ii. Elisa Pulsford, died Unknown.
- 1865 iii. Alfred L. Pulsford, died Unknown. He married Willie Jones; died Unknown.
- 1866 iv. Raymond Pulsford, died Unknown.
- 1867 v. Helen Pulsford, died Unknown.

1095. Juan Manuel⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co.,

Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Vicenta Herrera**, daughter of Manuel Herrera and Maria Flores. She was born Abt. 1872²²²⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Vicenta Herrera are:

- 1868 i. Manuel⁹ Rodriguez, Jr., died Unknown. He married Feliciana Flores Private; born Private.
- 1869 ii. Felicidad Rodriguez, died Unknown. She married Toribio Guillermo Castro; died Unknown.
- 1870 iii. Robert Rodriguez, died Unknown.

1096. Maria Otilia⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Smith Tarin** March 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith. He was born November 17, 1866, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (757) Juan Smith Tarin.

1099. Victoria⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Dionisio Loreto Tarin** Abt. 1899, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²³⁰, and died August 12, 1937.

Children are listed above under (745) Dionisio Loreto Tarin.

1100. Margarita⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 14, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **David Sosa**, son of Vicente Sosa and Concepcion Unknown. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Rodriguez and David Sosa are:

- 1871 i. David⁹ Sosa, Jr., died Unknown. He married Grizelda Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 1872 ii. Esther Sosa, born Private. She married Ramon Aguirre Private; died Unknown.
- 1873 iii. Josephine Sosa, born Private. She married Anthony C. Manino Private; died Unknown.
- 1874 iv. Concepcion Sosa, born Private. She married Antonio Centeno Private; died Unknown.

1102. Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin (Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³

Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2231,2232}, and died February 19, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Santiago Ignacio Eduardo Flores**²²³³ June 02, 1867 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²³⁴, son of Jose Flores and Maria Flores. He was born July 25, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²²³⁵, and died April 16, 1908 in Wilson City, Texas.

Children of Maria Seguin and Santiago Flores are:

- + 1875 i. Eduardo⁹ Flores, born Bet. 1867 - 1871; died Unknown.
- + 1876 ii. Jesus J. Flores, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1877 iii. Maria Flores, born Abt. 1875 in Texas²²³⁶; died Unknown.
- + 1878 iv. Herminia Flores, born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 1879 v. Teresa Flores, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1880 vi. Clara Rose Flores, born October 25, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 15, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1881 vii. Margarita Flores, born January 29, 1887; died February 13, 1925.

1103. Agapita Antonia⁸ Seguin (Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²³⁷ was born September 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²³⁸, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Saucedo**²²³⁹ November 07, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Gortari. He was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (671) Jesus Saucedo.

1106. Mariano⁸ Seguin (Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁴⁰ was born 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁴¹, and died Unknown. He married **Anita Gortari**²²⁴² December 19, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁴³, daughter of Antonio Gortari and Candelaria Delgado. She was born June 20, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁴⁴, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1026) Anita Gortari.

1109. Eduardo⁸ Seguin (Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁴⁵ was born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁴⁶, and died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Maria Jesusa Tarin**²²⁴⁷ Bet. 1884 - 1886, daughter of Mariano Tarin and Faustina Rodriguez. She was born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin are:

- 1882 i. Antonia⁹ Seguin, died Unknown.

- + 1883 ii. Soledad Seguin, died Unknown.
- 1884 iii. Eduardo Seguin²²⁴⁷, born July 13, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1885 iv. Guillermo Seguin, born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1886 v. Elosia Seguin, born 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1887 vi. Alfredo Seguin²²⁴⁷, born March 03, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1888 vii. Jose Seguin, born 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1889 viii. Lucia Seguin²²⁴⁷, born 1895; died April 20, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Antonio Gortari; died Unknown.
- + 1890 ix. Miguel Seguin, born August 11, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1891 x. Enrique Seguin, born September 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1114. Nepomuceno⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁴⁸ was born 1863, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Guadalupe Seguin²²⁴⁸** January 27, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson, Texas, daughter of Jose Seguin and Teresa Flores. She was born January 21, 1866, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Nepomuceno Rodriguez and Maria Seguin are:

- 1892 i. Nepomuceno⁹ Rodriguez²²⁴⁸, died Unknown.
- 1893 ii. Pedro Rodriguez²²⁴⁸, died Unknown.
- 1894 iii. Eduardo Rodriguez²²⁴⁸, died Unknown.

1120. Corina "Carolina"⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁴⁹ was born 1874, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Carvajal²²⁴⁹** September 23, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Manuel Carvajal and Elena Santos. He was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (960) Manuel Carvajal.

1121. Amador⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 26, 1875 in Texas²²⁵⁰, and died February 13, 1948 in Wilson Co., Texas²²⁵¹. He married **Josefa Flores** November 29, 1899 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. She was born August 13, 1876 in Texas²²⁵², and died March 26, 1938.

Children of Amador Rodriguez and Josefa Flores are:

- 1895 i. Eloy⁹ Rodriguez, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1896 ii. Amador G. Rodriguez, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1897 iii. Concionita Rodriguez, born January 10, 1906²²⁵³; died February 06, 2000 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁵³.

1123. Federico⁸ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁵⁴ was born March 13, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Elosia Seguin**²²⁵⁴ 1900, daughter of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. She was born 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Federico Rodriguez and Elosia Seguin are:

- 1898 i. Avelardo⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1899 ii. Federico Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1900 iii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born Private.

1125. Jose⁸ Rodriguez (Salvador⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁵⁵ died Unknown. He married **Margarita Flores**²²⁵⁶, daughter of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. She was born January 29, 1887, and died February 13, 1925.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Margarita Flores are:

- 1901 i. Margarite⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1902 ii. Jose Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1903 iii. Robert Rodriguez, born Private.

1127. Concepcion⁸ Rodriguez (Salvador⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁵⁷ was born Bet. 1863 - 1883 in Texas, and died 1956. She married **Antonio Salvador Flores** September 11, 1898 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁵⁸, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born Abt. 1874 in Texas²²⁵⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Concepcion Rodriguez and Antonio Flores are:

- 1904 i. Henriquetta⁹ Flores, born Private.
- 1905 ii. Leonides Flores, born Private.
- 1906 iii. Antonio Flores, born Private.

1128. Salvador⁸ Rodriguez (Salvador⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁶⁰ was born November 09, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas²²⁶¹, and died May 05, 1948²²⁶². He married **(1) Ursula Flores**²²⁶³. She died Unknown. He

married **(2) Guadalupe Flores** November 26, 1896 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. She was born December 26, 1878 in Wison Co., Texas²²⁶⁴, and died March 19, 1954 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Salvador Rodriguez and Guadalupe Flores are:

- 1907 i. Ursula⁹ Rodriguez²²⁶⁵, born September 1896 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Miguel Indo; born Abt. 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1908 ii. Arturo Salvador Rodriguez, born January 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1909 iii. Hita Rodriguez, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1910 iv. Benjamine Rufus Rodriguez, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1911 v. Justus Castulo Rodriguez, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1912 vi. Zulie Rodriguez, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

1133. Aurora⁸ Rodriguez (Salvador⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 04, 1887 in Canada Verde, Wison Co., Texas, and died September 05, 1983. She married **Mariano Flores** March 08, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁶⁶, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born December 02, 1884 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 06, 1975.

Children of Aurora Rodriguez and Mariano Flores are:

- 1913 i. Prudencia⁹ Flores, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1914 ii. Raynold Flores, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1915 iii. Aurora Flores, born Private.
- 1916 iv. Bernice Flores, born Private.
- 1917 v. Rosalinda Flores, born Private.
- 1918 vi. Mary Emily Flores, born Private.
- 1919 vii. Maria Luisa Flores, born Private.

1136. Maria Jesusa⁸ Tarin (Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁷, Jose Juaquin⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁶⁷ was born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Eduardo Seguin**²²⁶⁷ Bet. 1884 - 1886, son of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. He was born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁶⁸, and died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1109) Eduardo Seguin.

1146. Cesario Nemencio de la⁸ Zerda (Consolacion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

He married **Herminia Flores**²²⁶⁹ 1897 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. She was born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Cesario Zerda and Herminia Flores are:

- 1920 i. Alfred de la⁹ Zerda, died Unknown.
- 1921 ii. Arthur de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 1922 iii. Conselio de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 1923 iv. Edward de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 1924 v. Evangeline de la Zerda, died Unknown.
- 1925 vi. Lydia de la Zerda, died Unknown. She married John Singletary; died Unknown.
- 1926 vii. Joe de la Zerda, born January 01, 1900 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 20, 1985 in Santa Monica, California. He married Jesuita Lopez September 16, 1922; born November 01, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 16, 1977 in Oroville, California.

1147. Estella de la⁸ Zerda (Consolacion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 25, 1877 in Texas²²⁷⁰, and died August 03, 1907 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Louis Edward Gustave Moussier** April 25, 1895 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Louis Moussier and Marie Roysdon. He was born November 14, 1868 in New Orleans, Louisiana²²⁷¹, and died September 16, 1941 in El Paso, Texas.

Children of Estella Zerda and Louis Moussier are:

- + 1927 i. Marie Adele⁹ Moussier, born August 19, 1899 in Texas; died February 23, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1928 ii. Louis Alfred Moussier, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died January 20, 1930 in Texas.
- 1929 iii. Estella Moussier, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.

1154. Ignacio⁸ Delgado (Celedonio⁷, Juan de Dios Celedonio⁶, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁷² was born July 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁷³, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Farias**²²⁷⁴, daughter of Jose Farias and Manuela Unknown. She died Unknown.

Children of Ignacio Delgado and Josefa Farias are:

- + 1930 i. Miguel⁹ Delgado, born Bet. 1888 - 1918; died Unknown.
- 1931 ii. Jesus Delgado²²⁷⁴, died Unknown.
- 1932 iii. Melchora Delgado, born Private.
- 1933 iv. Josefa Delgado, born Private.
- 1934 v. Polinaria Delgado, born Private.
- 1935 vi. Rita Delgado, born Private.

1176. Ignacio B.⁸ Sotello (Ignacio⁷ Sotelo, Maria Rita de la Luz Emiteria⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 22, 1869^{2275,2276}, and died April 23, 1927²²⁷⁷. He married **(1) Teodora Huizar** August 26, 1889, daughter of Lazaro Huizar and Blasa Villarreal. She was born April 20, 1869²²⁷⁷, and died February 04, 1900 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas²²⁷⁷. He married **(2) Blasa Huizar** Aft. 1900, daughter of Zeferino Huizar and Juana Esparza. She was born January 08, 1881 in Texas²²⁷⁸, and died December 28, 1918.

Child of Ignacio Sotello and Blasa Huizar is:

- 1936 i. Pilar⁹ Sotelo, born February 08, 1910; died October 25, 1931.

1188. Margarita⁸ Indo (Manuel Leon⁷, Margarita⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 10, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Joe Froboese**²²⁷⁹. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Indo and Joe Froboese are:

- 1937 i. Margarita⁹ Froboese, born Private.
1938 ii. Josephine Froboese, born Private.

1189. Gertrude⁸ Indo (Manuel Leon⁷, Margarita⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Adalberto Thomae**²²⁷⁹. He died Unknown.

Children of Gertrude Indo and Adalberto Thomae are:

- 1939 i. Adalberto⁹ Thomae, Jr., born Private. He married Maria Concepcion Benavides Private; born Private.
1940 ii. Gertrude Thomae, born Private. She married (1) Robert Ralph King Private; born Private. She married (2) Felix A. Chapa, Jr. Private; born Private.
1941 iii. Adolpho Thomae, born Private. He married Rosemond Gomez Private; born Private.

1190. Herminia⁸ Indo (Manuel Leon⁷, Margarita⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Ignacio Desiderio Flores, Sr.**²²⁷⁹, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born February 1886 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Herminia Indo and Ignacio Flores is:

- 1942 i. Ignacio Desiderio⁹ Flores, Jr., born Private.

1195. Catharina⁸ Martinez (Vicente⁷, Maria Jesusa⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 14, 1864 in Texas, and died 1885. She married **Frederick Shoehardt**. He died Unknown.

Child of Catharina Martinez and Frederick Shoehardt is:

- 1943 i. Carlos Vicente⁹ Shoehardt, born in Texas; died Unknown.

1196. Helen Adelaid⁸ Martinez (Vicente⁷, Maria Jesusa⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 26, 1866 in Texas, and died January 29, 1938 in Bexar, Texas²²⁸⁰. She married **George Beigel** November 30, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of George Beigel and Christina Prinz. He was born September 16, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 14, 1930.

Children of Helen Martinez and George Beigel are:

- 1944 i. Henry⁹ Beigel, born February 06, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 26, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1945 ii. Helen Beigel, born July 10, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 25, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1946 iii. John Beigel, born June 17, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 21, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1947 iv. Carolina Beigel, born August 01, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 22, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1948 v. Christina Beigel, born January 07, 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 30, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1949 vi. Maria Apolonia Beigel, born December 14, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 01, 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1950 vii. George Beigel, born July 12, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas; died September 08, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1951 viii. Joseph M. Beigel, born January 07, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 17, 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1197. Jose⁸ Martinez (Vicente⁷, Maria Jesusa⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1867 in Texas, and died Bef. 1900. He married **Julia Storbeck**, daughter of Robert Storbeck and Caroline Storbeck. She was born June 1865 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Martinez and Julia Storbeck are:

- 1952 i. Jose⁹ Martinez, born August 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1953 ii. Vicente Martinez, born March 16, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁸¹; died Unknown.

1203. Alfredo⁸ Marmion (Catalina⁷ Lockmar, María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁸² died Unknown. He married **Bertha Peres²²⁸²**. She died Unknown.

Child of Alfredo Marmion and Bertha Peres is:

1954 i. Consuelo⁹ Marmion²²⁸², died Unknown.

1209. Rafael⁸ Giraud (François Marie⁷, María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁸² died Unknown. He married **Beatrice Carillo²²⁸²**. She died Unknown.

Children of Rafael Giraud and Beatrice Carillo are:

1955 i. Rafael⁹ Giraud, born Private.

1956 ii. Beatrice Giraud, born Private.

1957 iii. Bernia Giraud, born Private.

1958 iv. Frank Giraud, born Private.

1959 v. Edna Giraud, born Private.

1960 vi. Maria Giraud, born Private.

1961 vii. Eugene Giraud, born Private.

1210. Carrie⁸ Giraud (François Marie⁷, María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁸² died Unknown. She married **R. G. McCorkie²²⁸²**. He died Unknown.

Children of Carrie Giraud and R. McCorkie are:

1962 i. Robert George⁹ McCorkie, born Private.

1963 ii. Henry Frank McCorkie, born Private.

1212. Joseph⁸ Giraud (François Marie⁷, María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁸² died Unknown. He married **Emma Michel²²⁸²**. She died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Giraud and Emma Michel is:

1964 i. Harold⁹ Giraud, born Private.

1213. Elvira⁸ Giraud (François Marie⁷, María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁸² died Unknown. She married **Arnold de Bruhl²²⁸²**. He died Unknown.

Children of Elvira Giraud and Arnold Bruhl are:

- 1965 i. Marjorie de⁹ Bruhl, born Private.
- 1966 ii. Arnold de Bruhl, born Private.

1219. Adele⁸ Giraud (Leon Joseph⁷, María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁸² was born Abt. 1887 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Unknown Wheeler**²²⁸². He was born in England, and died Bef. 1930.

Child of Adele Giraud and Unknown Wheeler is:

- 1967 i. Herbert⁹ Wheeler, born Abt. 1911 in Mexico²²⁸²; died Unknown.

1221. Virginia⁸ Giraud (Eugene Antonio⁷, María Polinaria Casiana⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁸² died Unknown. She married **Unknown Crockett**²²⁸². He died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Giraud and Unknown Crockett are:

- 1968 i. Constance⁹ Crockett, born Private.
- 1969 ii. Eugenie Crockett, born Private.
- 1970 iii. Male Crockett, born Private.

1224. Maria Carolina⁸ Arocha (Tomás⁷, Jose Ignacio Octavio de⁶, Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1857, and died Unknown. She married **Alberto Blackaller Maldonado**, son of Blackaller and Maldonado. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Alberto Blackaller Maldonado are:

- 1971 i. Enriqueta⁹ Blackaller, born April 10, 1879; died Unknown.
- 1972 ii. Carolina Blackaller, born January 07, 1880; died Unknown.
- 1973 iii. Francisca Blackaller, born September 09, 1881; died Unknown.
- 1974 iv. Paz Blackaller, born January 23, 1883; died Unknown.
- 1975 v. Alberto Miguel Blackaller, born May 08, 1885; died Unknown.
- 1976 vi. Jose Blackaller, born November 07, 1887; died Unknown.
- 1977 vii. Francisco Blackaller, born September 12, 1890; died Unknown.
- 1978 viii. Alberto Blackaller, born September 15, 1891; died Unknown.

1226. Tomas⁸ Arocha (Tomás⁷, Jose Ignacio Octavio de⁶, Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 03, 1860 in Monclova, Mexico, and died Unknown. He married **Aurelia Rodriguez Gonzalez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Tomas Arocha and Aurelia Gonzalez are:

- 1979 i. Felicitas⁹ Arocha, born May 23, 1887; died Unknown.

- 1980 ii. Tomas Arocha, born June 10, 1888; died Unknown.
- 1981 iii. Consuelo Arocha, born December 23, 1889; died Unknown.
- 1982 iv. Leonor Arocha, born September 09, 1891; died Unknown.

1227. Maria del Rufugio⁸ Arocha (Tomás⁷, Jose Ignacio Octavio de⁶, Tomas Antonio de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 11, 1861 in Monclova, Mexico, and died Unknown. She married **Gregorio Aguilar Elizondo**. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Gregorio Aguilar Elizondo are:

- 1983 i. Angelina Rita⁹ Aguilar Elizondo, born May 22, 1888; died Unknown.
- 1984 ii. Maria del Rufugio Aguilar Elizondo, born July 18, 1891; died Unknown.

1233. Victor⁸ Beze (Maria Julia Concepcion⁷ Arocha, Antonio Cruz de⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁸³ was born Abt. 1871 in Texas^{2284,2285}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ines Collis²²⁸⁶**. She was born in Leavenworth, Kansas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Alma Wurzbach²²⁸⁷** in Los Angeles, California²²⁸⁸, daughter of Charles Wurzbach and Katherine Fink. She died Unknown.

Children of Victor Beze and Alma Wurzbach are:

- 1985 i. Victor⁹ Beze²²⁸⁸, died Unknown.
- 1986 ii. Norman Beze²²⁸⁸, died Unknown.

1234. Albert⁸ Beze (Maria Julia Concepcion⁷ Arocha, Antonio Cruz de⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁸⁹ was born August 15, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁹⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Alice Herff²²⁹¹** April 17, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Ferdinand Herff and Zulema LaCoste. She was born March 11, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 11, 1918 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Albert Beze and Alice Herff are:

- 1987 i. Albert Herff⁹ Beze, born February 01, 1902 in Bexar Co., Texas; died April 1976.
- 1988 ii. Aileen Beze, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.

1241. Joseph R.⁸ Hilburn (Paula⁷ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 11, 1876 in Texas, and died March 17, 1953 in Poteet, Texas. He married **(1) Paulita Gomez**. She was born 1885, and died 1907 in Poteet, Texas. He married **(2) Martha Garcia Willborn** Bet. 1907 - 1910. She was born June 22, 1889 in Amphion, Texas, and died November 05, 1957 in Atascosa, Texas.

Children of Joseph Hilburn and Paulita Gomez are:

- + 1989 i. Alexander⁹ Hilburn, born April 26, 1903 in Poteet, Texas; died December 08, 1958 in Lamesa, Texas.
- 1990 ii. Elvira Hilburn, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Hilburn and Martha Willborn are:

- 1991 i. Josephina⁹ Hilburn, born Private.
- 1992 ii. Susie Hilburn, born Private.
- 1993 iii. Mack Hilburn, born 1910; died Unknown.
- + 1994 iv. Josie Hilburn, born 1912 in Texas; died 1935.
- + 1995 v. Joe Bill Hilburn, Sr., born Private.
- + 1996 vi. Andrew W Hilburn, born October 25, 1921; died March 27, 2006 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- + 1997 vii. Amelia Hilburn, born 1919 in Texas; died March 1960.
- 1998 viii. Preston Hilburn, born Private.
- 1999 ix. Morrow Hillburn, born Private.
- 2000 x. Arnot Hillburn, born Private.
- + 2001 xi. Amos Hilburn, born Private.

1247. Ramon⁸ Barrera (Inez⁷ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 17, 1884 in Texas, and died October 08, 1957. He married **(1) Francisca Grijalba**, daughter of Unknown and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1893 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Safas Espinoza**. She was born December 05, 1893²²⁹², and died March 07, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁹².

Children of Ramon Barrera and Francisca Grijalba are:

- 2002 i. Nieves⁹ Barrera, born March 15, 1912 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2003 ii. Gavino Barrera, born Private.
- 2004 iii. Eugenio Barrera, born Private.
- 2005 iv. Philip Barrera, born Private.

1248. Teodora⁸ Barrera (Inez⁷ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 25, 1886, and died June 08, 1959. She married **(1) Jose Maria Cantu**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Juan Ramos**. He died Unknown.

Child of Teodora Barrera and Jose Cantu is:

- 2006 i. Jose Maria⁹ Cantu, born August 06, 1911; died Unknown. He married Margarita Macias Private; born Private.

Children of Teodora Barrera and Juan Ramos are:

- 2007 i. Antonio⁹ Ramos, born Private.
- 2008 ii. Catarino Ramos, born Private.
- 2009 iii. Miguel Ramos, born Private.
- 2010 iv. Manuela Ramos, born Private.

1256. Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo (Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 12, 1939 in Elmendorf, Texas. He married **Adelaida Gonzalez** September 07, 1896. She was born Abt. 1881, and died April 29, 1955.

Children of Adolfo Saucedo and Adelaida Gonzalez are:

- + 2011 i. Adolfo G.⁹ Sauseda, Sr., born June 30, 1897 in Texas; died June 15, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2012 ii. Adelaida Saucedo, born Abt. 1900 in Texas; died Unknown in At age 92.
- 2013 iii. Vincente Saucedo, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2014 iv. Rosa Saucedo, born March 27, 1904 in Texas; died August 22, 1996 in Bandera, Texas.
- + 2015 v. Celestina G. Saucedo, born May 30, 1907 in Texas; died January 15, 1994.
- + 2016 vi. Virginia G. Saucedo, born September 06, 1910 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- + 2017 vii. Antonio G. Sauseda, Sr., born April 13, 1912; died March 25, 2000 in Long Beach, California.
- + 2018 viii. Severiano G. Saucedo, Sr., born October 04, 1914; died April 29, 1986 in Elmendorf, Texas.
- + 2019 ix. Mary G. Saucedo, born April 30, 1918 in Elmendorf, Texas; died December 05, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2020 x. Jesus G. Saucedo, born July 02, 1918; died July 08, 1988. He married Patsy Private; born Private.
- 2021 xi. Margarita G. Sausedo, born Private. She married Harvey Zancketti Private; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 2022 xii. Female Saucedo, born Unknown; died Unknown in in early childhood.
- 2023 xiii. Female Saucedo, born Unknown; died Unknown in in early childhood.
- 2024 xiv. Male Saucedo, born Unknown; died Unknown in in early childhood.

1262. Maria⁸ Saucedo (Jesus⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶ Saucedo, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁹³ was born September 01, 1879, and died May 09, 1911. She married **Rafael Tarin**²²⁹³, son of Antonio Tarin and Concepcion Casanova. He was born December 10, 1875 in Texas²²⁹⁴, and died February 10, 1957.

Children of Maria Saucedo and Rafael Tarin are:

- 2025 i. Maria Elisa⁹ Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died Unknown.

- 2026 ii. Candelario Aurelio Tarin²²⁹⁵, born February 02, 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2027 iii. Celestina Ameasia Tarin²²⁹⁵, born December 14, 1902 in Texas; died January 05, 1960.
- 2028 iv. Simona Tarin, born September 28, 1904; died Unknown.
- + 2029 v. Simon Tarin, born October 02, 1905 in Texas; died June 01, 1976.
- 2030 vi. Rudolfo L. Tarin²²⁹⁵, born December 17, 1907; died Unknown. He married Elisa B. Gomez Private; born Private.

1263. Margarita⁸ Saucedo (Jesus⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶ Saucedo, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²²⁹⁵ died Unknown. She married **George Horld²²⁹⁵**. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Saucedo and George Horld are:

- 2031 i. Clara⁹ Horld, born Private.
- 2032 ii. Son Horld, born Private.

1270. Nepomunceno de la⁸ Zerda (Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(1) Maria Ana Lopez** May 05, 1871 in Wilson Co., Texas²²⁹⁶, daughter of Casiano Lopez and Tomasa Sanchez. She was born November 18, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁹⁷, and died December 28, 1873 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(2) Consolacion Rodriguez** October 18, 1874 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas^{2298,2299}, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. She was born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁰⁰, and died May 15, 1914.

Children of Nepomunceno Zerda and Maria Lopez are:

- + 2033 i. Maria del Refugio de la⁹ Zerda, born March 23, 1872 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died August 28, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2034 ii. David de la Zerda, born December 27, 1873 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (603) Consolacion Rodriguez.

1273. Pedro Benito de la⁸ Zerda (Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2301,2302}, and died Unknown. He married **Jesusa Lopez** Abt. 1865, daughter of Casiano Lopez and Tomasa Sanchez. She was born Abt. 1847 in Texas^{2302,2303}, and died Unknown.

Child of Pedro Zerda and Jesusa Lopez is:

- 2035 i. Adolph de la⁹ Zerda, born Abt. 1868 in Texas²³⁰⁴; died Unknown.

1278. Maria Jane⁸ Cruz (Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1868 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Hilario Cordova**. He was born in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Cruz and Hilario Cordova are:

- 2036 i. Carrie⁹ Cordova, died Unknown.
- 2037 ii. Mamie Cordova, died Unknown.
- 2038 iii. Betty Cordova, died Unknown.
- 2039 iv. Felix Cordova, died Unknown.
- 2040 v. John Cordova, died Unknown.

1279. Antonia⁸ Cruz (Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1869 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married **Elario Cordova**, son of Cassimiro Cordova and Regina Santos Coy. He was born November 03, 1861 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 22, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children of Antonia Cruz and Elario Cordova are:

- 2041 i. Felix⁹ Cordova, died Unknown.
- 2042 ii. John E Cardova, born May 13, 1886; died Unknown.
- + 2043 iii. Mary Magdelene Cordova, born Abt. 1898 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2044 iv. Mamie Camille Cordova, born July 15, 1904 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died October 21, 1988 in Nacodoches, Texas.
- + 2045 v. Carrie Mae Cordova, born July 16, 1907 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died June 04, 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

1282. Inez⁸ Cruz (Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 20, 1876 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died February 15, 1935. She married **(1) Unknown Steel**. He died Bef. 1900. She married **(2) Antonio Sepulveda** Bet. 1891 - 1900, son of Unknow Sepulveda and Petra Acosta. He was born Bet. 1851 - 1881 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Inez Cruz and Unknown Steel are:

- 2046 i. Agnes⁹ Steel, born October 1892 in Texas; died June 27, 1929.
- + 2047 ii. Joseph Leroy Steel, born May 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Inez Cruz and Antonio Sepulveda are:

- 2048 i. Alma⁹ Sepulveda, born Bet. 1891 - 1920 in Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Presciliano Perez; died Unknown. She married (2) Louis Gutierrez; died Unknown.

- + 2049 ii. Mary Jane Sepulveda, born February 19, 1900 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died October 17, 1978.
- + 2050 iii. Lena Sepulveda, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2051 iv. Annie Sepulveda, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.

1288. Victoriana⁸ Vidal (Jose de Jesus⁷, Maria Petra⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁵, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 30, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁰⁵, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Unknown Rodriguez**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) James Mahar** 1910. He died Unknown.

Child of Victoriana Vidal and Unknown Rodriguez is:

- + 2052 i. Marieta⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.

Children of Victoriana Vidal and James Mahar are:

- 2053 i. Theodore Napoleon⁹ Mahar, born February 05, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 29, 1986 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 2054 ii. Oscar Mahar, born July 29, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 19, 1978 in Devine, Medina Co., Texas.
- 2055 iii. Josephine Dorothy Mahar, born July 14, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 01, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2056 iv. Victor Leroy Mahar, born June 08, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 08, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1291. Alice⁸ Vidal (Jose de Jesus⁷, Maria Petra⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁵, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Adolph P. Buquor** November 24, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Adolph Buquor and Francisca de la Peña. He was born March 27, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁰⁶, and died April 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Alice Vidal and Adolph Buquor are:

- + 2057 i. Hortense⁹ Buquor, born Private.
- 2058 ii. Adolph Buquor, born August 29, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 19, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2059 iii. Anthony Alexander Buquor, born December 16, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 30, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Carmen Sorkilmo Private; born Private.

1299. Maria⁸ Brown (Maria Josefa Refugio⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁰⁷ died Unknown. She married **Tomás Hernández**²³⁰⁷, son of Ramón Hernández and Juana Treviño. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Brown and Tomás Hernández is:

- + 2060 i. Enrique⁹ Hernández, died Unknown.

1309. Nathaniel William John Antonio⁸ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 29, 1853²³⁰⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Miguela Chaves**²³⁰⁸ January 18, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2309,2310,2311}, daughter of Jose Chaves and Maria Villalpando. She was born March 23, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³¹², and died Unknown.

Child of Nathaniel Henry and Miguela Chaves is:

- 2061 i. Maria Consolacion Chaves⁹ Henry²³¹³, died Unknown. She married Silverio Valdez²³¹³; died Unknown.

1311. Joseph⁸ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2314,2315}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Galindo**²³¹⁶ December 24, 1880²³¹⁷, daughter of Mariano Galindo and Candida Chaves. She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Henry and Maria Galindo are:

- 2062 i. Anita⁹ Henry²³¹⁸, died Unknown. She married Leopoldo Santa Ana²³¹⁸; died Unknown.
- + 2063 ii. Virginia Henry, died Unknown.
- + 2064 iii. William Henry, died Unknown.

1312. Consolacion⁸ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Texas, and died April 23, 1936 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Mateo Bruni** March 05, 1879 in San Fernando Cathedral, San Antonio, Texas, son of Mateo Bruni and Dominica Bogales. He was born September 19, 1856 in Bozzi, Emilia-Romagna, Italy, and died August 18, 1931 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Consolacion Henry and Antonio Bruni are:

- 2065 i. Fred Henry⁹ Bruni, born January 06, 1880 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1901 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 2066 ii. Mateo Angel Henry Bruni, born October 16, 1881 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 2067 iii. Antonio Henry Bruni, born August 17, 1882 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 2068 iv. Maria Micaela Henry Bruni, born March 11, 1885; died Unknown.

- + 2069 v. Luis Henry Bruni, born October 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died February 12, 1947 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 2070 vi. Minnie Minnie B. Martin, born December 1890 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died September 18, 1973 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 2071 vii. Adela Henry Bruni, born June 15, 1894 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1950 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 2072 viii. Leopoldo Henry Bruni, born June 20, 1896 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 2073 ix. Herlinda Henry Bruni, born June 08, 1899 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died February 26, 1954 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

1315. Lucas⁸ Tarin (Lucas⁷, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 03, 1898, and died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Margarita Peay Tobar**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Ester Delgado**, daughter of Jose Delgado and Josefina Casanova. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Lola Kelly**. She died Unknown.

Children of Lucas Tarin and Ester Delgado are:

- 2074 i. Esther⁹ Tarin, born Private. She married Unknown Moreno Private; born Private.
- 2075 ii. Lucille Tarin, born Private. She married Unknown Ortiz Private; born Private.
- 2076 iii. Unknown Tarin, born Private.
- 2077 iv. Gilbert Alfonso Tarin, born Private.

1319. Guadalupe⁸ Tarin (Lucas⁷, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. She married **Male Soto**. He died Unknown.

Children of Guadalupe Tarin and Male Soto are:

- 2078 i. Florence⁹ Soto, born Private. She married Male Moreno Private; born Private.
- 2079 ii. Louise Soto, born Private. She married Male Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 2080 iii. Alice Soto, born Private. She married Male De La Rosa Private; born Private.

1320. Juan Antonio⁸ Tarin (Juan Rivas⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. He married **Maria Vela**. She died Unknown.

Child of Juan Tarin and Maria Vela is:

- 2081 i. Juan Antonio⁹ Tarin, Jr., born November 06, 1898; died Unknown.

1322. Herminia Maria⁸ Tarin (Juan Rivas⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 13, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Ramon Flores** August 18, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³¹⁹, son of Pedro Flores and Antonia Rodriguez. He was born April 08, 1867, and died Unknown in Atascosa Co., Texas.

Children of Herminia Tarin and Ramon Flores are:

- 2082 i. Ramon⁹ Flores, born May 08, 1893 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²³²⁰; died Unknown.
- 2083 ii. Modesto Flores, died Unknown. He married Irene Irvin Private; born Private.
- 2084 iii. John Henry Flores, died January 13, 1969.

1324. Trinidad⁸ Tarin (Juan Rivas⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 30, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Julian García**. He died Unknown.

Children of Trinidad Tarin and Julian García are:

- 2085 i. Fernando⁹ García, died Unknown.
- 2086 ii. Maria Celestina Teresa García, born Private. She married Jesse C. Espinoza Private; died Unknown.
- 2087 iii. Julian García, Jr., died Unknown.
- 2088 iv. Ernest García, born April 07, 1904; died March 21, 1964.
- 2089 v. Maria Uzdela García, born September 07, 1908; died February 12, 1911.
- 2090 vi. Sofia García, born June 05, 1914; died January 30, 1979.

1325. Josefa Delgado⁸ Tarín (Juan Rivas⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 06, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Fidencio Zepeda** October 02, 1910, son of Victoriano Zepeda and Catarina Treviño. He was born November 17, 1882 in Helotes, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 20, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josefa Tarín and Fidencio Zepeda are:

- 2091 i. Beatrice⁹ Zepeda²³²¹, born November 23, 1911; died August 02, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Marion Tarin; died Unknown.
- 2092 ii. Lillian Zepeda²³²¹, born August 28, 1913 in Bexar Co., Texas; died January 22, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Rubén E. Naranjo; died Unknown.

1326. Cecilia⁸ Tarin (Juan Rivas⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³²² was born 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alfinio Casanova** March 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Cecilia Tarin and Alfinio Casanova are:

- 2093 i. Christina⁹ Casanova, born Private. She married Philip Ramelli Private; born Private.
- 2094 ii. Juan Casanova, born Private. He married Margaret Tenorio Private; born Private.
- 2095 iii. Jose Casanova, born June 06, 1906 in Texas; died July 02, 1988. He married Oralia Almaguer Private; born Private.
- + 2096 iv. Cecilia Casanova, born Private.
- 2097 v. Jacobo Casanova, born Private. He married Mary Aranda Private; born Private.

1329. Miguel⁸ Tarin (Juan Rivas⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 19, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 23, 1956 in Bexar Co., Texas²³²³. He married **Frederica Oosterveen**, daughter of Federico Oosterveen and Ruperta Barrera. She was born January 09, 1884 in Los Guerra, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died February 08, 1964.

Children of Miguel Tarin and Frederica Oosterveen are:

- + 2098 i. Robert Lee⁹ Tarin, born February 15, 1918; died May 15, 1977.
- 2099 ii. Joseph Walter Tarin, born November 11, 1919; died August 21, 1954.
- + 2100 iii. John Henry Tarin, born February 23, 1922; died September 19, 1986.
- 2101 iv. Marie Minerva Tarin, born Private.
- 2102 v. Alma Dora Tarin, born Private.

1332. Virginia⁸ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³²⁴ was born November 18, 1870 in Texas²³²⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Luis Flores**²³²⁶ June 18, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³²⁷, son of Jose Flores and Suzana Hernández. He was born Abt. 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Virginia Tarin and Luis Flores is:

- + 2103 i. Rafael⁹ Flores, died Unknown.

1334. Manuel⁸ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1873 in Texas²³²⁸, and died Unknown. He married

Modesta Almdama Chapa Abt. 1897. She was born February 1880 in Texas²³²⁸, and died August 05, 1945.

Children of Manuel Tarin and Modesta Chapa are:

- 2104 i. Jose Isaias⁹ Tarin, born December 30, 1898 in Texas²³²⁸; died Unknown. He married Guadalupe L. Flores December 27, 1925; died Unknown.
- 2105 ii. Jose Ebiliado Tarin, born February 17, 1900 in Texas²³²⁸; died Unknown.
- 2106 iii. Willie A. Tarin, born December 1900; died January 25, 1985. He married Carlota Trinidad; died Unknown.
- 2107 iv. Concepcion Tarin, born May 15, 1905; died Unknown.
- 2108 v. Manuel Tarin, born March 31, 1909; died Unknown.
- + 2109 vi. Eliseo Tarin, born March 16, 1910; died September 17, 1984.
- 2110 vii. Hortensia Tarin, born Private.

1335. Rafael⁸ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³²⁹ was born December 10, 1875 in Texas²³³⁰, and died February 10, 1957. He married **(1) Maria Saucedo²³³¹**, daughter of Jesus Saucedo and Agapita Seguin. She was born September 01, 1879, and died May 09, 1911. He married **(2) Margarita Tarin** Bet. 1911 - 1917. She died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1262) Maria Saucedo.

Children of Rafael Tarin and Margarita Tarin are:

- 2111 i. Manuel B.⁹ Tarin, born Private. He married Anita Menchaca Private; born Private.
- 2112 ii. Ana Tarin, born Private. She married Leroy A. Dromgoole Private; died Unknown.

1336. Simon⁸ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 21, 1901. He married **Maria Elena Saenz**. She died Unknown.

Children of Simon Tarin and Maria Saenz are:

- 2113 i. Ralph⁹ Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 2114 ii. Danny Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 2115 iii. Naomi Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 2116 iv. Jerry Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.

1337. Antonio Lerdo⁸ Tarin, Sr. (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 17, 1881, and died January 29,

1906. He married **Maria Elvira Casanova**, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Olivares. She was born June 06, 1882, and died May 29, 1909.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Maria Casanova is:

- + 2117 i. Antonio Lerdo⁹ Tarin, Jr., born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

1338. Adan⁸ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 24, 1884, and died October 29, 1956. He married **Virginia Garza**. She died Unknown.

Children of Adan Tarin and Virginia Garza are:

- 2118 i. Benjamin⁹ Tarin, born Private.
- 2119 ii. Estela Tarin, born Private.

1339. Antonio⁸ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 24, 1886, and died March 13, 1949. He married **(1) Mildred E. Wiegand**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Eleanor Mainz**. She died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Mildred Wiegand is:

- 2120 i. Majorie Mildred⁹ Tarin, born Private. She married James Bley Private; born Private.

1341. Mary Estella⁸ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 17, 1892, and died Unknown. She married **John Frank Liedecke**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Tarin and John Liedecke are:

- 2121 i. Edward⁹ Liedecke, born Private. He married Zulema Morales Private; born Private.
- 2122 ii. John Anthony Liedecke, born Private.
- 2123 iii. Henry Lawrence Liedecke, born Private. He married Minnie Gonzales Private; born Private.
- 2124 iv. Mary Stella Liedecke, born Private. She married Simon Garcia Private; died August 07, 1986.
- 2125 v. Joseph Adam Liedecke, born Private. He married Esther Morales Private; born Private.
- 2126 vi. John Frank Liedecke, born Private. He married (1) Ofelia Garcia Private; born Private. He married (2) Elida Vasquez Private; born Private. He married (3) Frances Vina Private; born Private.

1342. Maria Corina⁸ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 11, 1866 in Texas²³³², and died Unknown. She married **James Hettler** May 05, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Unknown and Unknown. He was born November 1859 in Texas²³³², and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Casanova and James Hettler are:

- 2127 i. Corina⁹ Hettler, born August 1894 in Texas²³³²; died Unknown.
- 2128 ii. Jose Hettler, born March 1897 in Texas²³³²; died Unknown.
- 2129 iii. Estela Hettler, born December 1899 in Texas²³³²; died Unknown.

1343. Jose Jesus⁸ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 12, 1872, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Teresa Tarin** October 02, 1898. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Josefa Unknown** Aft. 1898. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Teresa Tarin are:

- 2130 i. Maria L.⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2131 ii. Enriqueta Casanova, born Private. She married (1) Fortino Estrada Private; died Unknown. She married (2) Aurelio M. Casanova Private; died Unknown.
- 2132 iii. Walter Casanova, died May 24, 1990.
- 2133 iv. Lena Casanova, born Private.
- 2134 v. Jose Casanova, born August 16, 1899; died April 05, 1988. He married Aurora Obaya; died February 02, 1990.
- 2135 vi. Ofelia Casanova, born January 06, 1902; died November 13, 1976. She married David Munoz 1921; born December 29, 1891; died December 22, 1950.

1344. Adela⁸ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1872 - 1876, and died Unknown. She married **Mariano Rodriguez Tarin** March 16, 1898. He died Unknown.

Children of Adela Casanova and Mariano Tarin are:

- 2136 i. Mariano⁹ Tarin, died Unknown. He married Beatrice Zepeda; died August 02, 1978.
- 2137 ii. Antonio Abeilar Tarin, born October 29, 1902; died February 28, 1975. He married (1) Mildred E. Wiegand Private; born Private. He married (2) Eleanor Mainz Private; born Private.
- + 2138 iii. Antonia Tarin, born June 13, 1908; died February 04, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2139 iv. Maria Adela Tarin, born Private. She married Ernest Casanova Private; died Unknown.

- 2140 v. Joseph Alexandro Tarin, died Unknown. He married Maria Lucia T. Valdez Private; born Private.

1345. Ruben⁸ Casanova, Sr. (Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas. He married **Adelaida Casanova** October 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³³³, daughter of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin. She was born September 06, 1876, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.

Children of Ruben Casanova and Adelaida Casanova are:

- 2141 i. Minerva⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 2142 ii. Herlinda Casanova, born July 18, 1901 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died February 15, 1970 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, Calif..
- + 2143 iii. Donicio Dennis Casanova, born February 03, 1904 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died January 02, 1975 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 2144 iv. Fernando Casanova, born October 10, 1904; died September 17, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2145 v. Ruben Casanova, Jr., born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 2146 vi. Rosendo Casanova, born October 31, 1908 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died January 18, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 2147 vii. Eduardo Casanova, born 1910 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died 1934 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. He married Anita; died 1934.
- + 2148 viii. Alfonso Casanova, born January 23, 1912 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 2149 ix. Florencia Casanova, born August 20, 1916 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died August 20, 1916 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 2150 x. Florencio Casanova²³³⁴, born August 20, 1916²³³⁴; died November 20, 1979 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America²³³⁴. He married Antonia Talamantez; died November 20, 1979 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas.
- + 2151 xi. Raul C. Casanova, born January 18, 1918 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2152 xii. Adela "Minerva" Casanova, born September 15, 1919 in Texas; died March 20, 1920 in Texas.
- + 2153 xiii. Samuel Casanova, born December 14, 1919; died November 1982 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 2154 xiv. Victor Casanova, born November 16, 1921 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died January 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America.
- + 2155 xv. Adelaida Casanova, born Private.

1346. Josefa⁸ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 05, 1878, and died Unknown. She married **Edward McLane** April 23, 1899. He died Unknown.

Child of Josefa Casanova and Edward McLane is:

- + 2156 i. Edward⁹ McLane, born October 06, 1901; died August 16, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1347. Mariana⁸ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³³⁵ was born July 27, 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Seguin**²³³⁵ November 10, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariana Casanova and Manuel Seguin are:

- 2157 i. Manuel⁹ Seguin, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2158 ii. Eugenio Seguin, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2159 iii. Ernestina Seguin, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2160 iv. Ernesto Seguin, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2161 v. Josephina Seguin, born Private.

1348. Emilia⁸ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 06, 1882, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Seguin**. He died Unknown.

Children of Emilia Casanova and Antonio Seguin are:

- 2162 i. Elisa⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- 2163 ii. Lina Seguin, born Private.
- 2164 iii. Guadalupe Seguin, born Private. She married Sarapio Palomo Private; died Unknown.

1351. Rafael⁸ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 20, 1868, and died Unknown. He married **Flavia Bouquor McLane** September 10, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³³⁶, daughter of John MacLane and Teresa Buquor. She was born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³³⁷, and died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Rafael Casanova and Flavia McLane are:

- 2165 i. Robert⁹ Casanova, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Ofelia Rodriguez Private; born Private.

- + 2166 ii. Alfredo Casanova, born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2167 iii. Rogelio Casanova, born 1908; died Unknown. He married Angela Menchaca Private; born Private.
- 2168 iv. Harry Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2169 v. Teresa Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Eddie Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 2170 vi. Aurelio Casanova, born Abt. 1912 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Enriqueta Casanova Estrada Private; born Private.
- 2171 vii. Guadalupe Casanova, born Private. She married Catarino Alcorta Private; died Unknown.
- 2172 viii. Santiago Casanova, born Private. He married Beatrice De Los Santos Private; born Private.
- 2173 ix. Helena Casanova, born Private. She married Alfonso Carvajal Private; died Unknown.

1353. Erasmo⁸ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Montes**. She died December 16, 1926.

Children of Erasmo Tarin and Maria Montes are:

- 2174 i. Jose Maria⁹ Tarin, born Private.
- 2175 ii. Maria Tarin, born Private.
- 2176 iii. Santiago Erasmo Tarin²³³⁸, born January 15, 1906; died July 20, 1977. He married Emma Huizar; born March 25, 1904²³³⁸; died Unknown.

1355. Victoria⁸ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 23, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Aurelio Valdes**. He died Unknown.

Children of Victoria Tarin and Aurelio Valdes are:

- 2177 i. Lusgarda⁹ Valdez, born Private.
- 2178 ii. Josephina Valdez, born Private.
- 2179 iii. Lucia Valdez, born Private.
- 2180 iv. Juan Valdez, born Private.

1359. Urbaldo⁸ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 02, 1898, and died December 10, 1952. He married **(1) Carmen Sosa**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sara Vela**. She died Unknown.

Child of Urbaldo Tarin and Carmen Sosa is:

- + 2181 i. Jose⁹ Tarin, born Private.

1364. Florencio⁸ Cadena (Maria Eulalia Carolina⁷ Tarin, Jose Juaquin⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³³⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Luisa Turpie**. She died Unknown.

Children of Florencio Cadena and Luisa Turpie are:

- 2182 i. Elena⁹ Cadena, born Private. She married Unknown Barboza Private; born Private.
- 2183 ii. Maria Luisa Cadena, born Private. She married Rudy Marroquín Private; born Private.
- 2184 iii. Carolina Cadena, born Private.

1374. José Eusebio⁸ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁷, Jose Juaquin⁶ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 15, 1904²³⁴⁰, and died May 24, 1965. He married **Melida Almeida** November 19, 1933 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1905, and died Unknown.

Children of José Tarín and Melida Almeida are:

- + 2185 i. Teresa⁹ Tarín, born Private.
- + 2186 ii. Dionicio Andrés Tarín, Sr., born Private.
- 2187 iii. Melida Tarín, born Private.
- 2188 iv. Isabel Tarín, born Private.
- 2189 v. Angela Tarín, born Private.
- 2190 vi. Amelia Tarín, born Private.
- 2191 vii. Maria Rosa Tarín, born Private.

1375. Joaquin Luiz⁸ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁷, Jose Juaquin⁶ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 10, 1906, and died Unknown. He married **Jean S. Allencynowicz** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joaquin Tarín and Jean Allencynowicz is:

- 2192 i. Stephanie⁹ Tarín, born Private.

1377. Augustín⁸ Tarín, Sr. (Dionisio Loreto⁷, Jose Juaquin⁶ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 07, 1910²³⁴¹, and died Unknown. He married **Nadine James** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Augustín Tarín and Nadine James are:

- 2193 i. Viola Mae⁹ Tarín, born Private. She married Tiff Claude Boyce Private; born Private.
- 2194 ii. Juanita Tarín, born Private.
- 2195 iii. Augustín Tarín, Jr., born Private.

- 2196 iv. Marion Tarín, born Private. He married Beverly Kreisel Private; born Private.

1378. Teresa⁸ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁷, Jose Juaquin⁶ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Alfredo Casanova** Private, son of Rafael Casanova and Flavia McLane. He was born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) Nick Petrich** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Tarín and Alfredo Casanova are:

- + 2197 i. Alfred⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 2198 ii. Delia Casanova, born Private.
- + 2199 iii. Virginia Casanova, born Private.

1379. Santiago Teofilo⁸ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁷, Jose Juaquin⁶ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Gloria Hernández** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Santiago Tarín and Gloria Hernández is:

- 2200 i. Victoria⁹ Tarín, born Private.

1385. Josefa⁸ Tarin (Macario⁷, Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁴² was born Abt. 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alberto A. Seguin**, son of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. He was born July 17, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Tarin and Alberto Seguin are:

- 2201 i. Luisa⁹ Seguin²³⁴², born December 16, 1908 in Texas; died September 14, 2000. She married Ramon Tarin; born December 20, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2202 ii. Macario Seguin, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2203 iii. Albert Seguin, Jr, born Private.
- 2204 iv. Alfredo Seguin, born Private.

1387. Alberto⁸ Casanova (Maria Guadalupe⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Mamie Rodriguez**. She was born Abt. 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez are:

- 2205 i. Beatrice⁹ Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2206 ii. Minnie Casanova, born Private.

- 2207 iii. Alberto Casanova, Jr., born Private. He married Candelaria Seguin Private; born Private.
- + 2208 iv. Lena Marie Casanova, born Private.
- 2209 v. Josefina Casanova, born Private. She married Alfredo Seguin Private; born Private.
- + 2210 vi. Antonio Casanova, born March 27, 1925 in Texas; died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

1388. Antonio⁸ Casanova (Maria Guadalupe⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁴² died Unknown. He married **Anita Seguin**, daughter of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. She was born January 16, 1889, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Casanova and Anita Seguin is:

- 2211 i. Ana⁹ Casanova, born Private.

1392. Adelaida⁸ Casanova (Maria Guadalupe⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 06, 1876, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. She married **Ruben Casanova, Sr.** October 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁴³, son of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. He was born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas.

Children are listed above under (1345) Ruben Casanova, Sr..

1402. Lucinda⁸ Tarin (Juan Smith⁷, Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Carlos Alberto Flores**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born April 08, 1888 in Texas, and died April 16, 1969.

Children of Lucinda Tarin and Carlos Flores are:

- + 2212 i. Aurelia⁹ Flores, born Private.
- 2213 ii. John Charles Flores, born Private.

Generation No. 9

1404. Roberta⁹ Smith (John M.⁸, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁴⁴ was born June 1870 in Texas²³⁴⁵, and died Unknown. She married **John W. Hunt**²³⁴⁶ January 01, 1890 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of Edwin Hunt and Amanda Unknown. He was born October 1865 in Vermont^{2347;2348}, and died Unknown.

Children of Roberta Smith and John Hunt are:

- 2214 i. Bessie¹⁰ Hunt²³⁴⁹, born May 1892 in Texas²³⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- 2215 ii. Grace Hunt²³⁵¹, born March 1895 in Texas²³⁵²; died Unknown.
- 2216 iii. John Edwin Hunt²³⁵³, born December 1899 in Texas²³⁵⁴; died Unknown.

1406. Zeliene⁹ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1855 in Texas²³⁵⁵, and died Unknown. She married **John A. Frazer, Sr.**²³⁵⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of Zeliene Tobin and John Frazer are:

- 2217 i. John A.¹⁰ Frazer, Jr.²³⁵⁵, died Unknown. He married Ethel Reese²³⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- 2218 ii. Clara Frazer²³⁵⁵, died Unknown. She married Frank Lewis²³⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- 2219 iii. Zeliene Frazer²³⁵⁵, died Unknown. She married Max Graham²³⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- 2220 iv. Girard Frazer²³⁵⁵, died Unknown. He married Ruth Shaw²³⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- 2221 v. Alexander Frazer²³⁵⁵, died Unknown. He married Agnes Clamp²³⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- 2222 vi. Douglas Frazer²³⁵⁵, died Unknown. He married Jessie Unknow²³⁵⁵; died Unknown.

1407. Annie Cornelius⁹ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1857 in Texas²³⁵⁵, and died 1926²³⁵⁵. She married **A. W. Burroughs**²³⁵⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of Annie Tobin and A. Burroughs are:

- 2223 i. William Girard¹⁰ Burroughs²³⁵⁵, died Unknown.
- 2224 ii. John Tobin Burroughs²³⁵⁵, died Unknown.
- 2225 iii. Agnes Lartigue Burroughs²³⁵⁵, died Unknown. She married Ed Thompson²³⁵⁵; died Unknown.

1408. Mary Ellen⁹ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁵⁶ was born May 1860 in Texas²³⁵⁷, and died Unknown. She married **James Milton Vance**²³⁵⁷ 1878, son of William Vance and Frances Tabor. He was born March 1857 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary Tobin and James Vance are:

- 2226 i. Mary¹⁰ Vance²³⁵⁷, born January 1881 in Texas; died Unknown. She married A. B. Spencer²³⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- 2227 ii. Josephine Vance²³⁵⁷, born December 1883 in Texas; died Unknown. She married A. W. West²³⁵⁷; died Unknown.

- 2228 iii. Zeliene Vance²³⁵⁷, born April 1892 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Frank Gillespie²³⁵⁷; died Unknown.

1409. Agnes Lartigue⁹ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1863 in Texas²³⁵⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Sam C. Bell²³⁵⁷**. He was born in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Agnes Tobin and Sam Bell are:

- + 2229 i. Agnes Lartigue¹⁰ Bell, died Unknown.
2230 ii. Jessie Bell²³⁵⁷, died Unknown. She married Arthur Mathis; died Unknown.
+ 2231 iii. Annie Bell, born Abt. 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
2232 iv. Sam C. Bell²³⁵⁷, died Unknown.
2233 v. Elizabeth Bell²³⁵⁷, died Unknown.
2234 vi. Dorothy Bell²³⁵⁷, died Unknown.
2235 vii. Joe Bell²³⁵⁷, died Unknown.
+ 2236 viii. Ellen Bell, died Unknown.

1410. Ella Bell⁹ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1865 in Texas²³⁵⁷, and died 1918²³⁵⁷. She married **James M. Carr**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ella Tobin and James Carr are:

- 2237 i. Ella¹⁰ Carr²³⁵⁷, died Unknown. She married (1) Warren Colvert²³⁵⁷; died Unknown. She married (2) Raymond Barnes²³⁵⁷; died Unknown.
2238 ii. Josephine Carr²³⁵⁷, died Unknown. She married Scott Schreiner²³⁵⁷; died Unknown.
2239 iii. Lucy Carr²³⁵⁷, died Unknown. She married Charles Armstrong²³⁵⁷; died Unknown.

1411. William Girard⁹ Tobin, Jr. (Josefa Agusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁵⁸ was born Abt. 1866 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Ethel Murphy²³⁵⁸**. She died Unknown.

Children of William Tobin and Ethel Murphy are:

- 2240 i. William¹⁰ Tobin²³⁵⁸, died Unknown.
+ 2241 ii. Edgar Gardner Tobin, born September 07, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 10, 1954 in near Shreveport, Louisiana.
2242 iii. Ethel Tobin²³⁵⁸, died Unknown. She married Lowell Riley²³⁵⁸; died Unknown.
2243 iv. Jane Tobin²³⁵⁸, died Unknown.
2244 v. Josephine Tobin²³⁵⁸, died Unknown. She married Unknown Shaw²³⁵⁸; died Unknown.

1412. John Wallace⁹ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁵⁹ was born June 27, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Minnie Thornton²³⁵⁹**, daughter of James Thorton and Kate Foster. She was born April 18, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of John Tobin and Minnie Thornton is:

- 2245 i. Katherine¹⁰ Tobin²³⁵⁹, born July 06, 1907 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1413. Josephine⁹ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁵⁹ was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **William Pemberton Rote, Sr.²³⁵⁹**. He died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Tobin and William Rote are:

- 2246 i. William P.¹⁰ Rote, Jr.²³⁵⁹, died Unknown. He married Augusta Tschirt²³⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 2247 ii. Tobin Rote²³⁶⁰, died Unknown. He married Anne Burns²³⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 2248 iii. John Rote²³⁶⁰, died Unknown. He married Emma Bell Owens²³⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 2249 iv. Cynthia Pemberton Rote²³⁶⁰, died Unknown. She married William Campbell²³⁶⁰; died Unknown.

1414. Charles Milton⁹ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶⁰ was born Abt. 1872 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Olivia Prescott²³⁶⁰**, daughter of Aransas Prescott and Anna Unknown. She died Unknown.

Children of Charles Tobin and Olivia Prescott are:

- 2250 i. Olivia¹⁰ Tobin, born Private.
- 2251 ii. Agnes Tobin, born Private. She married Dorance Day²³⁶⁰ Private; died Unknown.

1415. Lucy Elizabeth⁹ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶⁰ was born Abt. 1874 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **James Simpson Thorton²³⁶⁰**, son of James Thorton and Mary Simpson. He died Unknown.

Children of Lucy Tobin and James Thorton are:

- 2252 i. Woodford¹⁰ Thorton²³⁶⁰, died Unknown. He married Virginia Silsbee Private; born Private.
- 2253 ii. William Tobin Thorton²³⁶⁰, died Unknown. He married Lydie Blackman Private; born Private.
- 2254 iii. Lucita Thorton²³⁶⁰, died Unknown.

1420. Ida⁹ Newton (Lucinda E.⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 24, 1868 in Texas²³⁶¹, and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Templeman Herndon, Sr.**²³⁶¹ January 04, 1893²³⁶¹. He was born February 07, 1859 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Ida Newton and Herbert Herndon are:

- + 2255 i. Arline¹⁰ Herndon, born February 27, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2256 ii. Ida Elizabeth Herndon, born January 24, 1896²³⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 2257 iii. Henry Newton Herndon, born November 11, 1898²³⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 2258 iv. Herbert Templeman Herndon, Jr., born March 08, 1902²³⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 2259 v. John Cleveland Herndon, born November 15, 1905²³⁶¹; died Unknown.

1421. Samuel Henry⁹ Newton (Lucinda E.⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 25, 1870 in Texas²³⁶¹, and died Unknown. He married **Ora Thomas**²³⁶¹. She died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Newton and Ora Thomas is:

- 2260 i. Ora¹⁰ Newton²³⁶¹, died Unknown.

1422. John Martin⁹ Newton, Sr. (Lucinda E.⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 06, 1877 in Texas²³⁶¹, and died Unknown. He married **Nannie Young**²³⁶¹. She died Unknown.

Children of John Newton and Nannie Young are:

- 2261 i. Margaret Bell¹⁰ Newton, born Private.
- 2262 ii. Grace Newton, born Private.
- 2263 iii. John Martin Newton, Jr., born Private.

1426. Wesley Bud⁹ Dugat (Lucy Jane⁸ Barrow, Matilda⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 06, 1883 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas, and died December 18, 1951 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas. He married **Birty**

Frances Eaton. She was born August 03, 1892 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas, and died December 06, 1964 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas.

Children of Wesley Dugat and Birty Eaton are:

- 2264 i. Gelder¹⁰ Dugat, born Private.
- 2265 ii. Joe W Dugat, born March 10, 1918; died October 22, 1984.

1427. Haydn Ross⁹ Dugat (Lucy Jane⁸ Barrow, Matilda⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 14, 1889 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas, and died January 01, 1929 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas. He married **Clara Remkes.** She was born May 25, 1895, and died July 03, 1959 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas.

Children of Haydn Dugat and Clara Remkes are:

- 2266 i. Edna Deane¹⁰ Dugat, born January 26, 1913; died September 12, 1977 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas.
- 2267 ii. Rosalie Dugat, born August 30, 1915; died January 21, 1951.
- 2268 iii. Ross Weider Dugat²³⁶², born May 14, 1917 in Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas; died September 09, 1961 in Harris Co., Texas²³⁶².

1432. Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton (Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born November 10, 1882 in Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died March 09, 1970 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²³⁶³. She married **Amos Franklin Norcross**²³⁶³ November 12, 1902 in Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³. He was born September 22, 1879 in Austin County, Texas²³⁶³, and died June 05, 1951 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²³⁶³.

Children of Lucy Tilton and Amos Norcross are:

- + 2269 i. Milton Frank¹⁰ Norcross, born June 16, 1904 in China, Jefferson County, Texas; died June 26, 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 2270 ii. Walter Roscoe Norcross, born July 01, 1908 in China, Jefferson County, Texas; died July 21, 1985 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.
- + 2271 iii. Carl Alton Norcross, born October 06, 1914 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas; died December 31, 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

1434. Roscoe Stephen⁹ Tilton (Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born June 17, 1885 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died February 01, 1972²³⁶³. He married **Ethel Effie Reeves**²³⁶³ December 29, 1909²³⁶³. She was born November 29, 1893 in Texas²³⁶³, and died 1976 in Texas²³⁶³.

Children of Roscoe Tilton and Ethel Reeves are:

- 2272 i. Eria Wade¹⁰ Tilton, born Private.
- 2273 ii. Kenneth Earl Tilton²³⁶³, born April 12, 1911²³⁶³; died July 1938 in Venezuela²³⁶³. He married Eunice Battle Private; born Private.
- + 2274 iii. Raymond Lee Tilton, born May 01, 1913 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas; died October 20, 1984 in Texas.

1435. Charles Milton⁹ Tilton (Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbello, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born September 22, 1887 in Texas²³⁶³, and died March 15, 1936 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas²³⁶³. He married **Leola Amanda Dugat²³⁶³** December 12, 1909²³⁶³, daughter of Joseph Dugat and Sarah Dugat. She was born August 18, 1890 in Cove, Chambers Co., Texas²³⁶³, and died 1953 in Texas²³⁶³.

Children of Charles Tilton and Leola Dugat are:

- 2275 i. Leatha Alice¹⁰ Tilton, born Private.
- + 2276 ii. Archie Vernon "Tooter" Tilton, born September 07, 1912 in Chambers County, Texas; died January 05, 1987.
- + 2277 iii. Tilton Milton Tilton, born April 27, 1914 in Chambers Co., Texas; died November 19, 1999.
- 2278 iv. Billie Clyde Tilton²³⁶³, born August 11, 1919 in Texas²³⁶³; died December 16, 1984 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas²³⁶³. He married Olivia Eaton Private; born Private.
- + 2279 v. Glennis Estelle Tilton, born Private.
- + 2280 vi. Leonard Ervin Tilton, born March 18, 1925; died October 1987.
- 2281 vii. Joseph Charles Tilton, born Private.
- + 2282 viii. Artie Martin Tilton, born Private.
- + 2283 ix. Sarah Mae Tilton, born Private.

1436. Addison Barber⁹ Tilton (Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbello, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born September 11, 1889 in Texas²³⁶³, and died December 29, 1979 in Texas²³⁶³. He married **Georgia Ingalls Chesson²³⁶³** February 17, 1916²³⁶³. She was born September 30, 1891²³⁶³, and died June 04, 1967 in Texas²³⁶³.

Children of Addison Tilton and Georgia Chesson are:

- 2284 i. Delma Ray¹⁰ Tilton²³⁶³, born November 10, 1916 in Texas²³⁶³; died 1988²³⁶³.
- 2285 ii. Jessie Blake Tilton²³⁶³, born January 20, 1919 in Texas²³⁶³; died March 23, 1998 in Liberty, Liberty County, Texas²³⁶³. He married (1) Bertie Lee Gresham Private; born Private. He married (2) Beatrice Turner Private; born Private. He married (3) Lorraine Smith Private; born Private.
- 2286 iii. Christopher Boyd Tilton, born Private. He married (1) Mary Lou Gilley Private; born Private. He married (2) Maxie Jean Harrell Private; born Private.

- 2287 iv. Royce Amos Tilton, born Private. He married (1) Camelia Fannett Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Griffith Private; born Private.
- 2288 v. John Milton Tilton²³⁶³, born November 06, 1925²³⁶³; died January 04, 1997 in Houston, Harris County, Texas²³⁶³. He married (1) Frances Saxton Private; born Private. He married (2) Laura Schrader Private; born Private. He married (3) Pearl Levire Choate Private; born Private.
- 2289 vi. Lucy Ethel Tilton, born Private. She married (1) Jack Gray Private; born Private. She married (2) Stash "Pete" Malik Private; born Private.
- 2290 vii. Addison Glenn Tilton, born Private. He married Pearline Ripkowski Private; born Private.
- + 2291 viii. Charles Wendell Tilton, born Private.

1437. Ivan "Red" Lieuen⁹ Tilton (Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born October 22, 1891 in Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died March 09, 1960 in Texas²³⁶³. He married **(1) Edna Barber²³⁶³** February 15, 1915²³⁶³. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Betty O. Chapman²³⁶³** December 23, 1929²³⁶³. She died Unknown.

Children of Ivan Tilton and Edna Barber are:

- 2292 i. Myrtle Thelma¹⁰ Tilton, born Private. She married (1) Bernie Perkins Private; born Private. She married (2) Douglas Huckaby Private; born Private.
- 2293 ii. Marvin Stacey Tilton, born Private. He married Jo Unknown Private; born Private.
- 2294 iii. Virginia Ann Tilton, born Private. She married Lester Ericson Private; born Private.
- 2295 iv. Ralston Tilton²³⁶³, born February 25, 1916²³⁶³; died May 09, 1918²³⁶³.

Child of Ivan Tilton and Betty Chapman is:

- 2296 i. Marian¹⁰ Tilton, born Private. She married Unknown Howze Private; born Private.

1439. Jesse Ervin⁹ Tilton (Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born February 13, 1896 in Texas²³⁶³, and died July 05, 1972 in Texas²³⁶³. He married **(1) Annie Eula Stubbs²³⁶³**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Robbie Jean Masterson²³⁶³**. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Agnes Fontenot²³⁶³** August 16, 1932²³⁶³. She died Unknown. He married **(4) Mildred Gajdosik** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jesse Tilton and Mildred Gajdosik is:

- + 2297 i. Dorothy "Dottie" Ellen¹⁰ Tilton, born Private.

1440. Denison Amos⁹ Tilton (Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born May 08, 1899 in Texas²³⁶³, and died April 16, 1984 in Texas²³⁶³. He married **Leila Oma Harmon**²³⁶³ August 29, 1928 in Liberty, Liberty County, Texas²³⁶³. She was born October 05, 1908 in Cove, Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died January 27, 2000 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas²³⁶³.

Children of Denison Tilton and Leila Harmon are:

- + 2298 i. Margaret Oma¹⁰ Tilton, born October 10, 1930 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers County, Texas; died September 17, 2002 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas.
- + 2299 ii. Denison "Buddy" Amos Tilton, born Private.

1441. Seneath "Nena" Vaud⁹ Green (Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born December 28, 1895 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died May 09, 1958 in Houston, Harris County, Texas²³⁶³. She married **(1) Henry C. "Dick" Remkes**²³⁶³ November 24, 1912 in Liberty County, Texas²³⁶³. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Louis B. Traverso**²³⁶³ Aft. 1934²³⁶³. He died Unknown.

Children of Seneath Green and Henry Remkes are:

- + 2300 i. Pearl Gladys¹⁰ Remkes, born Private.
- + 2301 ii. Henry "H.C." Charles Remkes, born November 07, 1916; died June 27, 1973.
- + 2302 iii. Dorothy Dolly Remkes, born March 26, 1918; died August 27, 1993.
- 2303 iv. Leo King Remkes²³⁶³, born July 11, 1919²³⁶³; died December 18, 2003²³⁶³. He married Bobbie Unknown Private; born Private.
- 2304 v. Johnny Rogers Remkes²³⁶³, born October 26, 1922²³⁶³; died April 25, 2004 in Houston, Harris County, Texas²³⁶³. He married (1) Greta Whittington Private; born Private. He married (2) Bertie Louise "Bert" Poland Private; born Private.
- + 2305 vi. Joyce Evelyn Remkes, born July 09, 1924; died June 08, 1983.
- + 2306 vii. Ida Marie Remkes, born Private.

1442. Jim B.⁹ Green (Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born March 30, 1904 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died Unknown. He married **Lula Pearl Procter**²³⁶³ September 28, 1929 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²³⁶³. She died Unknown.

Children of Jim Green and Lula Procter are:

- + 2307 i. Jim B.¹⁰ Green, born Private.
- + 2308 ii. Peggy Jeanne Green, born Private.

1443. Ina⁹ Green (Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born February 11, 1908 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Wiliam Hollingshead**²³⁶³ October 25, 1924²³⁶³. He died Unknown. She married **(2) William "Bud" McKinley Brooks Brooks**²³⁶³ December 01, 1929 in Pelly (Baytown), Harris County, Texas²³⁶³. He was born October 16, 1902 in Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas²³⁶³, and died Unknown.

Children of Ina Green and William Brooks are:

- + 2309 i. Barbara June¹⁰ Brooks, born Private.
- + 2310 ii. Sherrye Lynn Brooks, born Private.

1444. Archie⁹ Green (Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born September 28, 1886 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas, and died May 02, 1952 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³. He married **(1) Annie Harmon**²³⁶³. She was born July 28, 1879²³⁶³, and died December 20, 1907²³⁶³. He married **(2) Irene Plummer**²³⁶³. She died Unknown. He married **(3) Annie Hafman** April 03, 1907. She died Unknown.

Child of Archie Green and Annie Harmon is:

- 2311 i. Annie¹⁰ Green²³⁶³, born December 20, 1907 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³; died April 06, 1908²³⁶³.

Children of Archie Green and Irene Plummer are:

- + 2312 i. Abbie Lee¹⁰ Green, born Private.
- + 2313 ii. Cecil Elwee Green, born January 15, 1914 in Old River, Chambers County, Texas; died October 27, 1971.

1445. Edgar⁹ Green (Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born August 24, 1884 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas, and died March 25, 1976²³⁶³. He married **Grover Kay**²³⁶³ November 30, 1913²³⁶³. She died Unknown.

Children of Edgar Green and Grover Kay are:

- + 2314 i. Gladys May¹⁰ Green, born October 20, 1922 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers County, Texas; died December 26, 2002.
- + 2315 ii. Mavis Blanche Green, born Private.
- + 2316 iii. Ovie Joy Green, born Private.

1446. Ellen Selina⁹ Green (Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de

Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born September 23, 1889 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Steve B. Traverso**²³⁶³ October 16, 1910²³⁶³. He died Unknown.

Children of Ellen Green and Steve Traverso are:

- + 2317 i. Evelyn Annette¹⁰ Traverso, born December 15, 1911 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas; died July 23, 1991.
- + 2318 ii. Ouida Louise Traverso, born Private.

1447. Eva Lenora⁹ Green (Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born October 03, 1898 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Wyatt Leslie Wilburn**²³⁶³ June 12, 1921²³⁶³. He was born September 21, 1896 in Cove, Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died Unknown.

Children of Eva Green and Wyatt Wilburn are:

- + 2319 i. Dorothy Fay¹⁰ Wilburn, born Private.
- + 2320 ii. Mildred Netrail Wilburn, born Private.

1448. Mary Effie⁹ Green (Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born December 10, 1893 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Robert Cornelius Lawrence**²³⁶³ May 18, 1913²³⁶³. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Green and Robert Lawrence is:

- + 2321 i. Leatha Louise¹⁰ Lawrence, born Private.

1449. Rosie Dee⁹ Green (Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born August 12, 1902 in Winfree, Chambers Co., Texas, and died October 22, 1962 in Corpus Christie, Nueces Co., Texas. She married **Samson Wesley Wilburn**²³⁶³ January 20, 1919 in Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas²³⁶³. He died Unknown.

Children of Rosie Green and Samson Wilburn are:

- 2322 i. Aubrey Wyatt¹⁰ Wilburn, born Private. He married (1) Alice Irene Lollar Private; born Private. He married (2) Mildred Lanko Private; born Private.
- + 2323 ii. Freda Lillie Wilburn, born Private.

1451. Wordy Melvin⁹ Green (Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born December 20, 1891 in Winfree, Chambers

Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Ava Franzen** January 07, 1912²³⁶³. She died January 1986²³⁶³.

Children of Wordy Green and Ava Franzen are:

- 2324 i. Doyle B.¹⁰ Green, born Private. He married Minnie Lee Walker Private; born Private.
- 2325 ii. Whalen Green, born Private. He married Joyce Coulter Private; born Private.

1456. Alva Edith⁹ Stubbs (Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born April 04, 1892 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died January 19, 1976²³⁶³. She married **Luther Monroe Robinson**²³⁶³ September 23, 1908²³⁶³. He was born January 26, 1879 in Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died Unknown in ²³⁶³.

Children of Alva Stubbs and Luther Robinson are:

- + 2326 i. Annie Eva¹⁰ Robinson, born November 05, 1909 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas; died February 20, 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- + 2327 ii. Theron Lester Robinson, born February 14, 1914 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas; died October 14, 1984.
- + 2328 iii. Lorena Mae Robinson, born Private.
- + 2329 iv. Raymond Hollis "Bill" Robinson, born February 03, 1917 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas; died 1990.
- + 2330 v. Oma Lee Robinson, born Private.
- 2331 vi. Dorothy Edith "Dot" Robinson, born Private. She married Douglas Caldwell Private; born Private.
- 2332 vii. Faye Marie Robinson, born Private. She married Joseph Herman Vavrusa Private; born Private.

1459. Effie Ruth⁹ Stubbs (Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶³ was born July 18, 1906 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²³⁶³, and died December 30, 1990²³⁶³. She married **Alfred L. Young**²³⁶³ November 09, 1922²³⁶³. He died Unknown.

Children of Effie Stubbs and Alfred Young are:

- 2333 i. Bernice¹⁰ Young, born Private.
- 2334 ii. Richard Young, born Private.
- 2335 iii. Buck Young, born Private.
- 2336 iv. Kenneth Young, born Private.
- 2337 v. Gary Young, born Private.
- 2338 vi. Alfred Young, born Private.
- + 2339 vii. Ruth Darlene Young, born June 24, 1925 in Cedar Bayou (Baytown), Harris County, Texas; died January 23, 2001.

1471. Gertrudes⁹ Delgado (Salvador⁸, Jose Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶⁴ was born Bet. 1866 - 1890, and died Unknown. She married **Rafael Saenz**²³⁶⁴. He died Unknown.

Children of Gertrudes Delgado and Rafael Saenz are:

- 2340 i. Rafael¹⁰ Saenz, born Private.
- 2341 ii. Santos Saenz, born Private.

1473. Adelina⁹ Delgado (Salvador⁸, Jose Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶⁴ was born December 31, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁶⁵, and died June 19, 1913. She married **Blas Delgado**²³⁶⁶ 1899 in Bexar Co, Texas, son of Blas Delgado and Leonides Cervantes. He was born July 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of Adelina Delgado and Blas Delgado are:

- 2342 i. Adelina¹⁰ Delgado, born 1901 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2343 ii. Blas Delgado, born 1902 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2344 iii. Jesusita Delgado, born 1905 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2345 iv. Santos Delgado, born 1907 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2346 v. Lilly Delgado, born Bef. 1910 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1474. Salvador⁹ Delgado (Salvador⁸, Jose Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁶⁶ was born March 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁶⁷, and died Unknown.

Child of Salvador Delgado is:

- 2347 i. Virginia¹⁰ Delgado, born Private.

1485. Maria Ursula⁹ Guerra (Manuela⁸ Delgado, Jose Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Lozano** June 08, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born June 1867 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Guerra and Antonio Lozano are:

- 2348 i. Juan Varvaro¹⁰ Lozano, born December 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 19, 1969 in Kerrville, Texas. He married Pauline Ramirez Godkin; died Unknown.
- 2349 ii. Margaret Celia Lozano, born July 09, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 30, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Robert Burton Evans; born July 18, 1900 in Pennsylvania; died June 10, 1949 in Corpus Christi, Texas.

- 2350 iii. Hilberto Lozano, born 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1956.

1489. Marie⁹ Delgado (Jose⁸, Jose Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 04, 1897 in Texas, and died June 11, 1973 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **John K Karajohn**. He was born January 22, 1884 in Greece, and died April 1969 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

Children of Marie Delgado and John Karajohn are:

- 2351 i. Alexander¹⁰ Karajohn, born Private.
+ 2352 ii. Mary Karajohn, born Private.
2353 iii. Georgie Karajohn, born Private.
2354 iv. Annie Katherine Karajohn, born Private.
2355 v. Louis Gus Karajohn, born Private.

1495. Flavia Bouquor⁹ McLane (Teresa Ofilia⁸ Buquor, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁶⁸, and died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rafael Casanova** September 10, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁶⁹, son of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. He was born September 20, 1868, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1351) Rafael Casanova.

1503. Cora⁹ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 09, 1885 in Texas²³⁷⁰, and died May 09, 1950 in Texas. She married **(1) John Martinez Carns**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frank Luna**. He died Unknown.

Child of Cora Buquor and John Carns is:

- + 2356 i. Mary Buquor¹⁰ Carns, born July 04, 1907 in Texas; died November 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Cora Buquor and Frank Luna is:

- 2357 i. Frances¹⁰ Luna, born Private.

1505. Adolph P.⁹ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 27, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁷⁰, and died April 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married

Alice Vidal November 24, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Vidal and Josephine Vidal. She was born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1291) Alice Vidal.

1507. Eliza⁹ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁷⁰, and died April 22, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Mamerto Martinez Cadena** October 12, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Celedonio Cadena and Maria Martinez. He was born August 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 17, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Eliza Buquor and Mamerto Cadena are:

- 2358 i. Mamerto¹⁰ Cadena, born 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2359 ii. Alfonso Cadena, born Private. He married Abigail Unknown Private; born Private.
- + 2360 iii. Josephine Cadena, born October 11, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 28, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2361 iv. Maximo B. Cadena, born May 29, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 22, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Mary Espinosa Private; born Private.
- 2362 v. Esther Irene Cadena, born Private. She married Roy B. Galvin Private; born Private.
- 2363 vi. Maria Soledad Cadena, born 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2364 vii. Celedonio Cadena, born Private.
- 2365 viii. Gloria Carmen Cadena, born Private. She married Abelardo U. Trevino Private; born Private.

1509. Adela⁹ Vidal (Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁷¹ was born September 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 14, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Carlos Cervantes, Sr.** October 17, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁷¹, son of Manuel Cervantes and Maria Ramires. He was born August 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 03, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Adela Vidal and Carlos Cervantes are:

- 2366 i. Antonia¹⁰ Cervantes, born Private. She married Miguel Salcedo Private; died Unknown.
- 2367 ii. Charles Cervantes, died Unknown.
- 2368 iii. Louis Cervantes, died December 1954 in Texas.

- 2369 iv. Adella Cervantes, born August 14, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 15, 1984. She married Antonio Castano; born June 26, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2370 v. Carlos Cervantes, Jr., born March 1900; died Unknown.
- 2371 vi. Estella Cervantes, born 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Guerra; died Unknown.
- + 2372 vii. Louisa Cervantes, born January 23, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 26, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2373 viii. Minnie Cervantes, born August 03, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 11, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2374 ix. Beatrice Cervantes, born January 15, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 27, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2375 x. Manuel Cervantes, born Private.

1510. Adolfo⁹ Vidal (Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁷² was born July 12, 1878 in Texas²³⁷³, and died February 18, 1959. He married **Juliana Casanova**²³⁷⁴ 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Melquiades Casanova and Maria Casias. She was born September 20, 1879 in Texas^{2375,2376}, and died January 28, 1945.

Children of Adolfo Vidal and Juliana Casanova are:

- 2376 i. Rudolph¹⁰ Vidal, born July 09, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 30, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Celia Pena; born May 23, 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2377 ii. Alfred Casanova Vidal, born June 28, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 02, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2378 iii. Eugenio Vidal, born September 22, 1906 in Bexar Co., Texas; died August 31, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2379 iv. Juan Vidal, born 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2380 v. Unknown Vidal, born 1908; died Unknown.
- 2381 vi. Louise Vidal, born 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1511. Victor⁹ Vidal (Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 20, 1882 in Texas^{2377,2378}, and died February 1976 in Texas²³⁷⁹. He married **Dolores Guerra**²³⁸⁰ 1904 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born 1885 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Victor Vidal and Dolores Guerra are:

- + 2382 i. Angela¹⁰ Vidal, born 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 14, 1936 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2383 ii. Hortense Vidal, born 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Jonites; died Unknown.

1514. Maria Concepcion⁹ Flores (Delfina⁸ Delgado, Clemente⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Mamerto Casanova** May 09, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Alfinio Casanova and Maria Rodriguez. He was born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Flores and Jose Casanova are:

- + 2384 i. Concepcion "Connie"¹⁰ Casanova, born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2385 ii. Jose Alfred Casanova, born Private.
- + 2386 iii. Manuel F. Casanova, Sr., born Private.

1515. Oscar Clemente⁹ Flores (Delfina⁸ Delgado, Clemente⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. He married **Esther Jimenez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Oscar Flores and Esther Jimenez are:

- + 2387 i. Oscar¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
- + 2388 ii. Victor Flores, born Private.
- + 2389 iii. Annie Esther Flores, born Private.
- + 2390 iv. Pauline Flores, born Private.
- + 2391 v. David Ramon Flores, born Private.
- + 2392 vi. Alma Theresa Flores, born Private.

1519. Blas⁹ Delgado (Blas⁸, Jose Maria Serapio⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁸¹ was born July 1880, and died Unknown. He married **Adelina Delgado**²³⁸¹ 1899 in Bexar Co, Texas, daughter of Salvador Delgado and Santa Cantu. She was born December 31, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁸², and died June 19, 1913.

Children are listed above under (1473) Adelina Delgado.

1527. Albert⁹ Trevino (Paula⁸ Cantú, Maria Dolores⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 04, 1886 in Calaveras, Wilson Co., Texas²³⁸³, and died Unknown. He married **Uris S Lackey**, daughter of Robert Lackey and Jane G. She was born August 1890 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Albert Trevino and Uris Lackey are:

- 2393 i. Eva¹⁰ Trevino, born Private.
- 2394 ii. Jerry Trevino, born Private.

1536. Rena⁹ Clay (Marie Euthemia Euphemie⁸ Rion, Joseph⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1881 - 1897 in Bristoe, St. Landry, Louisiana, and died October 30, 1915 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry, Louisiana. She married **William Lester Devalcourt**. He was born October 19, 1891 in Sunset, St. Landry, Louisiana²³⁸⁴, and died January 08, 1972 in Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana²³⁸⁴.

Children of Rena Clay and William Devalcourt are:

- 2395 i. Ira William¹⁰ Devalcourt, born September 26, 1912 in Sunset, St. Landry, Louisiana²³⁸⁴; died July 1984 in Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana²³⁸⁴.
- 2396 ii. Joseph Ira Devalcourt, born November 27, 1912; died Unknown. He married Grace Marie Thibodeaux November 07, 1935 in Grand Coteau, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana; born January 16, 1919 in Opelousas, St. Landry, Louisiana; died April 25, 1952 in Church Point, St. Landry, Louisiana.

1552. George⁹ Curbelo (George Steven⁸, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 29, 1893, and died December 06, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Inez MC Coy**. She was born 1878, and died 1923.

Child of George Curbelo and Inez MC Coy is:

- + 2397 i. Urban Keller¹⁰ Curbello, Sr., born April 04, 1920; died September 13, 1963 in Harris Co., Texas.

1555. Myrtle Irene⁹ Reno (Martha Fermin⁸ Curbelo, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 24, 1902 in Kerr Co., Texas²³⁸⁵, and died September 02, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁸⁵. She married **Joe Hernandez**. He was born October 31, 1889 in Texas, and died April 17, 1983.

Children of Myrtle Reno and Joe Hernandez are:

- 2398 i. Robert J¹⁰ Hernandez, born Private. He married Unknown Snow Private; born Private.
- 2399 ii. Jean L Hernandez, born Private.

1556. William Edward⁹ Reno (Martha Fermin⁸ Curbelo, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 22, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 22, 1997 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas. He married **Dorothy Mae Bernhard** December 07, 1940 in Kerrville,

Kerr Co., Texas. She was born October 07, 1925 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas, and died March 02, 1995 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas.

Children of William Reno and Dorothy Bernhard are:

- + 2400 i. Mary Jo¹⁰ Reno, born Private.
- 2401 ii. John Arlen Reno, born Private.

1557. Mary⁹ Reno (Martha Fermin⁸ Curbelo, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁸⁶ was born April 15, 1905 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas²³⁸⁷, and died May 08, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁸⁷. She married **Benjamin Darlington White**. He died Unknown in San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Mary Reno and Benjamin White are:

- + 2402 i. Virginia Nan¹⁰ White, born Private.
- + 2403 ii. Mary Joan White, born Private.

1570. Robert Oval⁹ Corbello (Martin⁸, Mannel Carlos⁷, Encarnacion Yldefonso⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 27, 1911 in Lake Charles, Louisiana, and died February 04, 1986 in Vidor, Orange Co., Texas²³⁸⁸. He married **Ellen Stanley** September 24, 1932 in Black Ankle, San Augustine Co., Texas. She was born November 03, 1914²³⁸⁹, and died February 12, 1994 in Nederland, Jefferson Co., Texas²³⁹⁰.

Children of Robert Corbello and Ellen Stanley are:

- + 2404 i. Jerry Dean¹⁰ Corbello, born October 04, 1935 in San Augustine, Texas; died December 24, 2005 in Vidor, Orange Co., Texas.
- 2405 ii. Robert Larry Corbello, born Private. He married Norma L. Latham Private; born Private.

1577. Jose Maria⁹ Herrera (Josefa⁸ Perez, Tomas⁷, Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 20, 1883, and died Unknown. He married **Felipita Limon** November 10, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She was born August 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 31, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Herrera and Felipita Limon are:

- 2406 i. Desiderio Luis¹⁰ Herrera, born Private.
- 2407 ii. Alfredo L. Herrera, born Private.
- 2408 iii. Jesse L. Herrera, born Private.

1579. Adolph L.⁹ Herrera (Josefa⁸ Perez, Tomas⁷, Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 12, 1885, and died January 11, 1914. He married **Josefa Casillas** November 07, 1907. She was born February 17, 1888, and died October 13, 1934.

Children of Adolph Herrera and Josefa Casillas are:

- + 2409 i. Adolph Casisa¹⁰ Herrera, born January 17, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 08, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2410 ii. Sophia Herrera, born Private. She married Unknown Longevin Private; died Unknown.

1580. Esther Dolores⁹ Herrera (Josefa⁸ Perez, Tomas⁷, Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 24, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 24, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Raymundo Ochoa**. He was born July 16, 1889, and died April 13, 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Esther Herrera and Raymundo Ochoa is:

- 2411 i. Josefa Beatriz¹⁰ Ochoa, born Private.

1589. Herminia⁹ Chaves (Adelina⁸ Perez, Tomas⁷, Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁹¹ was born September 1887²³⁹², and died Unknown. She married **Adam S. McClellan**²³⁹³, son of Joseph McClelland and Vicenta Guerrero. He was born August 22, 1881, and died May 21, 1966.

Children of Herminia Chaves and Adam McClellan are:

- + 2412 i. Adam E.¹⁰ McClellan, born November 15, 1905; died August 26, 1995.
- + 2413 ii. Albert D. McClellan, born January 04, 1912; died June 17, 1996.
- 2414 iii. Mary R. McClellan, born Private.

1596. Thomas Ludie Y⁹ Barbo (Jose C⁸ Y'Barbo, Jose Maria⁷, Maria Gertrudis⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Ludie Y Barbo is:

- + 2415 i. Myrtie¹⁰ Ebarb, born Private.

1602. Lucille⁹ Calderon (Juan Jose⁸, Juan Jose⁷, Juan Francisco⁶, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁹⁴ was born February 21, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 17, 1973 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married **Gregorio Gomez**²³⁹⁴ September 14,

1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born December 25, 1904 in Las Cruces, New Mexico, and died June 06, 1977.

Children of Lucille Calderon and Gregorio Gomez are:

- 2416 i. Gloria Lucille¹⁰ Gomez, born Private. She married Richard H. Reitmann Private; born Private.
- 2417 ii. Robert Gomez²³⁹⁴, born January 24, 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in Richland, Washington.
- 2418 iii. Peter Gomez, born Private. He married Unknown Garcia Private; born Private.

1603. Juan Jose⁹ Calderon (Juan Jose⁸, Juan Jose⁷, Juan Francisco⁶, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁹⁴ was born October 07, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 12, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁹⁵. He married **Hortensia Ondarza** Private, daughter of Federico Ondarza and Leocadia Leon. She was born Private.

Children of Juan Calderon and Hortensia Ondarza are:

- 2419 i. Martha Ann¹⁰ Calderon, born Private.
- 2420 ii. Theresa Marie Calderon, born Private.
- 2421 iii. Charles Anthony Calderon, born Private.
- 2422 iv. Linda Lee Calderon, born Private.

1605. Mary Magdalena⁹ Morin (Thomas H.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 17, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁹⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Agapito Martinez**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Morin and Agapito Martinez are:

- 2423 i. Lucille¹⁰ Martinez, born Private.
- 2424 ii. Rita Martinez, born Private.

1609. Joseph Anthony⁹ Morin, Sr. (Joseph L.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁹⁷ was born December 1887 in Texas²³⁹⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Emily Ogden** Abt. 1910 in Texas, daughter of Juan Ogden and Maria Hernández. She was born May 1893 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Morin and Emily Ogden are:

- 2425 i. Joseph Anthony¹⁰ Morin, Jr., born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2426 ii. James Ogden Morin, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2427 iii. Claude Morin, born Private.
- 2428 iv. Lorraine Morin, born Private.

1610. Magdalena⁹ Morin (Joseph L.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²³⁹⁹ was born December 1889 in Texas²⁴⁰⁰, and died Unknown. She married **Emilio Guerrero, Sr.**. He was born Abt. 1895, and died Unknown.

Child of Magdalena Morin and Emilio Guerrero is:

- 2429 i. Emilio Guerrero¹⁰ Jr., born Private.

1611. Joseph Lewis⁹ Morin (Joseph L.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁰¹ was born October 02, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁰², and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Ogden**, daughter of Jesus Ogden and Carolina Van Ness. She was born May 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Morin and Sarah Ogden are:

- 2430 i. Jesus E¹⁰ Morin, born Private.
2431 ii. Steve Joseph Morin, born January 04, 1917 in Texas; died May 25, 1998 in Bexar Co., Texas.
2432 iii. Carolina Morin, born Private.
2433 iv. Virginia Morin, born Private.

1612. Erasmo⁹ Morin, Sr. (Joseph L.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 20, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁰², and died Unknown. He married **(1) Soledad Elizondo**. She was born Abt. 1901 in Mexico, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Marie Ogden**. She died Unknown.

Children of Erasmo Morin and Soledad Elizondo are:

- 2434 i. Richard¹⁰ Morin, born Private.
2435 ii. Edward Morin, born Private.
2436 iii. Rudy Morin, born Private.
2437 iv. Ernesto Morin, born Private.
2438 v. Olga Morin, born Private.
2439 vi. Charles Roland Morin, born May 18, 1927 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2403,2404}; died November 01, 2000 in Boerne, Kendall Co., Texas²⁴⁰⁴.
2440 vii. Felix Albert Morin, born May 30, 1932 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2404,2405}; died July 04, 1988²⁴⁰⁶.

Child of Erasmo Morin and Marie Ogden is:

- 2441 i. Erasmo¹⁰ Morin, Jr., born Private.

1614. Raymond Gregory⁹ Morin (Joseph L.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 1889 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Margarita Hodges**. She was born Abt. 1897 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Raymond Morin and Margarita Hodges are:

- + 2442 i. Arthur Edgar¹⁰ Morin, born April 10, 1916 in Bexar Co., Texas; died January 12, 1989.
- 2443 ii. Emma Morin, born Private.

1616. Adela⁹ Santos Coy (Gertrudes⁸ Morin, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 1888²⁴⁰⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Joaquin Rodriguez**. He died Unknown.

Children of Adela Santos Coy and Joaquin Rodriguez are:

- 2444 i. Arturo¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2445 ii. Joaquin Rodriguez, born Private.

1620. Teresa⁹ Zepeda (Nicolas⁸, Jose Miguel de Jesus⁷, Jose Manuel Eugino⁶, Juan Jose Ignacio Carlos⁵, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁰⁸ was born Abt. 1865 in Texas²⁴⁰⁹, and died Unknown. She married **Berdino Cardona**²⁴¹⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Zepeda and Berdino Cardona are:

- 2446 i. Vicente¹⁰ Cardona²⁴¹⁰, died Unknown.
- 2447 ii. Concepcion Cardona²⁴¹⁰, died Unknown.
- 2448 iii. Luisa Cardona²⁴¹⁰, died Unknown.

1635. Robert L⁹ Lackey (Robert A.⁸, Maria Ursina⁷ Carvajal, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 08, 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Hernandez** Abt. 1907, daughter of Juana Hernandez. She was born Abt. 1890 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Robert Lackey and Juana Hernandez are:

- + 2449 i. Jacob¹⁰ Lackey, born July 04, 1912 in Texas; died March 19, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2450 ii. Ramon Lackey, born Private.

1636. Uris S⁹ Lackey (Robert A.⁸, Maria Ursina⁷ Carvajal, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 1890 in Texas, and died

Unknown. She married **Albert Trevino**, son of Jesus Trevino and Paula Cantú. He was born March 04, 1886 in Calaveras, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴¹¹, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1527) Albert Trevino.

1641. Maria Lucrecia Seguin⁹ Carvajal (Adolfo⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1891, and died 1977. She married **Unknown Luna**. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Carvajal and Unknown Luna is:

+ 2451 i. Lille Elisa¹⁰ Luna, born Private.

1645. Elisa Josephine⁹ Carvajal (Manuel⁸, Manuel⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴¹² was born October 27, 1895, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Cornelius Flores**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born September 16, 1890 in Texas, and died April 23, 1967.

Children of Elisa Carvajal and Miguel Flores are:

2452 i. Michael Gilbert¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
2453 ii. Eugene Arthur Flores, born Private.

1651. Alphonse Gasper⁹ Carvajal (Aurelio Perez⁸, Aurelio⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Vera Nell Cook** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alphonse Carvajal and Vera Cook are:

2454 i. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Carvajal, born Private.
2455 ii. Freda Christine Carvajal, born Private.
2456 iii. Alan Peter Carvajal, born Private.
2457 iv. Catherine Louise Carvajal, born Private.
2458 v. Brian Anthony Carvajal, born Private.

1654. Joseph⁹ Flores (Jose Maria de Jesus⁸, Jose Nicolas⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴¹³ died Unknown. He married **Josephine Samaniego**²⁴¹³. She died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Flores and Josephine Samaniego is:

2459 i. Fernando¹⁰ Flores²⁴¹³, died Unknown.

1660. Blas⁹ Mateu (Luisa⁸ Flores, Jose Nicolas⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴¹⁴ was born February 1859 in Texas²⁴¹⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Refugia Flores**²⁴¹⁶ Abt. 1891²⁴¹⁷, daughter of Pedro Flores and Melchora Indo. She was born July 14, 1855 in Texas²⁴¹⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Blas Mateu and Refugia Flores are:

- 2460 i. Benjamin¹⁰ Mateu²⁴¹⁸, died Unknown. He married Lucinda House²⁴¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 2461 ii. Blas Mateu, born May 1894 in Texas²⁴¹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 2462 iii. Raymundo Mateu, born February 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.

1661. Gertrudis⁹ Mateu (Luisa⁸ Flores, Jose Nicolas⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴²⁰ was born January 1856 in Texas²⁴²¹, and died Unknown. She married **Thad W. Smith**²⁴²² Abt. 1879²⁴²³. He was born July 1857 in Texas²⁴²³, and died Unknown.

Children of Gertrudis Mateu and Thad Smith are:

- 2463 i. Sam¹⁰ Smith, born 1879²⁴²⁴; died Unknown.
- 2464 ii. Thad Smith²⁴²⁵, born April 1882 in Texas²⁴²⁶; died Unknown.
- 2465 iii. Sidney Smith²⁴²⁷, born April 1886 in Texas²⁴²⁸; died Unknown.
- + 2466 iv. Gertrudis Smith, born August 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2467 v. Sarah Smith, born March 1893 in Texas²⁴²⁸; died Unknown.

1663. Margarita⁹ Mateu (Luisa⁸ Flores, Jose Nicolas⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴²⁹ died Unknown. She married **Adolfo Garza**²⁴³⁰, son of Juan Garza and Gertrudis Sandoval. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Mateu and Adolfo Garza are:

- + 2468 i. Margarita¹⁰ Garza, died Unknown.
- + 2469 ii. Gertrudis Garza, died Unknown.
- 2470 iii. Adolph Garza²⁴³¹, died Unknown.
- 2471 iv. Antonio Garza²⁴³¹, died Unknown.

1666. Adelaida⁹ Cassiano (Tomas Flores⁸ Valdés, Jose Nicolas⁷ Flores, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)^{2432,2433} was born December 16, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴³⁴, and died Unknown. She married **(1) John Garza**²⁴³⁵, son of Juan Garza and Gertrudis Sandoval. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Martin Miguel Campbell, Jr.**²⁴³⁶ December 20, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴³⁷, son of Martin Campbell and Dolores Barrera. He was born July 23, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴³⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Adelaida Cassiano and John Garza are:

- + 2472 i. Joseph¹⁰ Garza, died Unknown.
- + 2473 ii. Evelyn Garza, died Unknown.

Children of Adelaida Cassiano and Martin Campbell are:

- 2474 i. Adelaide¹⁰ Campbell²⁴³⁹, born September 1880; died Unknown.
- 2475 ii. Eleanore Campbell²⁴³⁹, born June 1883; died Unknown. She married Ben Moroney²⁴³⁹; died Unknown.
- + 2476 iii. Gertrude Campbell, born November 1884; died Unknown.
- + 2477 iv. Pauline Campbell, born June 1885; died Unknown.
- 2478 v. Evelyn Campbell²⁴³⁹, born February 1888; died Unknown.
- 2479 vi. Martin Campbell²⁴⁴⁰, born August 1889; died Unknown.

1667. Tomasa Teresa⁹ Cassiano (Tomasa Flores⁸ Valdés, Jose Nicolas⁷ Flores, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁴¹ was born May 05, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁴², and died Unknown. She married **Antonio R. Peres²⁴⁴³** January 23, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁴⁴, son of Antonio Peres and Josefa Garza Falcón. He was born 1843²⁴⁴⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Tomasa Cassiano and Antonio Peres are:

- 2480 i. Ester¹⁰ Peres²⁴⁴⁶, died Unknown. She married Gaspar Carvajal²⁴⁴⁷; born Abt. 1878 in Texas²⁴⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- + 2481 ii. Bertha Peres, died Unknown.
- 2482 iii. Josephine Peres²⁴⁴⁹, died Unknown.
- 2483 iv. William C. Peres²⁴⁴⁹, died Unknown.
- 2484 v. Margarita Teresa Peres²⁴⁴⁹, died Unknown.
- 2485 vi. Federico Peres²⁴⁴⁹, died Unknown.
- 2486 vii. John Arthur Peres²⁴⁴⁹, died Unknown.
- + 2487 viii. Roberto Antonio Peres, died Unknown.
- 2488 ix. Gilbert Peres²⁴⁴⁹, died Unknown.
- 2489 x. Gudelia Peres²⁴⁴⁹, died Unknown.

1669. Gregorio⁹ Flores (Feliciano⁸, Gregorio⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1885 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Fay Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1897 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Gregorio Flores and Fay Unknown is:

- 2490 i. Margareta¹⁰ Flores, born Private.

1674. Alfonso⁹ Coy (Paula⁸ Rojo, Jose Maria⁷ Roxo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo,

Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 25, 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁵⁰, and died November 10, 1917²⁴⁵¹. He married **Felise Arciniega** February 18, 1912 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁵², daughter of Tadeo Arciniega and Francisca Salcido. She was born January 13, 1893 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁵², and died Unknown.

Child of Alfonso Coy and Felise Arciniega is:

- + 2491 i. Uvaldo¹⁰ Coy, born February 01, 1916 in Kenedy, Texas; died March 26, 1976.

1676. George Arnold⁹ Chavez (Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁵³ was born January 04, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁵⁴, and died September 29, 1938 in San Francisco, California. He married **Florence Esparza** December 05, 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Luis Esparza and Maria Weaver. She was born February 23, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 26, 1951 in San Francisco, California.

Children of George Chavez and Florence Esparza are:

- + 2492 i. Rita Alys¹⁰ Chavez, born August 29, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2493 ii. George Louis Chavez, born December 22, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 20, 1970 in Woodland, Yolo, California.
- 2494 iii. Edgar Gleim Chavez, born June 20, 1904 in Big Bend, Brewster Co., Texas; died June 20, 1964 in San Francisco, California. He married Viola Cahill Private; born Private.
- 2495 iv. Aldred Edmond Chavez, born March 08, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 06, 1969 in Midlake, Mendocina, California. He married Lupe Jiminez Private; born Private.
- 2496 v. Ariel Mercedes Chavez, born May 08, 1908 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died January 07, 1991 in San Francisco, California.
- 2497 vi. Frank Lee Chavez, born June 22, 1909 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died July 18, 1983 in San Francisco, California. He married Rose Nattress Private; born Private.
- 2498 vii. Alfred Ray Chavez, born December 10, 1910 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died June 1980 in San Francisco, California. He married Helen Anexter Private; born Private.
- 2499 viii. Florence Willamina Chavez, born September 02, 1912 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died March 21, 1976 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California. She married (1) Raul Villalabor; died Unknown. She married (2) Sam Givenco; born October 05, 1916; died April 04, 1990 in Fremont, Alameda, California.
- + 2500 ix. James Roy Chavez, born September 1914 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died September 13, 1999 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., California.
- 2501 x. Doris Norma Chavez, born Private. She married Albert A Gillis Private; died Unknown.

1681. George Thomas⁹ Gibson, Sr. (Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁵⁵ was born December 28, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2455,2456,2457,2458}, and died November 04, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁵⁹. He married **(1) Maria Charo** September 24, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁶⁰, daughter of Unknown Charo and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1900 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Christina Olivares** July 30, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁶¹, daughter of Gregorio Olivares and Francisca Amesquita. She was born February 08, 1903 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died November 29, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of George Gibson and Maria Charo are:

- + 2502 i. George Thomas¹⁰ Gibson, Jr., born October 26, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 21, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2503 ii. Annie Gibson, born Private.

Children of George Gibson and Christina Olivares are:

- 2504 i. Ernest George¹⁰ Gibson, born April 07, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2462,2463}; died January 02, 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁶⁴. He married Amanda F. Garza Private; born Private.
- + 2505 ii. Josephine Gibson, born Private.
- + 2506 iii. Alfred Gibson, born August 30, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 24, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1684. Elario⁹ Cordova (Regina de la⁸ Santos Coy, Antonia⁷ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁶ Delgado, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 03, 1861 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 22, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married **Antonia Cruz**, daughter of Marcellino Cruz and Isabel Van Ness. She was born Abt. 1869 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1279) Antonia Cruz.

1699. Maria Elena⁹ Arciniega (Felix⁸, Maria Ursula Cecilia⁷ Gortari, Miguel⁶, Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁶⁵, and died January 18, 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁶⁵. She married **Juan Casanova** October 22, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2466,2467}, son of Juan Casanova and Maria Morales. He was born March 08, 1872 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁶⁷, and died June 28, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁶⁷.

Child of Maria Arciniega and Juan Casanova is:

- + 2507 i. Amelia¹⁰ Casanova, born September 17, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 2002 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1700. Felix⁹ Arciniega (Felix⁸, Maria Ursula Cecilia⁷ Gortari, Miguel⁶, Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 25, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Maria Casanova** October 20, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Morales. She was born April 1876, and died Unknown.

Child of Felix Arciniega and Maria Casanova is:

- 2508 i. Eslinda¹⁰ Arciniega, born January 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

1701. Porfirio⁹ Valdez (Micaela⁸ Hernandez, Ricardo⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari, Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 05, 1865 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 16, 1916 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Gertrudes Rodriguez** February 06, 1895 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Catarino Rodriguez and Antonia Nombrano. She was born October 20, 1872 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 05, 1935.

Children of Porfirio Valdez and Gertrudes Rodriguez are:

- 2509 i. Ramon Rodriguez¹⁰ Valdez, born November 24, 1895 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas²⁴⁶⁸; died July 04, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Asuncion Gonzalez Vera; born October 30, 1907; died June 30, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2510 ii. Eulalia Rodriguez Valdez, born February 12, 1897 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died September 04, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2511 iii. Antonia Rodriguez Valdez, born September 22, 1898 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died June 10, 1923 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas.
- 2512 iv. Florencia Rodriguez Valdez, born July 07, 1901 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died September 14, 1945 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married Pascual Carreon; born 1891; died July 24, 1951 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2513 v. Roman Rodriguez Valdez, born February 28, 1903 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died October 01, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Francisca Espinosa; born February 27, 1912; died July 14, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2514 vi. Jesus Rodriguez Valdez, born March 09, 1905 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died January 20, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Clemencia Gonzalez Vera; born October 12, 1913; died October 30, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2515 vii. Juliana Rodriguez Valdez, born Abt. 1907 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died Unknown in Mexico. She married Felipe Barragan; born in Mexico; died Unknown in Mexico.

1702. Florencia⁹ Valdez (Micaela⁸ Hernandez, Ricardo⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari, Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 1869 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Leal** March 17, 1889 in Losoya, Texas, son of Manuel Leal and Felis Gutierrez. He was born January 25, 1860 in Leal Community, Atascosa Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Florencia Valdez and Jesus Leal are:

- 2516 i. Felisa¹⁰ Leal, born January 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2517 ii. Miguela Leal, born June 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.

1706. Mariano Francisco⁹ Seguin (Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁶⁹ was born December 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁷⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Chavez** November 28, 1902 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Manuel Chaves and Miguela Casias. She was born Abt. 1882, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariano Seguin and Maria Chavez are:

- 2518 i. Micaela¹⁰ Seguin²⁴⁷¹, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2519 ii. Fernando Seguin²⁴⁷¹, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2520 iii. Maria Jesusa Seguin²⁴⁷¹, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.

1712. Alberto A.⁹ Seguin (Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 17, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Tarin**²⁴⁷¹, daughter of Macario Tarin and Luisa Talamantes. She was born Abt. 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1385) Josefa Tarin.

1713. Maria Candelaria⁹ Seguin (Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁷¹ was born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Guillermo Seguin**²⁴⁷¹, son of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. He was born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Seguin and Guillermo Seguin are:

- 2521 i. Aurelia¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- 2522 ii. Candelaria (Yaya) Seguin, born Private.

1715. Anita⁹ Seguin (Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³

Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 16, 1889, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Casanova**²⁴⁷¹, son of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin. He died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (1388) Antonio Casanova.

1723. Ellen Evelyn⁹ James (Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 21, 1892 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico²⁴⁷², and died July 15, 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California. She married **Wade Boteler**²⁴⁷² January 04, 1915 in New York, New York²⁴⁷², son of Richard Boteler and Ella Conway. He was born October 03, 1888 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California, and died May 1943 in North Hollywood, California.

Children of Ellen James and Wade Boteler are:

- 2523 i. Lanham Loftus¹⁰ Boteler²⁴⁷², born August 19, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 10, 1990 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California. He married Florence Wold May 27, 1947 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born November 30, 1909 in Minnesota; died December 12, 1978 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California.
- + 2524 ii. James Clarke Boteler, born Private.
- + 2525 iii. Douglas McLean Boteler, born Private.
- + 2526 iv. Elizabeth Boteler, born Private.

1724. Hugh Scott⁹ James, Jr. (Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 06, 1894 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico²⁴⁷², and died December 09, 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married **Frances Eline Hinman**²⁴⁷² January 17, 1925, daughter of Albert Hinman and Minnie Cline. She was born August 18, 1901, and died September 23, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of Hugh James and Frances Hinman are:

- 2527 i. Hugh Scott¹⁰ James I²⁴⁷², born October 29, 1926; died January 01, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁷².
- + 2528 ii. Henry Scott James, born February 24, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas; died January 1986.
- + 2529 iii. Frances Evelyn James, born Private.
- + 2530 iv. Edwin Victor James, born Private.

1727. Mary Josephine⁹ James (Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁷² was born June 09, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She married **Gordon Thomas Bushe**²⁴⁷² January 31, 1920. He died 1950 in Accapulco, Mexico.

Children of Mary James and Gordon Bushe are:

- 2531 i. Elena G.¹⁰ Bushe, born Private.
- 2532 ii. Arthur Gordon Bushe, born Private.
- 2533 iii. Francis Bushe, born Private.

1729. Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James (Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁷² was born February 12, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 09, 1993 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married **Charles Arthur Bassett, Sr.**²⁴⁷² September 15, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁷², son of William Bassett and Clara Parke. He was born May 03, 1897 in Muskegon, Michigan, and died October 19, 1957 in Berea, Ohio.

Children of Fannie James and Charles Bassett are:

- + 2534 i. Charles Arthur¹⁰ Bassett, Jr., born December 30, 1931 in Dayton, Ohio; died February 28, 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- + 2535 ii. William Wade Bassett, born Private.
- + 2536 iii. Mary Sharon Bassett, born Private.
- 2537 iv. Unknown Bassett, born February 14, 1931 in Riverside, California; died February 14, 1931 in Riverside, California.

1730. Victor Manuel⁹ James (Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁷² was born July 06, 1913, and died September 09, 1978 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married **Sue Hopkins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor James and Sue Hopkins are:

- 2538 i. Unknown¹⁰ James, born Private.
- 2539 ii. Unknown James, born Private.

1731. Fritz⁹ Marx (Elena Alicia de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁷³ died Unknown. He married **(1) Hattie May Benton**²⁴⁷³. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Catherine De Hymel**²⁴⁷³. She died Unknown.

Child of Fritz Marx and Hattie Benton is:

- 2540 i. Jane Ella¹⁰ Marx, born Private.

1750. Cornelio⁹ Van Ness, Jr. (Cornelio⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 16, 1868, and died November

12, 1938. He married **Adelaide Anthony** December 14, 1888 in Atascosa Co., Texas, daughter of Stephan Anthony and Maria Cardenas. She was born March 25, 1866 in Texas, and died March 14, 1943.

Child of Cornelio Van Ness and Adelaide Anthony is:

2541 i. Miguela¹⁰ Van Ness, born Bet. 1888 - 1920; died Unknown.

1751. Carolina⁹ Van Ness (Cornelio⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 26, 1872 in Atascosa Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Ogden** January 27, 1890 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of Juan Ogden and Maria Hernández. He was born February 11, 1869 in Ogden Ranch, Atascosa Co., Texas²⁴⁷⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Carolina Van Ness and Jesus Ogden are:

+ 2542 i. Anita¹⁰ Ogden, born February 1896 in Texas; died Abt. 1938.
+ 2543 ii. Sarah Ogden, born May 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
2544 iii. William Ogden, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
2545 iv. Jacob Ogden, died Unknown.

1754. George⁹ Van Ness (George⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 1877 in Texas, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Barbara Unknown**, daughter of Unknown and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1905 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of George Van Ness and Barbara Unknown is:

+ 2546 i. George¹⁰ Van Ness, born March 01, 1907 in Texas; died February 19, 1988 in Texas.

1756. Sylvia⁹ Van Ness (George⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1890 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Sylvia Van Ness is:

2547 i. Isabel¹⁰ Van Ness, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

1758. Santiago⁹ Casanova (Margarita⁸ Leal, Maria Isabel⁷, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 18, 1897 in Texas, and died January 15, 1964 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas. He married **Sylveria Casias**, daughter of Refugio Casias and Santos Mancha. She was born 1905, and died August 1998 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.

Child of Santiago Casanova and Sylveria Casias is:

- 2548 i. Silveria Yolanda¹⁰ Casanova, born Private. She married Unknown Alvarado Private; born Private.

1762. Gregorio⁹ Esparza II (Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 07, 1881 in Losoya, Texas²⁴⁷⁵, and died December 27, 1946²⁴⁷⁵. He married **Concepcion Rodriguez**. She was born November 28, 1888²⁴⁷⁵, and died June 25, 1950²⁴⁷⁵.

Children of Gregorio Esparza and Concepcion Rodriguez are:

- + 2549 i. Maria Antonia¹⁰ Esparza, born September 01, 1914 in Pleasanton, Texas; died November 15, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
2550 ii. Maria Lourdes Esparza, born Private. She married Maximo Garza Private; born Private.
2551 iii. Navidad de Jesus Esparza, born Private. She married Elias Fuentes Private; born Private.
2552 iv. Cruz Esparza, born Private. She married Juan Jose Garza Private; born Private.
2553 v. Pedro Esparza, born Private.
+ 2554 vi. Jose Luis Esparza, Sr., born Private.
+ 2555 vii. Jose Francisco Esparza, born Private.
+ 2556 viii. Placido Esparza, Sr., born Private.

1769. Claudio Esparza⁹ Huizar (Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 21, 1877 in Texas²⁴⁷⁵, and died June 14, 1946²⁴⁷⁵. He married **Carolina Vásquez**. She was born June 27, 1886²⁴⁷⁵, and died October 03, 1969 in Texas²⁴⁷⁵.

Child of Claudio Huizar and Carolina Vásquez is:

- 2557 i. Eduardo V.¹⁰ Huizar, born 1913²⁴⁷⁵; died 1951²⁴⁷⁵.

1772. Blasa⁹ Huizar (Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 08, 1881 in Texas²⁴⁷⁶, and died December 28, 1918. She married **Ignacio B. Sotello** Aft. 1900, son of Ignacio Sotelo and Maria Tarin. He was born January 22, 1869^{2477,2478}, and died April 23, 1927²⁴⁷⁹.

Child is listed above under (1176) Ignacio B. Sotello.

1779. Francisco Esparza⁹ Huizar (Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 29, 1897 in Texas^{2480,2481}, and died September 19, 1969 in Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁸¹. He married

Ramona Trevino. She was born November 30, 1903²⁴⁸¹, and died August 16, 1965 in Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁸¹.

Children of Francisco Huizar and Ramona Trevino are:

- + 2558 i. Female¹⁰ Huizar, born Private.
- 2559 ii. Ramon Ignacio Huizar, born August 24, 1926; died November 04, 1971 in Pinconning, Michigan. He married Female Navarro Private; born Private.

1781. Jose Justo⁹ Rodriguez (Ana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) died Unknown. He married **Paula Tejeda Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Paula Martinez are:

- 2560 i. Manuel Venancio¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2561 ii. Jose Fermin Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2562 iii. Louis Justo Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2563 iv. Maria Santa Rodriguez, born Private.

1786. Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza (Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 12, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁸², and died 1983. She married **Ignacio Rosas** July 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Francisco Rosas and Maria Cadena. He was born March 25, 1896 in Helotes, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1928.

Children of Maria Esparza and Ignacio Rosas are:

- + 2564 i. Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, born Private.
- + 2565 ii. Ignacio Rosas, born Private.

1787. Antonio⁹ Esparza (Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 08, 1892 in Atascosa Co., Texas²⁴⁸², and died July 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Francisca Gonzales**. She died 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Esparza and Francisca Gonzales are:

- 2566 i. Elena¹⁰ Esparza, born 1921; died December 30, 1990 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She married Joe Brown; died 1990.
- 2567 ii. Anita Esparza, died 1991. She married Jose Bernal Private; born Private.
- + 2568 iii. Estela Esparza, born Private.
- + 2569 iv. Mary Louise Esparza, born Private.

1789. Josefa Lina⁹ Esparza (Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 26, 1895 in Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁸², and died Unknown. She married **Juan Morales**. He was born in Helotes, Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josefa Esparza and Juan Morales are:

- 2570 i. John¹⁰ Morales, born Private.
- 2571 ii. Christine Morales, born Private.
- 2572 iii. Paz Morales, born Private.
- 2573 iv. Mucio Morales, born Private.
- 2574 v. Male Morales, born Private.

1790. Manuel Carmen Coy⁹ Esparza (Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 16, 1897 in Atascosa City, Texas²⁴⁸², and died October 21, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia Lee** December 26, 1920 in Helotes, Texas, daughter of Joe Lee and Cleofas Morales. She was born August 17, 1903 in Helotes, Texas, and died September 10, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Esparza and Herminia Lee are:

- + 2575 i. Reynaldo J.¹⁰ Esparza, born Private.
- + 2576 ii. Beatrice Esparza, born Private.
- + 2577 iii. Lillie Esparza, born Private.
- 2578 iv. David Arthur Esparza, born Private.

1792. Jose Louis⁹ Huizar (Maria Isabel⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 03, 1896^{2483,2484}, and died April 17, 1980 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas^{2485,2486}. He married **Andrea Guajardo**²⁴⁸⁶. She was born Bet. 1894 - 1896, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Huizar and Andrea Guajardo are:

- 2579 i. Avalina¹⁰ Huizar, born Private.
- 2580 ii. Eva Huizar, born Private.
- 2581 iii. Juanita Huizar, born Private.
- 2582 iv. Albert Huizar, born Private.
- 2583 v. Alverto Huizar, born Private.

1799. Lena⁹ Huizar (Maria Isabel⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 21, 1913 in Leming, Texas²⁴⁸⁷, and died January 27, 2005 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas. She married **Elias Olivares**²⁴⁸⁷, son of Agedo Olivares and Maria Arocha. He was born October 11, 1905, and died Unknown.

Children of Lena Huizar and Elias Olivares are:

- 2584 i. Cornelia Dorothy¹⁰ Olivares, born Private. She married Augustine Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 2585 ii. Ezela Adelina Olivares, born Private.
- + 2586 iii. Doris Olivares, born Private.
- 2587 iv. Ezela Adelina Olivares, born Private. She married Jose Garcia Private; born Private.

1812. Anita⁹ Valdez (Petra⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Lupe Alvarado** Private. He was born 1904 in Castroville, Texas²⁴⁸⁸, and died 1969²⁴⁸⁸.

Child of Anita Valdez and Lupe Alvarado is:

- 2588 i. Pedro¹⁰ Alvarado, born Private.

1815. Edward⁹ Cervantes (Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 15, 1901 in Luling, Caldwell Co., Texas²⁴⁸⁹, and died December 08, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁸⁹. He married **Lillie Mary Agnes Volpi** Private, daughter of Ezequiel Volpi and Esther Gomez. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Cervantes and Lillie Volpi are:

- + 2589 i. Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes, born August 27, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 23, 2003 in Texas.
- + 2590 ii. Esther Elizabeth Cervantes, born Private.
- + 2591 iii. Loretta Louise Cervantes, born Private.
- 2592 iv. Edward Louis, born Private.

1816. Anita⁹ Cervantes (Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 24, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 03, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Alfred Daniel Andy Anderson**. He died June 12, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Anita Cervantes and Alfred Anderson are:

- 2593 i. Alfred Daniel¹⁰ Anderson, born Private.
- 2594 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Anderson, born Private.
- 2595 iii. Lucille Marie Anderson, born Private.
- 2596 iv. Virginia Louise Anderson, born Private.

1818. Juan⁹ Vidal (Juan⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 1883 in Texas²⁴⁹⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Dolores Unknown** 1908 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1890 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Juan Vidal and Dolores Unknown is:

- 2597 i. Louis Henry¹⁰ Vidal, born June 15, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Helen Elena Rivero Private; born Private.

1821. Joseph⁹ Vidal (Juan⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 24, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁹¹, and died June 18, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Rosa Unknown**. She was born January 12, 1893 in Texas, and died December 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Joseph Vidal and Rosa Unknown are:

- 2598 i. Ralph Andrew¹⁰ Vidal, born 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Mary Louise Garza Private; born Private.
- 2599 ii. Leo Vidal, born Private.
- 2600 iii. Minnie Vidal, born March 11, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 15, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1822. Ernest Ignacio⁹ Vidal (Juan⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 20, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁹¹, and died May 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Elena Unknown**. She was born August 14, 1902 in Texas, and died September 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Ernest Vidal and Elena Unknown are:

- 2601 i. Matilda¹⁰ Vidal, born Private.
- 2602 ii. Delfina Vidal, born Private.
- 2603 iii. Ernest Vidal, born Private.

1823. Rosa⁹ Vidal (Juan⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 1899 in Texas²⁴⁹¹, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Flores** in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Rosa Vidal and Fred Flores are:

- 2604 i. Leo¹⁰ Flores, born 1913; died Unknown.
- 2605 ii. Rudolph Flores, born Private.
- 2606 iii. Beatrice Flores, born Private.

1825. Manuel C.⁹ Vidal (Jose Alejandro Trapnell⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Concepcion Trevino** 1922. She died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Vidal and Concepcion Trevino are:

- 2607 i. Emily¹⁰ Vidal, born Private.
- 2608 ii. Beatrice Vidal, born Private.

1826. Angela Lillie⁹ Vidal (Jose Alejandro Trapnell⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 10, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 10, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Edward F. Carrejo** 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born 1895 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Angela Vidal and Edward Carrejo are:

- 2609 i. Edward¹⁰ Carrejo, born Private.
- 2610 ii. Arthur Carrejo, born Private.
- + 2611 iii. Gloria Irene Carrejo, born Private.

1827. Enrique C.⁹ Vidal (Jose Alejandro Trapnell⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 11, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Louise Williams**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Mary Cortez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Enrique Vidal and Louise Williams are:

- 2612 i. Henry A.¹⁰ Vidal, born Private. He married Living Flores Private; born Private.
- 2613 ii. Alejandro Vidal, born Private.

1838. Frederick Rodriguez⁹ Wulff (Frederick⁸, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 19, 1884 in Saltillo, Mexico²⁴⁹², and died July 14, 1953. He married **Laura Lee White**²⁴⁹² November 25, 1913 in Texas. She was born May 26, 1889 in Brady, McCulloch Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Frederick Wulff and Laura White are:

- 2614 i. Frederick Roderic¹⁰ Wulff, born Private.

- 2615 ii. William Rollie Wulff, born February 08, 1921 in Brady, McCulloch Co., Texas; died February 19, 1922.

1839. Paulina Gertrudes⁹ Wulff (Frederick⁸, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 15, 1886 in Hoboken, New York²⁴⁹², and died Unknown. She married **Dr. W. R Jamieson²⁴⁹²**. He died Unknown.

Children of Paulina Wulff and W. Jamieson are:

- 2616 i. Evelyn Cameron¹⁰ Jamieson, born Private.
2617 ii. Barry Jamieson, born Private.

1841. Alice⁹ Wulff (Frederick⁸, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁹² died Unknown. She married **Robert McCart, Jr.²⁴⁹²**, son of Robert McCart, Sr.. He died Unknown.

Child of Alice Wulff and Robert McCart is:

- 2618 i. Alice Roberta¹⁰ McCart, born Private.

1844. Anita Federica⁹ Tyrrasch (Francisca Carolina Rafaela⁸ Wulff, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁹² was born July 1889 in Texas²⁴⁹³, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Anderson, Sr.²⁴⁹⁴**. He died Unknown.

Children of Anita Tyrrasch and Charles Anderson are:

- 2619 i. Barbara¹⁰ Anderson, born Private.
2620 ii. Charles Anderson, Jr., born Private.

1851. Amy⁹ Mayer (Elena Maria⁸ Wulff, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁹⁴ died Unknown. She married **Charles Janvrin Browne²⁴⁹⁴**. He died 1928²⁴⁹⁴.

Children of Amy Mayer and Charles Browne are:

- 2621 i. Charles Janvrin¹⁰ Browne, born Private.
2622 ii. Barry Durand Browne, born Private.
2623 iii. Barbara Janvrin Browne, born Private.
2624 iv. Jean Pilkington Browne, born Private.

1852. Barry⁹ Mayer, Sr. (Elena Maria⁸ Wulff, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria

Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁹⁴ died Unknown. He married **Marie Guiret**²⁴⁹⁴ in Paris, France²⁴⁹⁴. She was born in Limoges, France, and died Unknown.

Children of Barry Mayer and Marie Guiret are:

- 2625 i. Barry¹⁰ Mayer, Jr., born Private.
- 2626 ii. Jacques Mayer, born Private.
- 2627 iii. Charles Mayer, born Private.

1853. Fred⁹ Mayer (Elena Maria⁸ Wulff, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁹⁴ died Unknown. He married **Mary Belle Townsend**²⁴⁹⁴. She died Unknown.

Child of Fred Mayer and Mary Townsend is:

- 2628 i. Arthur James¹⁰ Mayer, born Private.

1854. Isabel Durand⁹ Mayer (Elena Maria⁸ Wulff, Paula Guadalupe⁷ Olivarri, Maria Francisca⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁹⁴ died Unknown. She married **Charles P. Hall**²⁴⁹⁴. He died Unknown.

Child of Isabel Mayer and Charles Hall is:

- 2629 i. Gail Thornton¹⁰ Hall, born Private.

1862. Jose Mamerto⁹ Casanova (Maria de Jesus⁸ Rodriguez, Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Concepcion Flores** May 09, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jesus Flores and Delfina Delgado. She was born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1514) Maria Concepcion Flores.

1875. Eduardo⁹ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁹⁵ was born Bet. 1867 - 1871, and died Unknown. He married **Hortencia Flores**²⁴⁹⁵ April 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁴⁹⁶, daughter of Ramon Flores and Josefa Flores. She died Unknown.

Children of Eduardo Flores and Hortencia Flores are:

- 2630 i. Beatrice¹⁰ Flores, died Unknown.

- 2631 ii. Eduardo Flores, died Unknown.
- 2632 iii. Carlos Flores, born April 08, 1888²⁴⁹⁷; died April 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴⁹⁷. He married Aurelia Seguin; died Unknown.
- 2633 iv. Josephine Flores, born December 23, 1893²⁴⁹⁷; died August 1978²⁴⁹⁷.
- 2634 v. Arnulfo Flores, born September 18, 1901²⁴⁹⁷; died January 1970²⁴⁹⁷. He married Guadalupe Carvajal; died Unknown.
- 2635 vi. Pura Flores, born April 28, 1911²⁴⁹⁷; died August 27, 1990²⁴⁹⁷.

1876. Jesus J.⁹ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁴⁹⁸ was born Abt. 1871 in Texas²⁴⁹⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Delfina Delgado**²⁵⁰⁰ June 25, 1896 in Floresville, Texas, daughter of Clemente Delgado and Concepcion Flores. She was born March 03, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵⁰¹, and died June 19, 1913.

Children are listed above under (841) Delfina Delgado.

1878. Herminia⁹ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁰² was born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda** 1897 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Nepomunceno Zerda and Consolacion Rodriguez. He was born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1146) Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda.

1879. Teresa⁹ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁰² was born Abt. 1878 in Texas²⁵⁰³, and died Unknown. She married **Fredrico Martinez**²⁵⁰⁴. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Flores and Fredrico Martinez are:

- 2636 i. Alexander¹⁰ Martinez, died Unknown.
- 2637 ii. Evelyn Martinez, born Private.
- 2638 iii. Louis Martinez, died Unknown.
- 2639 iv. Gilbert Martinez, died Unknown.
- 2640 v. Ralph Martinez, died Unknown.
- 2641 vi. Genevieve Martinez, born Private.
- 2642 vii. Eve Martinez, born Private.

1880. Clara Rose⁹ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁰⁴ was born October 25, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 15, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁰⁵. She married **(1) Juan Navarro**²⁵⁰⁶. He died Unknown. She married

(2) Frank Swindler Abt. 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of James Swindler and Grace Hardin. He was born July 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 10, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Clara Flores and Frank Swindler are:

- 2643 i. Bernard¹⁰ Swindler, born July 04, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 17, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2644 ii. Dorsey Joseph Swindler, born March 19, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 05, 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁰⁷.
- 2645 iii. Clara Mae Swindler, born April 19, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2646 iv. Thadeus Quick Swindler, born January 26, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 02, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1881. Margarita⁹ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁰⁸ was born January 29, 1887, and died February 13, 1925. She married **Jose Rodriguez**²⁵⁰⁹, son of Salvador Rodriguez and Prudencia Flores. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1125) Jose Rodriguez.

1883. Soledad⁹ Seguin (Eduardo⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵¹⁰ died Unknown. She married **Rafael Flores**²⁵¹⁰, son of Luis Flores and Virginia Tarin. He died Unknown.

Children of Soledad Seguin and Rafael Flores are:

- 2647 i. Ursela¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
- 2648 ii. Angela Flores, born Private.
- + 2649 iii. Antonia Flores, born Private.

1885. Guillermo⁹ Seguin (Eduardo⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵¹⁰ was born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Candelaria Seguin**²⁵¹⁰, daughter of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. She was born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1713) Maria Candelaria Seguin.

1886. Elosia⁹ Seguin (Eduardo⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵¹⁰ was born 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas,

and died Unknown. She married **Federico Rodriguez**²⁵¹⁰ 1900, son of Juan Rodriguez and Concepcion Flores de Abrego. He was born March 13, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1123) Federico Rodriguez.

1888. Jose⁹ Seguin (Eduardo⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵¹⁰ was born 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Ernestina Seguin**²⁵¹⁰, daughter of Manuel Seguin and Mariana Casanova. She was born Abt. 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Seguin and Ernestina Seguin are:

- 2650 i. Jose Marcellino¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- + 2651 ii. Teresa Ernestina Seguin, born Private.

1890. Miguel⁹ Seguin (Eduardo⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 11, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Seguin are:

- 2652 i. Rosemary¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- 2653 ii. Bertha Seguin, born Private.

1927. Marie Adele⁹ Moussier (Estella de la⁹ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁸, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 19, 1899 in Texas²⁵¹¹, and died February 23, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2511,2512}. She married **Alvin Lee Becker** August 04, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born October 28, 1893 in Memphis, Tennessee²⁵¹³, and died September 20, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵¹⁴.

Child of Marie Moussier and Alvin Becker is:

- 2654 i. Charles Lee¹⁰ Becker, born Private.

1930. Miguel⁹ Delgado (Ignacio⁸, Celedonio⁷, Juan de Dios Celedonio⁶, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵¹⁵ was born Bet. 1888 - 1918, and died Unknown. He married **Refugia Menchaca**²⁵¹⁵, daughter of Manuel Menchaca and Leonarda Delgado. She died Unknown.

Child of Miguel Delgado and Refugia Menchaca is:

- 2655 i. Jesus¹⁰ Delgado²⁵¹⁵, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.

1950. George⁹ Beigel (Helen Adelaid⁸ Martinez, Vicente⁷, Maria Jesusa⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵¹⁶ was born July 12, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas²⁵¹⁷, and died September 08, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2517,2518}. He married **Maria Concepcion Torralva** November 24, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Torralva and Elizabeth Hawkins. She was born December 26, 1903 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico²⁵¹⁹, and died November 26, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵¹⁹.

Child of George Beigel and Maria Torralva is:

+ 2656 i. Doris Mae¹⁰ Beigel, born Private.

1989. Alexander⁹ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁸, Paula⁷ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 26, 1903 in Poteet, Texas, and died December 08, 1958 in Lamesa, Texas.

Child of Alexander Hilburn is:

+ 2657 i. Lewis A.¹⁰ Hilburn, born Private.

1994. Josie⁹ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁸, Paula⁷ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1912 in Texas, and died 1935. She married **Tom Garcia**. He died Unknown.

Child of Josie Hilburn and Tom Garcia is:

2658 i. Living¹⁰ Garcia, born Private.

1995. Joe Bill⁹ Hilburn, Sr. (Joseph R.⁸, Paula⁷ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Lucy Barrera** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joe Hilburn and Lucy Barrera are:

2659 i. Joe Bill¹⁰ Hilburn, Jr., born Private.
2660 ii. Dora Mary Hilburn, born Private.

1996. Andrew W⁹ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁸, Paula⁷ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 25, 1921^{2520,2521}, and died March 27, 2006 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas²⁵²². He married **Ruth Cruz Alvarez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Andrew Hilburn and Ruth Alvarez are:

- 2661 i. Belinda¹⁰ Hilburn, born Private.
- 2662 ii. Nelda A Hilburn, born Private.
- 2663 iii. Debbie Hilburn, born Private.
- 2664 iv. John Andrew Hilburn, born Private.

1997. Amelia⁹ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁸, Paula⁷ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1919 in Texas, and died March 1960. She married **Dionicio Mendez**. He was born March 1914, and died February 05, 1990.

Children of Amelia Hilburn and Dionicio Mendez are:

- 2665 i. Living¹⁰ Mendez, born Private.
- 2666 ii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2667 iii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2668 iv. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2669 v. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2670 vi. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2671 vii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2672 viii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2673 ix. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2674 x. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2675 xi. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2676 xii. Living Mendez, born Private.
- 2677 xiii. Living Mendez, born Private.

2001. Amos⁹ Hilburn (Joseph R.⁸, Paula⁷ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Josephine Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Amos Hilburn and Josephine Martinez are:

- 2678 i. Living¹⁰ Hilburn, born Private.
- 2679 ii. Janie Hilburn, born Private.
- 2680 iii. Emma Lou Hilburn, born Private.

2011. Adolfo G.⁹ Sauseda, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 30, 1897 in Texas²⁵²³, and died June 15, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2524,2525}. He married **Maria Cuneo** Abt. 1924. She was born Abt. 1898 in Mexico, and died April 01, 1936 in Texas.

Children of Adolfo Sauseda and Maria Cuneo are:

- 2681 i. Vincente¹⁰ Saucedo, born February 09 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown.

- 2682 ii. Beatrice Saucedo, born 1924 in Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- 2683 iii. Adolfo Saucedo, Jr., born Private.
- 2684 iv. Antonia Saucedo, born November 1929 in Texas; died June 06, 1993 in Texas.
- 2685 v. Adela Saucedo, born Private. She married (1) Male Gonzales Private; born Private. She married (2) Francis L. Leahy Private; born October 15, 1924^{2526,2527}; died November 01, 1997²⁵²⁷.
- 2686 vi. Male Saucedo, born Private.
- + 2687 vii. Jose Maria Saucedo, born Private.

2012. Adelaida⁹ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁸, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1900 in Texas, and died Unknown in At age 92. She married **Alejandro Apolinar, Sr.**. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Adelaida Saucedo and Alejandro Apolinar are:

- 2688 i. Alejandro¹⁰ Apolinar, Jr., born Private.
- 2689 ii. Felix Apolinar, born Private.

2014. Rosa⁹ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁸, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 27, 1904 in Texas, and died August 22, 1996 in Bandera, Texas. She married **Cristino Garza** October 26, 1926. He was born July 07, 1910 in Unknown, and died December 26, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx.

Children of Rosa Saucedo and Cristino Garza are:

- + 2690 i. Nora¹⁰ Garza, born September 17, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx; died June 06, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx.
- 2691 ii. Rosa Garza, born Private.
- 2692 iii. Pauline Garza, born Private.
- 2693 iv. Sara Garza, born Private.
- 2694 v. Andrea Garza, born Private.
- 2695 vi. Cristino Garza, born Private.

2015. Celestina G.⁹ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁸, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 30, 1907 in Texas²⁵²⁸, and died January 15, 1994^{2528,2529}. She married **Antonio Acuna**. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Celestina Saucedo and Antonio Acuna are:

- 2696 i. Aurelia¹⁰ Acuna, born Private.
- 2697 ii. Luis Acuna, born Private.
- 2698 iii. Antonio Acuna, born Private.

2016. Virginia G.⁹ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁸, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 06, 1910 in Elmendorf, Texas, and died Unknown in Texas. She married **Felix Gouna**. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Saucedo and Felix Gouna are:

- 2699 i. Fred (Leeko)¹⁰ Gouna, born Private.
- 2700 ii. Alfredo Gouna, born Private.
- 2701 iii. Edward Gouna, born Private.
- 2702 iv. Gloria Gouna, born Private.
- 2703 v. Tino Gouna, born Private.
- 2704 vi. Pauline Gouna, born Private.
- 2705 vii. Female #1 Gouna, born Private.
- 2706 viii. Female #2 Gouna, born Private.
- 2707 ix. Female #3 Gouna, born Private.

2017. Antonio G.⁹ Sauseda, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 13, 1912, and died March 25, 2000 in Long Beach, California. He married **Isabel Guajardo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Sauseda and Isabel Guajardo are:

- + 2708 i. Antonio¹⁰ Saucedo, Jr., born Private.
- 2709 ii. Lidia Saucedo, born June 13, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵³⁰; died Unknown in Texas.
- + 2710 iii. Mary Helen Saucedo, born March 09, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 09, 1998 in Glendale, Arizona.
- + 2711 iv. Georgina Sauseda, born Private.
- 2712 v. Gilbert George Saucedo, born Private. He married (1) Margaret Gonzales Private; born Private. He married (2) Margaret Nancy Sanchez Private; born July 13, 1945; died July 19, 1994 in at home. He married (3) Alicia Ochoa Private; born Private. He married (4) Adela Salcido Private; born Private.
- 2713 vi. Isabel Saucedo, born Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- 2714 vii. Isabel Saucedo, born Private.
- 2715 viii. Unknown Saucedo, born Private.

2018. Severiano G.⁹ Saucedo, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁸, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 04, 1914, and died April 29, 1986 in Elmendorf, Texas. He married **Juanita De La Fuente-Davis**. She was born May 27, 1919 in San Antonio, Texas²⁵³¹, and died July 20, 2002 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵³¹.

Children of Severiano Saucedo and Juanita La Fuente-Davis are:

- + 2716 i. Severiano¹⁰ Saucedo, Jr., born March 31, 1941 in Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas; died June 21, 2006 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 2717 ii. Florence Saucedo, born Private. She married Male Cardenas Private; born Private.
- + 2718 iii. Johnny Saucedo, born Private.
- 2719 iv. Mary Saucedo, born Private. She married Russell W Ullrich Private; born Private.

2019. Mary G.⁹ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁸, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 30, 1918 in Elmendorf, Texas, and died December 05, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Joe Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Saucedo and Joe Martinez are:

- 2720 i. Walter S. Del Gado¹⁰ Martinez, born Private. He married (1) Margie Monciacaiz Private; born Private. He married (2) Micaela C. Cortez Private; born Private.
- 2721 ii. Josephina Saucedo Martinez, born Private.
- 2722 iii. Alicia Saucedo Martinez, born Private. She married Charles Love Private; born Private.

2029. Simon⁹ Tarin (Rafael⁸, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵³² was born October 02, 1905 in Texas²⁵³³, and died June 01, 1976²⁵³³. He married **Isabel Delgado** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Simon Tarin and Isabel Delgado is:

- 2723 i. Simon Rafael¹⁰ Tarin, born Private.

2033. Maria del Refugio de la⁹ Zerda (Nepomunceno de la⁸, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵³⁴ was born March 23, 1872 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died August 28, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rafael A. Herrera**²⁵³⁴ March 03, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Manuel Herrera and Maria Flores. He was born November 1862 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas²⁵³⁵, and died April 19, 1970.

Children of Maria Zerda and Rafael Herrera are:

- 2724 i. Ernesto¹⁰ Herrera, born July 1885; died Unknown.
- 2725 ii. Maria Herrera, born January 1887; died Unknown.
- 2726 iii. Herminia Herrera, born August 1887; died Unknown.
- 2727 iv. Felicidad Herrera, born September 1888; died Unknown.
- + 2728 v. Stella Herrera, born June 21, 1890 in Floresville, Texas; died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2729 vi. Rafael Herrera, Jr., born September 1891; died Unknown.

2730 vii. Jose Herrera, born November 1893; died Unknown.

2043. Mary Magdelene⁹ Cordova (Elario⁹, Regina de la⁸ Santos Coy, Antonia⁷ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁶ Delgado, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1898 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Carl Berbling**. He was born Abt. 1898 in Kentucky, and died February 1976 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois.

Child of Mary Cordova and Carl Berbling is:

+ 2731 i. Margaret¹⁰ Berbling, born Abt. 1916 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois; died October 14, 2003 in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.

2044. Mamie Camille⁹ Cordova (Elario⁹, Regina de la⁸ Santos Coy, Antonia⁷ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁶ Delgado, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 15, 1904 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died October 21, 1988 in Nacogdoches, Texas. She married **Vern D Shaw**²⁵³⁶ October 20, 1928. He was born December 03, 1909²⁵³⁶, and died February 27, 1993 in Nacogdoches, Texas²⁵³⁶.

Children of Mamie Cordova and Vern Shaw are:

- 2732 i. Carrie Mae¹⁰ Shaw, born Private.
- 2733 ii. Elbert Lee Shaw, born Private.
- 2734 iii. Ruby Corinne Shaw, born Private. She married Unknown Kinchen Private; born Private.
- 2735 iv. Marjorie Louise Shaw, born Private. She married Unknown Blades Private; born Private.
- 2736 v. Gilbert Ray Shaw, born November 27, 1934 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died April 21, 2004 in Nacogdoches, Texas.
- 2737 vi. Carl Franklin Shaw, born Private.
- 2738 vii. Raphael Aloysius Shaw, born Private.
- 2739 viii. John David Shaw, born Private.
- 2740 ix. George Bernard Shaw, born Private.

2045. Carrie Mae⁹ Cordova (Elario⁹, Regina de la⁸ Santos Coy, Antonia⁷ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁶ Delgado, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 16, 1907 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died June 04, 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married **(1) Edward Downs**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Edward Frank Dvorak**, son of Joseph Dvorak and Mary Matuska. He was born May 05, 1907 in Brenham, Texas, and died January 08, 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children of Carrie Cordova and Edward Downs are:

- 2741 i. James E¹⁰ Downs, born Private.
- 2742 ii. Rose E Downs, born Private.

Children of Carrie Cordova and Edward Dvorak are:

- 2743 i. Charles Edward¹⁰ Dvorak, born Private.
- 2744 ii. Patricia Ann Dvorak, born Private.
- 2745 iii. G.L. Dvorak, born Private. She married John Frank Dunn, Jr. Private; born Private.

2047. Joseph Leroy⁹ Steel (Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 1894 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Leroy Steel are:

- + 2746 i. Mary Finey¹⁰ Steele, born Private.
- 2747 ii. Barbara Steel, born November 07, 1917 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died December 16, 1945 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

2049. Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda (Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 19, 1900 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died October 17, 1978. She married **Gustavo Victor Triana, Sr.** November 21, 1918, son of Juan Triana and Josefa Benavente. He was born March 06, 1884 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, and died September 29, 1966 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Children of Mary Sepulveda and Gustavo Triana are:

- 2748 i. Leon Gus¹⁰ Triana, born February 06, 1920 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas²⁵³⁶; died May 30, 2005 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas²⁵³⁶. He married Henrietta Unknown Private; born Private.
- + 2749 ii. Josephine Elezabeth Triana, born December 02, 1921 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died March 07, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2750 iii. Pauline Jane Triana, born June 22, 1923 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 1999.
- + 2751 iv. Margurita Ann Triana, born Private.
- + 2752 v. Virginia Triana, born Private.
- + 2753 vi. Benjamin Rodrigo Triana, born Private.
- + 2754 vii. Rita Inez Triana, born April 20, 1929 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown in 22 Jul 2007.
- + 2755 viii. Albert Joseph Triana, born Private.
- 2756 ix. Augustina Triana, born Private.
- + 2757 x. Alice Regina Triana, born Private.
- 2758 xi. Louise Triana, born Private. She married Wilkerson Private; born Private.
- 2759 xii. Francis Triana, born Private.
- + 2760 xiii. Gustavo Victor Triana, Jr., born March 06, 1938 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died May 1984.
- + 2761 xiv. Annie Marie Triana, born Private.

2050. Lena⁹ Sepulveda (Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1906 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Menchaca**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lena Sepulveda and Fred Menchaca are:

- 2762 i. Julian¹⁰ Menchaca, born Private.
- 2763 ii. Johnny Menchaca, born Private.
- 2764 iii. Patrick Menchaca, born Private.
- 2765 iv. Frederick Menchaca, born Private.
- 2766 v. Louis Menchaca, born Private.
- 2767 vi. Lois Menchaca, born Private. She married Marshall Smith Private; born Private.

2052. Marieta⁹ Rodriguez (Victoriana⁸ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁷, Maria Petra⁶ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁵, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Octavio Baesteros** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Theodore Tete Herrera** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marieta Rodriguez and Octavio Baesteros is:

- 2768 i. Octavio¹⁰ Baesteros, born Private.

2057. Hortense⁹ Buquor (Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Rudolph Serna Villarreal** Private, son of David Villarreal and Rafaela Serna. He was born June 26, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1967 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of Hortense Buquor and Rudolph Villarreal are:

- 2769 i. Reynold Patrick¹⁰ Villarreal, born March 17, 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2770 ii. Lydia Jean Villarreal, born March 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 04, 2006 in Fredericksburg, Texas.
- + 2771 iii. Sylvia Alice Villarreal, born Private.
- + 2772 iv. René Buquor Villarreal, born Private.

2060. Enrique⁹ Hernández (Maria⁹ Brown, Maria Josefa Refugio⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵³⁷ died Unknown. He married **Amelia Herrera**²⁵³⁷, daughter of Guillermo Herrera and Ortela Treviño. She died Unknown.

Children of Enrique Hernández and Amelia Herrera are:

- 2773 i. Enrique¹⁰ Hernández, born Private.
- 2774 ii. Beatrix Hernández, born Private.

2063. Virginia⁹ Henry (Joseph⁹, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵³⁸ died Unknown. She married **Aurelio Gonzales, Sr.**²⁵³⁸. He was born in Monterrey, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Henry and Aurelio Gonzales are:

- 2775 i. Maria Virginia¹⁰ Gonzales, born Private.
- 2776 ii. Antonia Gonzales, born Private.
- 2777 iii. Aurelio Gonzales, Jr., born Private. He married Unknown Villareal-Bell Private; born Private.

2064. William⁹ Henry (Joseph⁹, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵³⁸ died Unknown.

Children of William Henry are:

- 2778 i. Unknown¹⁰ Henry, born Private.
- 2779 ii. Unknown Henry, born Private.

2067. Antonio Henry⁹ Bruni (Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 17, 1882 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Magdalena Martin**. She was born January 20, 1879, and died July 25, 1939 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Bruni and Magdalena Martin are:

- + 2780 i. Ernesto¹⁰ Bruni, born December 08, 1906; died December 29, 1959.
- + 2781 ii. Alice Martin Bruni, born Private.
- 2782 iii. Antonio Bruni, born Private.
- + 2783 iv. Fred Bruni, born Private.

2068. Maria Micaela Henry⁹ Bruni (Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 11, 1885, and died Unknown. She married **Tomas De Aquino Leandro Leyendecker**, son of Johann Leyendecker and Juliana Benavides. He was born February 17, 1875, and died July 15, 1963.

Children of Maria Bruni and Tomas Leyendecker are:

- + 2784 i. Tomas A.¹⁰ Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- + 2785 ii. Maria Josefina Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 2786 iii. Anthony Mathew Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 2787 iv. Elizabeth Ann Leyendecker, born Private.

+ 2788 v. Frederick Mathew Leyendecker, born Private.

2069. Luis Henry⁹ Bruni (Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas²⁵³⁹, and died February 12, 1947 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Annie Rieser²⁵³⁹**. She was born February 24, 1885 in Illinois, and died August 21, 1959 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Child of Luis Bruni and Annie Rieser is:

2789 i. Lamar¹⁰ Bruni, born Private. She married Victor Vergara Private; born Private.

2070. Minnie Minnie B.⁹ Martin (Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 1890 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died September 18, 1973 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas²⁵⁴⁰. She married **Joseph Claude Martin** in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He was born October 30, 1886 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died December 19, 1957 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Minnie Martin and Joseph Martin are:

+ 2790 i. Minnie Dora¹⁰ Martin, born Private.
+ 2791 ii. Joseph Claude Martin, Jr., born August 01, 1913 in Texas; died November 11, 1998.

2072. Leopoldo Henry⁹ Bruni (Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 20, 1896 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Cuca Rodriquez** WFT Est. 1904-1931. She was born WFT Est. 1883-1902, and died WFT Est. 1908-1987.

Children of Leopoldo Bruni and Cuca Rodriquez are:

2792 i. Olivia¹⁰ Bruni, born Private. She married Robert Judson Private; born Private.
+ 2793 ii. Robert Joseph Bruni, born Private.
+ 2794 iii. Gloria Bruni, born Private.

2073. Herlinda Henry⁹ Bruni (Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 08, 1899 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1954 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **Ramiro Ramirez** August 27, 1917 in San Agustin Church, Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, son of Jesus Ramirez and Teresa Saenz. He

was born December 04, 1897, and died August 30, 1954 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo León, Mexico.

Children of Herlinda Bruni and Ramiro Ramirez are:

- + 2795 i. Herlinda¹⁰ Ramirez, born November 23, 1917 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died October 01, 1987 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 2796 ii. Julieta Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2797 iii. Olga Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2798 iv. Ramiro Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- + 2799 v. Rosa Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2800 vi. Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2801 vii. Antonio Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2802 viii. Ernesto Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2803 ix. Romulo Israel Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2804 x. Gloria Ramirez, born Private.

2096. Cecilia⁹ Casanova (Cecilia⁸ Tarin, Juan Rivas⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Rudolph Arthur Duke²⁵⁴¹** Private, son of Louis Duke and Estel Sanches. He died April 10, 1982.

Children of Cecilia Casanova and Rudolph Duke are:

- 2805 i. Rudolph¹⁰ Duke, Jr., born Private.
- 2806 ii. Alfred R. Duke, born Private.
- 2807 iii. Rudolph Gilbert Duke, born Private.
- 2808 iv. Roy Duke, born Private.
- 2809 v. Mary Esther Duke, born Private.
- 2810 vi. Robert Lee Duke, born Private.
- 2811 vii. Margaret Duke, born Private.
- 2812 viii. Vivienne Nathalie Duke, born Private.

2098. Robert Lee⁹ Tarin (Miguel⁸, Juan Rivas⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 15, 1918, and died May 15, 1977. He married **(1) Alice Groenke** Private, daughter of Charles Groenke and Melinda Rammler. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elaine Stone** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Tarin and Alice Groenke is:

- 2813 i. Robert Lee¹⁰ Tarin, Jr., born Private. He married (1) Maria Augustina Monclova Yzaguirre Private; born Private. He married (2) Angela Brown Private; born Private.

2100. John Henry⁹ Tarin (Miguel⁸, Juan Rivas⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 23, 1922, and died September 19, 1986. He

married **(1) Josie Elaine Parks** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mercedes Rodriguez** Private, daughter of Samuel Rodriguez and Emilia Doeia. She was born Private.

Children of John Tarin and Josie Parks are:

- 2814 i. Margaret Elaine¹⁰ Tarin, born Private.
- 2815 ii. John Waldon Tarin, born Private.
- 2816 iii. Randell Glenn Tarin, born Private.
- 2817 iv. Russell Kevin Tarin, born Private.

Child of John Tarin and Mercedes Rodriguez is:

- 2818 i. Emily Mary¹⁰ Tarin, born Private.

2103. Rafael⁹ Flores (Virginia⁸ Tarin, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁴² died Unknown. He married **Soledad Seguin²⁵⁴²**, daughter of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. She died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1883) Soledad Seguin.

2109. Eliseo⁹ Tarin (Manuel⁸, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 16, 1910, and died September 17, 1984. He married **(1) Lorenza Medellin**. She died January 28, 1942. He married **(2) Felicitas Galvan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Carlota Espinoza** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Eliseo Tarin and Carlota Espinoza is:

- 2819 i. Eliseo E¹⁰ Tarin, born July 26, 1943; died May 20, 1967.

2117. Antonio Lerdo⁹ Tarin, Jr. (Antonio Lerdo⁸, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Juanita Arciniega** November 25, 1928, daughter of Adolph Arciniega and Juanita Delgado. She was born October 05, 1900, and died August 04, 1974.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Juanita Arciniega is:

- + 2820 i. Jeanette¹⁰ Tarin, born Private.

2138. Antonia⁹ Tarin (Adela⁸ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 13, 1908, and died February 04, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Patrick Freeman**. He died Unknown.

Child of Antonia Tarin and Patrick Freeman is:

- 2821 i. Mary Helen¹⁰ Freeman, born Private.

2142. Herlinda⁹ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 18, 1901 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died February 15, 1970 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, Calif.. She married **Alfred S. Cadena** May 1925 in Bexar Co. Texas. He was born April 05, 1905, and died February 23, 1988 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, Calif..

Children of Herlinda Casanova and Alfred Cadena are:

- 2822 i. Edward¹⁰ Cadena, born Private. He married Loriane Private; born Private.
- 2823 ii. Alfred Cadena, Jr., born November 1926 in Bexar County, Texas; died December 26, 2003 in Bexar County, Texas. He married Minnie Garza Private; born Private.
- + 2824 iii. Geneva Cadena, born Private.
- 2825 iv. Lois "Eloisa" Cadena, born Private. She married Perfirio Mendoza Sr. Private; born Private.
- 2826 v. Minnie Cadena, born Private. She married Charles Woodworth Private; born Private.

2143. Donicio Dennis⁹ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 03, 1904 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 02, 1975 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Ricarda Esquivel** 1922. She was born August 28, 1912 in Canada Verde Comm. Wilson Co. Texas, and died August 21, 1997 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Donicio Casanova and Ricarda Esquivel are:

- 2827 i. Constanca¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 2828 ii. Trini Casanova, born Private.
- 2829 iii. Annie Casanova, born Private.
- 2830 iv. Maria Esther Casanova, born Private.
- 2831 v. Esperanza "Hope" Casanova, born Private.
- 2832 vi. Donicio Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 2833 vii. Emilia Casanova, born Private.
- 2834 viii. Manuel Casanova, born Private. He married Gloria Martinez Private; born Private.
- 2835 ix. Alex Casanova, born September 22, 1930; died September 25, 1950 in Korean War Killed in action.
- 2836 x. Stella Casanova, born Private.
- 2837 xi. Roger Casanova, born February 12, 1942; died July 1970 in Florida.
- 2838 xii. Joe Roy Casanova, born February 20, 1949; died 1983 in Bar Fight. He was winning and someone came from behind and shot him in the head..

2144. Fernando⁹ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 10, 1904²⁵⁴³, and died September 17, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁴³. He married **Micaela Seguin**. She was born October 10, 1904, and died April 14, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Fernando Casanova and Micaela Seguin are:

- 2839 i. Sarah C.¹⁰ Casanova, born Private. She married Victor A. Gomez Private; born Private.
- 2840 ii. Micaela Casanova, born Private.
- + 2841 iii. Ramon S. Casanova, born Private.
- 2842 iv. Elesio S. Casanova, born Private. He married Josephine Perez Private; born Private.
- 2843 v. Fidela Casanova, born Private.
- 2844 vi. Fernando S. Casanova, born January 06, 1937; died March 04, 1998. He married Hortencia Gutierrez Private; born Private.

2145. Ruben⁹ Casanova, Jr. (Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas²⁵⁴⁴. He married **Bernicia Seguin**, daughter of Erasmo Seguin and Zaragoza Valdez. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Ruben Casanova and Bernicia Seguin is:

- + 2845 i. Telesforo Ruben¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.

2148. Alfonso⁹ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 23, 1912 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. He married **Erminia or Herminia Talamantez**. She was born 1912, and died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas buried St. Anthony's Elmendorf, Texas.

Children of Alfonso Casanova and Erminia Talamantez are:

- 2846 i. Minnie¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 2847 ii. Mary Casanova, born Private.
- 2848 iii. Sulemma Casanova, born Private.
- 2849 iv. Emma Casanova, born Private.

2151. Raul C.⁹ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan²,

Domingo¹)²⁵⁴⁵ was born January 18, 1918 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Magdalena Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raul Casanova and Magdalena Perez are:

- + 2850 i. Roy R.¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- + 2851 ii. Gloria Marie Casanova, born Private.
- + 2852 iii. Eddie Lee Casanova, born January 06, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1988 in Houston, Texas.
- + 2853 iv. Larry Dennis Casanova, born Private.

2153. Samuel⁹ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 14, 1919, and died November 1982 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. He married **Emma Emilia Leos** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Samuel Casanova and Emma Leos is:

- 2854 i. Samuel¹⁰ Casanova, Jr., born Private.

2154. Victor⁹ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁴⁶ was born November 16, 1921 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died January 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America²⁵⁴⁶. He married **Eloise de Leon** June 16, 1941 in Bexar Co. Texas. She was born 1923, and died January 14, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas St Anthony's Cemetery.

Children of Victor Casanova and Eloise de Leon are:

- 2855 i. Lydia¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 2856 ii. Larry Casanova, born Private.
- 2857 iii. Victor Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 2858 iv. Ruby de Leon Casanova, born Private. She married Antonio Ramirez Rojas Private; born Private.
- 2859 v. Eduardo "Eddie" Casanova, born Private.

2155. Adelaida⁹ Casanova (Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Jose Reyes Rodriguez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Adelaida Casanova and Jose Rodriguez are:

- + 2860 i. Jose C.¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2861 ii. William Rodriguez, born March 08, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 08, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2862 iii. Edward C. Rodriguez, born Private.

- + 2863 iv. Daniel C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2864 v. Hector C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2865 vi. William C. Rodriguez, born Private.

2156. Edward⁹ McLane (Josefa⁸ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 06, 1901, and died August 16, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Gladys Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1908, and died Unknown.

Children of Edward McLane and Gladys Unknown are:

- 2866 i. Edward¹⁰ McLane, born Private.
- 2867 ii. Florence McLane, born Private.

2158. Eugenio⁹ Seguin (Mariana⁸ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Emilia Diaz**. She died Unknown.

Children of Eugenio Seguin and Emilia Diaz are:

- + 2868 i. Manuel¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- + 2869 ii. Minerva Seguin, born August 29, 1928; died September 14, 2004.

2159. Ernestina⁹ Seguin (Mariana⁸ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁴⁷ was born Abt. 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose Seguin**²⁵⁴⁷, son of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. He was born 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Juan Jose Rodriguez**. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1888) Jose Seguin.

2166. Alfredo⁹ Casanova (Rafael⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Teresa Tarín** Private, daughter of Dionisio Tarín and Victoria Rodriguez. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (1378) Teresa Tarín.

2181. Jose⁹ Tarin (Urbaldo⁸, Santiago Leon⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Carlota Ramos** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jose Tarin and Carlota Ramos is:

2870 i. Santiago¹⁰ Tarin, born Private.

2185. Teresa⁹ Tarín (José Eusebio⁸, Dionisio Loreto⁷, Jose Juaquin⁶ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Frank DeLaney** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Tarín and Frank DeLaney are:

2871 i. William Joseph¹⁰ DeLaney, born Private.
2872 ii. Rosemary DeLaney, born Private.
2873 iii. Teresa Lee DeLaney, born Private.
2874 iv. Tina Louise DeLaney, born Private.
2875 v. Monica DeLaney, born Private.

2186. Dionicio Andrés⁹ Tarín, Sr. (José Eusebio⁸, Dionisio Loreto⁷, Jose Juaquin⁶ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Lucía Colin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dionicio Tarín and Lucía Colin are:

2876 i. María de la Luz¹⁰ Tarín, born Private.
2877 ii. María del Carmen Tarín, born Private.
2878 iii. Dionicio Andrés Tarín, Jr., born Private.

2197. Alfred⁹ Casanova (Alfredo⁹, Rafael⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Sigrid Ellinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Casanova and Sigrid Ellinger are:

2879 i. Anthony Alfred¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
2880 ii. Christopher Casanova, born Private.

2198. Delia⁹ Casanova (Alfredo⁹, Rafael⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Durocher** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Delia Casanova and Kenneth Durocher are:

2881 i. Diana Lynn¹⁰ Durocher, born Private.
2882 ii. Dan Warren Durocher, born Private.
2883 iii. Kenneth Leo Durocher, born Private.
2884 iv. Valerie June Durocher, born Private.
2885 v. Danna Lee Durocher, born Private.

2199. Virginia⁹ Casanova (Alfredo⁹, Rafael⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Andrew Piper** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Charles Piper are:

- 2886 i. Darlene Patricia¹⁰ Piper, born Private.
- 2887 ii. Ronald Patrick Piper, born Private.
- 2888 iii. Randal Charles Piper, born Private.
- 2889 iv. Cindy Veronica Piper, born Private.

2202. Macario⁹ Seguin (Alberto A.⁹, Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁴⁷ was born Abt. 1910 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ursina Martinez**. She died Abt. 1940. He married **(2) Carmen Salinas** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Macario Seguin and Ursina Martinez are:

- + 2890 i. Margaret A¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- + 2891 ii. Victor Martinez Seguin, Sr., born March 25, 1936; died July 31, 2006.
- + 2892 iii. Josephine Ruby Seguin, born Private.

2203. Albert⁹ Seguin, Jr (Alberto A.⁹, Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Lena Marie Casanova** Private, daughter of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez. She was born Private.

Child of Albert Seguin and Lena Casanova is:

- + 2893 i. Albert¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.

2208. Lena Marie⁹ Casanova (Alberto⁸, Maria Guadalupe⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Albert Seguin, Jr** Private, son of Alberto Seguin and Josefa Tarin. He was born Private.

Child is listed above under (2203) Albert Seguin, Jr.

2210. Antonio⁹ Casanova (Alberto⁸, Maria Guadalupe⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 27, 1925 in Texas²⁵⁴⁸, and died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁴⁸. He married **Minerva Seguin** August 12, 1944, daughter of Eugenio Seguin and Emilia Diaz. She was born August 29, 1928, and died September 14, 2004.

Children of Antonio Casanova and Minerva Seguin are:

- + 2894 i. Bernice¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- + 2895 ii. Geraldine Minerva Casanova, born Private.

2212. Aurelia⁹ Flores (Lucinda⁸ Tarin, Juan Smith⁷, Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **William Robert Deuvall, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Aurelia Flores and William Deuvall are:

- 2896 i. Suzanne Marie¹⁰ Deuvall, born Private.
- 2897 ii. William Robert Deuvall, Jr., born Private.

Generation No. 10

2229. Agnes Lartigue¹⁰ Bell (Agnes Lartigue⁹ Tobin, Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁴⁹ died Unknown. She married **Marshall Terrell**, son of O. J. Terrell. He died Unknown.

Children of Agnes Bell and Marshall Terrell are:

- + 2898 i. Agnes¹¹ Terrell, born Bet. 1892 - 1912; died Unknown.
- 2899 ii. Mary Terrell, born Private.
- + 2900 iii. Elizabeth Bell Terrell, born Private.
- 2901 iv. Annie Terrell, born Private.

2231. Annie¹⁰ Bell (Agnes Lartigue⁹ Tobin, Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁴⁹ was born Abt. 1889 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Steves, Jr.**, son of Unknown and Unknown. He was born September 21, 1884 in Texas²⁵⁵⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of Annie Bell and Albert Steves are:

- + 2902 i. Albert¹¹ Steves III, born December 13, 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2903 ii. Sam Bell Steves, born Abt. 1912 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2904 iii. David P Steves, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2905 iv. Walter Steves, born Private.

2236. Ellen¹⁰ Bell (Agnes Lartigue⁹ Tobin, Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)^{2551,2552} died Unknown. She married **Samuel Galitzen Newton I**²⁵⁵³, son of Samuel Newton and Bettie Halcomb. He died Unknown.

Children of Ellen Bell and Samuel Newton are:

- 2906 i. Ellen¹¹ Newton, born Private.
- 2907 ii. Samuel G. Newton, born Private.
- 2908 iii. Bess Newton, born Private.
- 2909 iv. Jess Newton, born Private.

2241. Edgar Gardner¹⁰ Tobin (William Girard⁹, Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁴ was born September 07, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 10, 1954 in near Shreveport, Louisiana. He married **(1) Catherine Harrison²⁵⁵⁴**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Margaret Lynn Batts²⁵⁵⁴** November 10, 1926 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, daughter of Robert Batts and Harriet Boak. She was born July 28, 1900 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, and died August 03, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Edgar Tobin and Catherine Harrison is:

- 2910 i. Catherine¹¹ Tobin, born Private.

Child of Edgar Tobin and Margaret Batts is:

- 2911 i. Robert Batts¹¹ Tobin²⁵⁵⁴, born March 12, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁵⁵; died April 26, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2255. Arline¹⁰ Herndon (Ida⁹ Newton, Lucinda E.⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 27, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁵⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Charles L Bass, Jr.** November 10, 1920, son of Charles L Bass, Sr.. He was born June 19, 1891 in Wetumpka, Alabama, and died Unknown.

Children of Arline Herndon and Charles Bass are:

- 2912 i. Charles L¹¹ Bass III, born Private.
- 2913 ii. Larna D Bass, born Private.

2269. Milton Frank¹⁰ Norcross (Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born June 16, 1904 in China, Jefferson County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died June 26, 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. He married **Nellie Julia Wright²⁵⁵⁷** April 12, 1930 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. She was born February 15, 1902 in Newton County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died September 08, 1988 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷.

Children of Milton Norcross and Nellie Wright are:

- + 2914 i. Carl Truett¹¹ Norcross, born Private.
- + 2915 ii. Irma Nell Norcross, born Private.

2270. Walter Roscoe¹⁰ Norcross (Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born July 01, 1908 in China, Jefferson County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died July 21, 1985 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. He married **Dovie Belle Cude**²⁵⁵⁷ November 25, 1933²⁵⁵⁷. She was born December 20, 1914 in Lovelady, Houston County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died August 10, 2004 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷.

Children of Walter Norcross and Dovie Cude are:

- + 2916 i. Leah Louise¹¹ Norcross, born November 06, 1939 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas; died March 10, 2002 in Midway, Wasatch County, Utah.
- + 2917 ii. Jimmie Walter Norcross, born Private.

2271. Carl Alton¹⁰ Norcross (Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born October 06, 1914 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died December 31, 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. He married **Daisy Belle Votaw**²⁵⁵⁷ June 04, 1935 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana²⁵⁵⁷. She was born August 23, 1913 in Gist, Jasper County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died August 19, 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷.

Children of Carl Norcross and Daisy Votaw are:

- + 2918 i. Gena Vee¹¹ Norcross, born July 28, 1936 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas; died October 07, 2000 in DeQuincy, Louisiana.
- + 2919 ii. Frank Alton Norcross, born Private.

2274. Raymond Lee¹⁰ Tilton (Roscoe Stephen⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born May 01, 1913 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died October 20, 1984 in Texas²⁵⁵⁷. He married **Jerry Chandler** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Tilton and Jerry Chandler are:

- 2920 i. Kenneth Lee¹¹ Tilton, born Private. He married Gayle Wallace Private; born Private.
- 2921 ii. Peggy Tilton, born Private. She married George Ward Private; born Private.

2276. Archie Vernon "Tooter"¹⁰ Tilton (Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵,

Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born September 07, 1912 in Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died January 05, 1987²⁵⁵⁷. He married **Eva T. Bazzoon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Archie Tilton and Eva Bazzoon are:

- 2922 i. Addison Derrell¹¹ Tilton, born Private.
- 2923 ii. Arlene Frances Tilton, born Private.

2277. Tilmon Milton¹⁰ Tilton (Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born April 27, 1914 in Chambers Co., Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died November 19, 1999²⁵⁵⁷. He married **(1) Jenny Berniece Grayless**²⁵⁵⁷. She was born July 09, 1918²⁵⁵⁷, and died August 19, 1979 in Houston, Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. He married **(2) Maxine Rhodes Hinklin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tilmon Tilton and Jenny Grayless are:

- + 2924 i. Charlie Ray¹¹ Tilton, born Private.
- + 2925 ii. Jerry Nevile Tilton, born Private.
- 2926 iii. Erwin Edward Tilton, born Private. He married Ester Florence Wilson Private; born Private.
- 2927 iv. Janice Tilton, born Private.

2279. Glennis Estelle¹⁰ Tilton (Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Theodore George Plocheck** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Glennis Tilton and Theodore Plocheck are:

- + 2928 i. Ronald Glenn¹¹ Plocheck, born Private.
- + 2929 ii. Charles "Skip" Emanuel Plocheck, born Private.
- 2930 iii. George Edward Plocheck, born Private.
- 2931 iv. Dennis Gordon Plocheck, born Private.
- 2932 v. Cary Fredrich Plocheck, born Private.
- 2933 vi. Stephen Michael Plocheck, born Private.
- + 2934 vii. Carol Ann Plocheck, born Private.
- + 2935 viii. Karen Kay Plocheck, born Private.
- 2936 ix. John Alan Plocheck, born Private.

2280. Leonard Ervin¹⁰ Tilton (Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born March 18, 1925²⁵⁵⁷, and died October 1987²⁵⁵⁷. He married **(1) Barbara Dominy** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bobbie Chance** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Leonard Tilton and Barbara Dominy are:

- 2937 i. Sylvia Ann¹¹ Tilton, born Private. She married Robert Cecil Belcher Private; born Private.
- 2938 ii. Sharon Tilton, born Private.
- 2939 iii. Pamela Tilton, born Private. She married (1) Unknown Mizell Private; born Private. She married (2) McCrea Private; born Private.

2282. Artie Martin¹⁰ Tilton (Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Billie Whitmire** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Artie Tilton and Billie Whitmire is:

- 2940 i. Matilda¹¹ Tilton, born Private. She married Linamon Steel Private; born Private.

2283. Sarah Mae¹⁰ Tilton (Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **James D. "Jimmie" Bittick** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sarah Tilton and James Bittick are:

- 2941 i. James Wayne¹¹ Bittick²⁵⁵⁷, born November 20, 1952 in Cleveland, Liberty County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷; died August 01, 1977²⁵⁵⁷. He married Theresa Gale Daw Private; born Private.
- 2942 ii. Charles Acre Bittick, born Private.
- 2943 iii. Jessica Mae Bittick, born Private. She married Jackie Glynn Glover Private; born Private.

2291. Charles Wendell¹⁰ Tilton (Addison Barber⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Hazel Frazier** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pat Johnson** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Lelia "Pinkie" Mae Hall** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Charles Tilton and Lelia Hall is:

- 2944 i. Damon Lynn¹¹ Tilton²⁵⁵⁷, died February 24, 2001 in Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷.

2297. Dorothy "Dottie" Ellen¹⁰ Tilton (Jesse Ervin⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **James Macejewski** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dorothy Tilton and James Macejewski is:

2945 i. Ronnie¹¹ Macejewski, born Private.

2298. Margaret Oma¹⁰ Tilton (Denison Amos⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born October 10, 1930 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died September 17, 2002 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. She married **J. B. Williams** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Tilton and J. Williams are:

- 2946 i. Elaine¹¹ Williams, born Private. She married Michael Sullivan Private; born Private.
- 2947 ii. Bonita Williams, born Private. She married Vernon Cross Private; born Private.
- 2948 iii. Karen Williams, born Private.

2299. Denison "Buddy" Amos¹⁰ Tilton (Denison Amos⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) La Nelle Pittman**²⁵⁵⁷ Private. She was born October 12, 1934²⁵⁵⁷, and died January 14, 1961²⁵⁵⁷. He married **(2) Donnella Banning** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Denison Tilton and La Pittman are:

- 2949 i. Keith¹¹ Tilton, born Private. He married Kathy Hester Private; born Private.
- 2950 ii. James Earl Tilton, born Private. He married Barbara Dillard Private; born Private.
- 2951 iii. Milton Tilton, born Private.

2300. Pearl Gladys¹⁰ Remkes (Seneth "Nena" Vaud⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Dudley Maurice Ford**²⁵⁵⁷ Private. He was born Abt. 1907²⁵⁵⁷, and died April 1951 in Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. She married **(2) Henry Weatherford** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pearl Remkes and Dudley Ford are:

- 2952 i. Dudley Maurice¹¹ Ford, born Private. He married Yvonne Lewis Private; born Private.
- + 2953 ii. Barbara Fay Ford, born Private.
- 2954 iii. Linda Pearl Ford, born Private.

2301. Henry "H.C." Charles¹⁰ Remkes (Seneth "Nena" Vaud⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan

Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born November 07, 1916²⁵⁵⁷, and died June 27, 1973²⁵⁵⁷. He married **Evelyn Ledbetter**²⁵⁵⁷. She died August 31, 1979²⁵⁵⁷.

Children of Henry Remkes and Evelyn Ledbetter are:

- + 2955 i. Sherrye Colleen¹¹ Remkes, born Private.
- 2956 ii. Judith Ann Remkes, born Private. She married J. Sampson Henry Private; born Private.

2302. Dorothy Dolly¹⁰ Remkes (Seneath "Nena" Vaud⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born March 26, 1918²⁵⁵⁷, and died August 27, 1993²⁵⁵⁷. She married **Archie De Blanc**²⁵⁵⁷. He was born August 24, 1914²⁵⁵⁷, and died March 04, 1984²⁵⁵⁷.

Children of Dorothy Remkes and Archie De Blanc are:

- 2957 i. Patrick Charles¹¹ De Blanc, born Private.
- 2958 ii. Gina De Blanc, born Private.

2305. Joyce Evelyn¹⁰ Remkes (Seneath "Nena" Vaud⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born July 09, 1924²⁵⁵⁷, and died June 08, 1983²⁵⁵⁷. She married **Fred L. McDonald** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Joyce Remkes and Fred McDonald is:

- 2959 i. John Paul¹¹ McDonald, born Private.

2306. Ida Marie¹⁰ Remkes (Seneath "Nena" Vaud⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **J. W. "Spud" Winzer** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ida Remkes and J. Winzer are:

- 2960 i. Sheila¹¹ Winzer, born Private.
- 2961 ii. J. S. Winzer, born Private.

2307. Jim B.¹⁰ Green (Jim B.⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Ruth Rosalyn Rossman**²⁵⁵⁷ Private. She was born in St. Wendell, Stearno County, Minnesota²⁵⁵⁷, and died April 21, 2000²⁵⁵⁷.

Children of Jim Green and Ruth Rossman are:

- 2962 i. Rex Wade¹¹ Green, born Private.
- 2963 ii. Suzanne Green, born Private.
- 2964 iii. James Rossman Green, born Private.

2308. Peggy Jeanne¹⁰ Green (Jim B.⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Alfred Thomas Thibodeaux** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Peggy Green and Alfred Thibodeaux are:

- 2965 i. Wylanda Gay¹¹ Thibodeaux, born Private.
- 2966 ii. Thomas Brent Thibodeaux, born Private.

2309. Barbara June¹⁰ Brooks (Ina⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Adam Raymond Anderson** Private, son of Adam Raymond Anderson. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Brooks and Adam Anderson are:

- 2967 i. Debra Jan¹¹ Anderson, born Private.
- 2968 ii. Ray Keith Anderson, born Private.

2310. Sherrye Lynn¹⁰ Brooks (Ina⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Ray Lorenz** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sherrye Brooks and Ronald Lorenz is:

- 2969 i. David L.¹¹ Lorenz, born Private.

2312. Abbie Lee¹⁰ Green (Archie⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Evylee Porter** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Abbie Green and Evylee Porter is:

- + 2970 i. Anna Lee¹¹ Green, born Private.

2313. Cecil Elwee¹⁰ Green (Archie⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born January 15, 1914 in Old River, Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died October 27, 1971²⁵⁵⁷. He married **Lillie Mae Simpson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Cecil Green and Lillie Simpson are:

- + 2971 i. Rose Marie¹¹ Green, born Private.
- 2972 ii. Cecil Abbie Green, born Private. He married Nina Barton Private; born Private.
- + 2973 iii. David Cecil Green, born Private.

2314. Gladys May¹⁰ Green (Edgar⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born October 20, 1922 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died December 26, 2002²⁵⁵⁷. She married **(1) Johnny Willard Andrews** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Darrell Emmett Williams**²⁵⁵⁷ November 02, 1941 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. He was born October 15, 1910 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Gladys Green and Darrell Williams are:

- 2974 i. Darlene¹¹ Williams²⁵⁵⁷, born August 19, 1943 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷; died August 19, 1943 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷.
- 2975 ii. Dorlene Williams²⁵⁵⁷, born August 19, 1943 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷; died August 19, 1943 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷.
- 2976 iii. David Williams²⁵⁵⁷, born November 06, 1949 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷; died January 06, 1953²⁵⁵⁷.
- 2977 iv. Patsy Kay Williams, born Private.

2315. Mavis Blanche¹⁰ Green (Edgar⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Dewart "Buddy" Cecil Henry** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mavis Green and Dewart Henry are:

- 2978 i. Virginia Kay¹¹ Henry, born Private.
- 2979 ii. Robert Edgar Henry, born Private.
- 2980 iii. Marlene Henry, born Private.
- 2981 iv. Stefanie Ann Henry, born Private. She married Carl Dwayne Manchaca Private; born Private.

2316. Ovie Joy¹⁰ Green (Edgar⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Ellis "Bubby" Franzen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ovie Green and Ellis Franzen is:

- + 2982 i. Kathy Joan¹¹ Franzen, born Private.

2317. Evelyn Annette¹⁰ Traverso (Ellen Selina⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born December 15, 1911 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died July 23, 1991²⁵⁵⁷. She married **Leroy Hafer**²⁵⁵⁷ May 17, 1930 in Pelly (Baytown), Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. He was born July 27, 1909 in Magnolia, Montgomery County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died November 22, 1985²⁵⁵⁷.

Child of Evelyn Traverso and Leroy Hafer is:

+ 2983 i. Leroy¹¹ Hafer, born Private.

2318. Ouida Louise¹⁰ Traverso (Ellen Selina⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Mervin B. Carter**²⁵⁵⁷ Private. He was born March 14, 1907 in Cooledge, Limestone County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died Unknown.

Child of Ouida Traverso and Mervin Carter is:

2984 i. Bobby Russell¹¹ Carter, born Private.

2319. Dorothy Fay¹⁰ Wilburn (Eva Lenora⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **John Buford Carter**²⁵⁵⁷ Private. He was born May 21, 1918 in Montalba, Anderson County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died August 02, 1980²⁵⁵⁷.

Children of Dorothy Wilburn and John Carter are:

2985 i. Leslie Lee¹¹ Carter, born Private. He married Patricia Ann Yarbrough Private; born Private.

2986 ii. Jill Evalynn Carter, born Private.

2320. Mildred Netrail¹⁰ Wilburn (Eva Lenora⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Roy William Estes**²⁵⁵⁷ Private. He was born November 08, 1921 in South Houston, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died September 18, 1946 in Falfurias, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. She married **(2) Gideon Wilson Campbell** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mildred Wilburn and Roy Estes is:

2987 i. Roylene Netrail¹¹ Estes, born Private. She married Ronald Lee Huff Private; born Private.

2321. Leatha Louise¹⁰ Lawrence (Mary Effie⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Forest Clarence Josserand²⁵⁵⁷** Private. He was born August 27, 1909 in Palacios, Matagorda County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Leatha Lawrence and Forest Josserand are:

- + 2988 i. Bobby Louise¹¹ Josserand, born Private.
- 2989 ii. Mary Sue Josserand, born Private. She married Gregor "Bo" Grant Private; born Private.

2323. Freda Lillie¹⁰ Wilburn (Rosie Dee⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Clarence Linton** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Freda Wilburn and Clarence Linton are:

- 2990 i. Clarence Wesley¹¹ Linton, born Private.
- 2991 ii. Michael Stewart Linton, born Private.

2326. Annie Eva¹⁰ Robinson (Alva Edith⁹ Stubbs, Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born November 05, 1909 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died February 20, 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. She married **(1) Jesse Edward Brooks²⁵⁵⁷**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Elmer "Jody" Walters²⁵⁵⁷** November 12, 1929²⁵⁵⁷. He was born May 14, 1899 in Valley View, Kentucky²⁵⁵⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Annie Robinson and Elmer Walters are:

- 2992 i. E. W.¹¹ Walters, born Private. He married Karol unknown Private; born Private.
- + 2993 ii. Annie Laverne Walters, born Private.

2327. Theron Lester¹⁰ Robinson (Alva Edith⁹ Stubbs, Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born February 14, 1914 in Winfree, Chambers County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died October 14, 1984²⁵⁵⁷. He married **Emma Lou La Buff** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Theron Robinson and Emma La Buff are:

- 2994 i. Roland Hollis¹¹ Robinson, born Private.
- 2995 ii. Judy Faye Robinson, born Private.

2328. Lorena Mae¹⁰ Robinson (Alva Edith⁹ Stubbs, Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵,

Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **George King Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lorena Robinson and George Johnson are:

- 2996 i. Sandra¹¹ Johnson, born Private.
- 2997 ii. Joyce Elaine Johnson, born Private.

2329. Raymond Hollis "Bill"¹⁰ Robinson (Alva Edith⁹ Stubbs, Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born February 03, 1917 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died 1990²⁵⁵⁷. He married **Johnnie Oates** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Robinson and Johnnie Oates are:

- 2998 i. Eileen¹¹ Robinson, born Private.
- + 2999 ii. Linda Sue Walker Robinson, born Private.

2330. Oma Lee¹⁰ Robinson (Alva Edith⁹ Stubbs, Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Nellie Lucille Hudgins**²⁵⁵⁷ Private. She was born August 03, 1921 in Tarkington Prairie, Liberty County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died September 17, 2004 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷. He married **(2) Lena Mae Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Oma Robinson and Nellie Hudgins are:

- + 3000 i. Harvey Earl¹¹ Robinson, born Private.
- + 3001 ii. Sherry Gaile Robinson, born Private.

2339. Ruth Darlene¹⁰ Young (Effie Ruth⁹ Stubbs, Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁵⁷ was born June 24, 1925 in Cedar Bayou (Baytown), Harris County, Texas²⁵⁵⁷, and died January 23, 2001²⁵⁵⁷. She married **(1) Charles Floyd Pierce** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carl H. Vernon** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ruth Young and Charles Pierce are:

- 3002 i. Eva Dolores¹¹ Pierce, born Private. She married Emery John Porter Private; born Private.
- 3003 ii. Mary Alicis Pierce, born Private. She married Daniel R. Satterwhite Private; born Private.
- 3004 iii. Charlene Fay Pierce, born Private. She married Dwight Anthony Crane Private; born Private.
- 3005 iv. Linda Darnell Pierce, born Private. She married Joseph Clifton Beam Private; born Private.

- 3006 v. Becky Bernice Pierce, born Private. She married Coleman M. Crane Private; born Private.

2352. Mary¹⁰ Karajohn (Marie⁹ Delgado, Jose⁸, Jose Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) James Ervin Dayton** Private, son of Cowden. He was born April 19, 1922 in California²⁵⁵⁸, and died February 11, 1994 in San Bernardino Co., California²⁵⁵⁸. She married **(2) Sidney Herman Kopplin** Private, son of Oscar Kopplin and Thelka Unknown. He was born October 06, 1913 in Texas^{2559,2560}, and died February 19, 2002 in Helotes, Bexar Co., Texas^{2561,2562}.

Child of Mary Karajohn and James Dayton is:

- + 3007 i. Sheryl Diane¹¹ Dayton, born September 18, 1945 in San Bernardino Co., California; died January 19, 1994.

Children of Mary Karajohn and Sidney Kopplin are:

- 3008 i. Charles Damon¹¹ Kopplin, born Private.
3009 ii. Kimberly Meschalle Kopplin, born Private.

2356. Mary Buquor¹⁰ Carns (Cora⁹ Buquor, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 04, 1907 in Texas, and died November 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Joe Box Hodges**. He was born August 1890 in Ashville, St. Clair Co., Alabama, and died July 18, 1929 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas. She married **(2) Jacob Lackey**, son of Robert Lackey and Juana Hernandez. He was born July 04, 1912 in Texas²⁵⁶³, and died March 19, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁶³.

Child of Mary Carns and Jacob Lackey is:

- + 3010 i. Donald¹¹ Lackey, born Private.

2360. Josephine¹⁰ Cadena (Eliza⁹ Buquor, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 11, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 28, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Edmund Rey Aldrete** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Josephine Cadena and Edmund Aldrete are:

- 3011 i. Sylvia Josephene¹¹ Aldrete, born Private.
3012 ii. Theresa Aldrete, born Abt. 1940; died Abt. 1940.
3013 iii. Olga Mae Aldrete, born Private.
3014 iv. Ray Edmund Aldrete, born Private.
3015 v. Steven Daniel Aldrete, born Private.
3016 vi. Terri Lynn Lloyd Aldrete, born Private.

2370. Carlos¹⁰ Cervantes, Jr. (Adela⁹ Vidal, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 1900, and died Unknown. He married **Angela Tamez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Carlos Cervantes and Angela Tamez are:

- 3017 i. Roberto¹¹ Cervantes, born Private.
- 3018 ii. Carlos Cervantes, born Private.

2372. Louisa¹⁰ Cervantes (Adela⁹ Vidal, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 23, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 26, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Enrique Orozco Monsalvo**. He was born May 13, 1904, and died February 05, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Louisa Cervantes and Enrique Monsalvo is:

- 3019 i. Enrique¹¹ Monsalvo, born December 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 20, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2373. Minnie¹⁰ Cervantes (Adela⁹ Vidal, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 03, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 11, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Frank Gonzales**. He was born 1905 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Minnie Cervantes and Frank Gonzales are:

- 3020 i. Unknown¹¹ Gonzales, born Private.
- 3021 ii. Adela Gonzales, born Private.
- 3022 iii. Frank Gonzales, born Private.

2374. Beatrice¹⁰ Cervantes (Adela⁹ Vidal, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 15, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 27, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Dennis Roy Herrera** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Claude H. Sanchez**. He was born August 06, 1910, and died July 23, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Beatrice Cervantes and Dennis Herrera are:

- 3023 i. Unknown¹¹ Herrera, born Private.
- 3024 ii. Dennis Roy Herrera, born September 17, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 25, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2377. Alfred Casanova¹⁰ Vidal (Adolfo⁹, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 28, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 02, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herlinda Casias** 1928 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Alfred Vidal and Herlinda Casias is:

- 3025 i. Alfred¹¹ Vidal, Jr., born Private.

2378. Eugenio¹⁰ Vidal (Adolfo⁹, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁶⁴ was born September 22, 1906 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 31, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Hilaria Gonzales²⁵⁶⁴** 1929 in Texas. She was born June 11, 1909 in Texas, and died January 12, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Eugenio Vidal and Hilaria Gonzales are:

- 3026 i. Julia¹¹ Vidal, born Private.
- 3027 ii. Virginia Vidal, born Private.
- 3028 iii. Eugene Anthony Vidal, born Private.

2382. Angela¹⁰ Vidal (Victor⁹, Tomas Adolfo⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 14, 1936 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Unknown Garza**. He died Unknown.

Child of Angela Vidal and Unknown Garza is:

- 3029 i. Victor Garza¹¹ Vidal, born Private.

2384. Concepcion "Connie"¹⁰ Casanova (Jose Mamerto⁹, Maria de Jesus⁸ Rodriguez, Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Paul Rodriguez García** Private, son of Pedro García and Maria Pantoja. He was born Private.

Children of Concepcion Casanova and Paul García are:

- + 3030 i. Paul Casanova¹¹ García, born Private.
- 3031 ii. Joe Alfred García, born Private.
- 3032 iii. Teresa Ann García, born Private.
- 3033 iv. Mary Alice García, born Private. She married Abel Cantu Private; born Private.

3034 v. Mary Frances García, born Private. She married David Cisneros Private; born Private.

2385. Jose Alfred¹⁰ Casanova (Jose Mamerto⁹, Maria de Jesus⁸ Rodriguez, Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Janie Huizar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Casanova and Janie Huizar are:

- 3035 i. Mary Helen¹¹ Casanova, born Private.
- 3036 ii. Grace Casanova, born Private.

2386. Manuel F.¹⁰ Casanova, Sr. (Jose Mamerto⁹, Maria de Jesus⁸ Rodriguez, Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Gloria Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Casanova and Gloria Martinez are:

- 3037 i. Manuel¹¹ Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 3038 ii. Steven Casanova, born Private.
- 3039 iii. Ralph Casanova, born Private.
- 3040 iv. Joe Casanova, born Private.

2387. Oscar¹⁰ Flores (Oscar Clemente¹⁰, Jesus J.⁹, Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Ilka Catharine Vuino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Oscar Flores and Ilka Vuino are:

- 3041 i. Joel¹¹ Flores, born Private.
- 3042 ii. Ilka Flores, born Private.
- 3043 iii. Teresa Flores, born Private.

2388. Victor¹⁰ Flores (Oscar Clemente¹⁰, Jesus J.⁹, Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Maria Aurora Pino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Flores and Maria Pino are:

- 3044 i. Margaret Rose¹¹ Flores, born Private.
- 3045 ii. Michael Flores, born Private.

2389. Annie Esther¹⁰ Flores (Oscar Clemente¹⁰, Jesus J.⁹, Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria

Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Alfred Z. Carvajal** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Flores and Alfred Carvajal are:

- 3046 i. Anita¹¹ Carvajal, born Private.
- 3047 ii. Monica Carvajal, born Private.
- 3048 iii. Alfred Carvajal, born Private.
- 3049 iv. Anthony Carvajal, born Private.
- 3050 v. Oscar Carvajal, born Private.
- 3051 vi. Paul Carvajal, born Private.

2390. Pauline¹⁰ Flores (Oscar Clemente¹⁰, Jesus J.⁹, Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Earl Pizzini** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pauline Flores and Earl Pizzini are:

- 3052 i. Esther¹¹ Pizzini, born Private.
- 3053 ii. Martha Pizzini, born Private.

2391. David Ramon¹⁰ Flores (Oscar Clemente¹⁰, Jesus J.⁹, Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Josephine Flores** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Flores and Josephine Flores are:

- 3054 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Flores, born Private.
- 3055 ii. Denise Flores, born Private.
- 3056 iii. David Flores, born Private.
- 3057 iv. Naomi Flores, born Private.

2392. Alma Theresa¹⁰ Flores (Oscar Clemente¹⁰, Jesus J.⁹, Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Arthur Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alma Flores and Arthur Martinez are:

- 3058 i. Bernadette¹¹ Martinez, born Private.
- 3059 ii. Arthur Roland Martinez, born Private.
- 3060 iii. Thomas Martinez, born Private.
- 3061 iv. Christopher Wayne Martinez, born Private.

2397. Urban Keller¹⁰ Curbello, Sr. (George⁹ Curbelo, George Steven⁸, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁶⁵ was born April 04, 1920²⁵⁶⁶, and died September 13, 1963 in Harris Co., Texas²⁵⁶⁷. He married **Mildred Dee Oliver** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Urban Curbello and Mildred Oliver is:

- + 3062 i. Urban K.¹¹ Curbello, Jr., born October 08, 1942 in Harris Co., Texas; died June 06, 1994 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

2400. Mary Jo¹⁰ Reno (William Edward⁹, Martha Fermin⁸ Curbelo, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Billie Albert Brandon** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Reno and Billie Brandon are:

- + 3063 i. Laura Lynn¹¹ Brandon, born Private.
- 3064 ii. Maura Kathleen Brandon, born Private. She married Mackey D Lange Private; born Private.

2402. Virginia Nan¹⁰ White (Mary⁹ Reno, Martha Fermin⁸ Curbelo, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Jack Raymond Fletcher, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia White and Jack Fletcher are:

- 3065 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Fletcher, born Private.
- 3066 ii. Melissa Nan Fletcher, born Private.
- 3067 iii. Martha Joan Fletcher, born Private.

2403. Mary Joan¹⁰ White (Mary⁹ Reno, Martha Fermin⁸ Curbelo, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Walton Edward Lipke** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary White and Walton Lipke are:

- 3068 i. Carol Lee¹¹ Lipke, born Private.
- 3069 ii. Suzanne Joan Lipke, born Private.
- 3070 iii. Lindee Nan Lipke, born Private.
- 3071 iv. Mary Louann Lipke, born Private.
- + 3072 v. Walton Edward Lipke, Jr., born Private.

2404. Jerry Dean¹⁰ Corbello (Robert Oval⁹, Martin⁸, Mannel Carlos⁷, Encarnacion Yldefonso⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁶⁸ was born October 04, 1935 in San Augustine,

Texas^{2569,2570,2571,2572}, and died December 24, 2005 in Vidor, Orange Co., Texas^{2573,2574}. He married **Iris Maxine Skiles** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jerry Corbello and Iris Skiles are:

- 3073 i. Paul Dean¹¹ Corbello, born Private.
- 3074 ii. Beverly Ann Corbello, born Private.
- 3075 iii. Bobby Ray Corbello, born Private.
- 3076 iv. Jerry Wayne Corbello, born Private.
- + 3077 v. Sandra Gail Corbello, born Private.

2409. Adolph Casisa¹⁰ Herrera (Adolph L.⁹, Josefa⁸ Perez, Tomas⁷, Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 17, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 08, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Hortensia de la Garza** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Adolph Herrera and Hortensia Garza are:

- 3078 i. Jo Ann¹¹ Herrera, born Private.
- 3079 ii. Donna Jean Herrera, born Private.
- 3080 iii. Estella Yvonne Herrera, born Private.

2412. Adam E.¹⁰ McClellan (Herminia⁹ Chaves, Adelina⁸ Perez, Tomas⁷, Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁷⁵ was born November 15, 1905, and died August 26, 1995. He married **Dorothy Allien** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Adam McClellan and Dorothy Allien are:

- 3081 i. Male¹¹ McClellan, born Private.
- 3082 ii. Male McClellan, born Private.

2413. Albert D.¹⁰ McClellan (Herminia⁹ Chaves, Adelina⁸ Perez, Tomas⁷, Rumaldo⁶ Peres, Maria Theresa Refugio⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁷⁵ was born January 04, 1912, and died June 17, 1996. He married **Margaret Fisher** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Albert McClellan and Margaret Fisher are:

- 3083 i. Male¹¹ McClellan, born Private.
- 3084 ii. Male McClellan, born Private.

2415. Myrtie¹⁰ Ebarb (Thomas Ludie Y⁹ Barbo, Jose C⁸ Y'Barbo, Jose Maria⁷, Maria Gertrudis⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Perry** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Myrtie Ebarb and Perry is:

3085 i. Genell Irma¹¹ Perry, born Private.

2442. Arthur Edgar¹⁰ Morin (Raymond Gregory⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 10, 1916 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 12, 1989. He married **Viola Ayarzagoitia** Bet. 1935 - 1936, daughter of Mariano Ayarzagoitia and Teresa Gomez. She was born 1919 in Texas, and died 1993.

Children of Arthur Morin and Viola Ayarzagoitia are:

- + 3086 i. Arthur Edgar¹¹ Morin, born May 12, 1936 in Bexar Co., Texas; died 1981.
- 3087 ii. Delfina Diana Morin, born Private. She married Robert Morgan Private; born Private.
- + 3088 iii. Irma Dallia Morin, born Private.

2449. Jacob¹⁰ Lackey (Robert L⁹, Robert A.⁸, Maria Ursina⁷ Carvajal, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 04, 1912 in Texas²⁵⁷⁶, and died March 19, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁷⁶. He married **Mary Buquor Carns**, daughter of John Carns and Cora Buquor. She was born July 04, 1907 in Texas, and died November 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child is listed above under (2356) Mary Buquor Carns.

2451. Lille Elisa¹⁰ Luna (Maria Lucrecia Seguin⁹ Carvajal, Adolfo⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Louis B. Gonzales** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lille Luna and Louis Gonzales are:

- + 3089 i. Marie Vivian¹¹ Gonzales, born Private.
- 3090 ii. Albert Seguin Carvajal Gonzales, born Private. He married Yolanda Quintero Private; born Private.

2462. Raymundo¹⁰ Mateu (Blas⁹, Luisa⁸ Flores, Jose Nicolas⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁷⁷ was born February 1897 in Texas²⁵⁷⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Alicia Zambrano**²⁵⁷⁹. She died Unknown.

Children of Raymundo Mateu and Alicia Zambrano are:

- 3091 i. Maria Luisa¹¹ Mateu, born Private.
- 3092 ii. Raymundo Mateu, born Private.

2466. Gertrudis¹⁰ Smith (Gertrudis⁹ Mateu, Luisa⁸ Flores, Jose Nicolas⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁷⁹ was born August 1889 in Texas²⁵⁸⁰, and died Unknown. She married **William Allen Williams**²⁵⁸¹. He died Unknown.

Children of Gertrudis Smith and William Williams are:

- 3093 i. Gertrudis¹¹ Williams, born Private.
- 3094 ii. Sadie Williams, born Private.

2468. Margarita¹⁰ Garza (Margarita⁹ Mateu, Luisa⁸ Flores, Jose Nicolas⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁸¹ died Unknown. She married **Unknown Burns**²⁵⁸¹. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Garza and Unknown Burns are:

- 3095 i. Marie Adele¹¹ Burns, born Private.
- 3096 ii. Margarita Burns, born Private.

2469. Gertrudis¹⁰ Garza (Margarita⁹ Mateu, Luisa⁸ Flores, Jose Nicolas⁷, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁸¹ died Unknown. She married **Adolfo Prince**²⁵⁸¹. He died Unknown.

Child of Gertrudis Garza and Adolfo Prince is:

- 3097 i. Adolph¹¹ Prince, born Private.

2472. Joseph¹⁰ Garza (Adelaida⁹ Cassiano, Tomasa Flores⁸ Valdés, Jose Nicolas⁷ Flores, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁸² died Unknown. He married **Hortense Tamez**²⁵⁸². She was born in Monterrey, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Garza and Hortense Tamez are:

- 3098 i. Mary Luise¹¹ Garza, born Private.
- 3099 ii. Alice Garza, born Private.

2473. Evelyn¹⁰ Garza (Adelaida⁹ Cassiano, Tomasa Flores⁸ Valdés, Jose Nicolas⁷ Flores, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁸² died Unknown. She married **Gerald Burdick, Sr.**²⁵⁸². He died Unknown.

Children of Evelyn Garza and Gerald Burdick are:

- 3100 i. Katherine Jane¹¹ Burdick, born Private.
- 3101 ii. Gerald Burdick, Jr., born Private.

2476. Gertrude¹⁰ Campbell (Adelaida⁹ Cassiano, Tomasa Flores⁸ Valdés, Jose Nicolas⁷ Flores, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁸² was born November 1884, and died Unknown. She married **Walter Freeman²⁵⁸²**. He died Unknown.

Children of Gertrude Campbell and Walter Freeman are:

- 3102 i. Dorthy Lee¹¹ Freeman, born Private.
- 3103 ii. Walter Freeman, Jr., born Private.

2477. Pauline¹⁰ Campbell (Adelaida⁹ Cassiano, Tomasa Flores⁸ Valdés, Jose Nicolas⁷ Flores, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁸² was born June 1885, and died Unknown. She married **Edward Bricker²⁵⁸³**. He died Unknown.

Children of Pauline Campbell and Edward Bricker are:

- 3104 i. Paul¹¹ Bricker, born Private.
- 3105 ii. Alice Bricker, born Private.

2481. Bertha¹⁰ Peres (Tomasa Teresa⁹ Cassiano, Tomasa Flores⁸ Valdés, Jose Nicolas⁷ Flores, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁸⁴ died Unknown. She married **A. R. Marmion²⁵⁸⁴**. He died Unknown.

Child of Bertha Peres and A. Marmion is:

- 3106 i. Consuelo¹¹ Marmion, born Private.

2487. Roberto Antonio¹⁰ Peres (Tomasa Teresa⁹ Cassiano, Tomasa Flores⁸ Valdés, Jose Nicolas⁷ Flores, Jose Gaspar Maria⁶ Flores de Abrego, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁵⁸⁴ died Unknown. He married **Anne Way²⁵⁸⁴**. She died Unknown.

Children of Roberto Peres and Anne Way are:

- 3107 i. Robert¹¹ Peres, born Private.
- 3108 ii. Rene Peres, born Private.

2491. Uvaldo¹⁰ Coy (Alfonso⁹, Paula⁸ Rojo, Jose Maria⁷ Roxo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 01, 1916 in Kenedy, Texas^{2585,2586}, and died March 26, 1976^{2587,2588}. He married **Consuelo**

Cantreras. She was born January 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁸⁹, and died October 03, 2000²⁵⁸⁹.

Child of Uvaldo Coy and Consuelo Cantreras is:

- + 3109 i. Alfred Richard¹¹ Coy, born Private.

2492. Rita Alys¹⁰ Chavez (George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 29, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Howard Orville Douglass** August 01, 1924 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California, son of Hebron Douglass and Harriet Bryson. He was born December 22, 1896 in Chase Co., Nebraska, and died May 31, 1961 in San Francisco, California²⁵⁹⁰.

Children of Rita Chavez and Howard Douglass are:

- + 3110 i. Howard Orville¹¹ Douglass, born Private.
- + 3111 ii. Dolores Iris Douglass, born August 11, 1927 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California; died November 12, 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw, MI.

2493. George Louis¹⁰ Chavez (George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 22, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 20, 1970 in Woodland, Yolo, California. He married **Julia Kelly** May 09, 1928 in San Francisco, California. She was born January 23, 1908 in San Rafael, Marin, California, and died October 06, 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

Children of George Chavez and Julia Kelly are:

- + 3112 i. Ph. D. George Louis¹¹ Chavez, born Private.
- + 3113 ii. Patricia Mercedes Chavez, born Private.
- + 3114 iii. Leira Lee Chavez, born November 23, 1934 in San Francisco, California; died March 27, 1990 in Groveland, Tuolumne Co., California.

2500. James Roy¹⁰ Chavez (George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 1914 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas, and died September 13, 1999 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., California. He married **Ardath**. She was born May 08, 1920, and died April 04, 1996 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., California.

Children of James Chavez and Ardath are:

- 3115 i. Paul¹¹ Chavez, born Private.
- 3116 ii. Jan Chavez, born Private.

- 3117 iii. Ariel Chavez, born Private.
- 3118 iv. Eileen Chavez, born Private.

2502. George Thomas¹⁰ Gibson, Jr. (George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 26, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁹¹, and died January 21, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2591,2592}. He married **Alicia Beatrice Vidal**, daughter of Miguel Vidal and Angela Unknown. She was born July 13, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁹³, and died December 31, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of George Gibson and Alicia Vidal are:

- 3119 i. Olivia Elena¹¹ Gibson, born Private.
- + 3120 ii. George Thomas Gibson III, born Private.
- + 3121 iii. Christina Guadalupe Gibson, born Private.
- 3122 iv. Gloria Gibson, born Private.

2505. Josephine¹⁰ Gibson (George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **William Indalezio Maldonado, Jr** Private, son of William Maldonado and Beatriz Saldana. He was born March 11, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 17, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2594,2595}.

Children of Josephine Gibson and William Maldonado are:

- 3123 i. William Indalezio¹¹ Maldonado III, born October 19, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁹⁶; died May 27, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁵⁹⁷.
- 3124 ii. Kenneth George Maldonado, born Private.

2506. Alfred¹⁰ Gibson (George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 30, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2598,2599,2600,2601,2602}, and died December 24, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2603,2604}. He married **(1) Lidia Juarez** November 11, 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁰⁵, daughter of Antonio Juarez and Enriqueta Nino. She was born September 29, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁰⁶, and died April 07, 1974 in Comal Co., Texas²⁶⁰⁷. He married **(2) Eloise D Gutierrez** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Elma Bueno** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Gibson and Lidia Juarez are:

- + 3125 i. Linda Jean¹¹ Gibson, born Private.
- + 3126 ii. Steven Ronald Gibson, born Private.

- + 3127 iii. Patricia Ann Gibson, born Private.
- + 3128 iv. Rev. Alfred Anthony Gibson, born Private.

2507. Amelia¹⁰ Casanova (Maria Elena⁹ Arciniega, Felix⁸, Maria Ursula Cecilia⁷ Gortari, Miguel⁶, Ignacio Miguel⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 17, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2608,2609}, and died December 12, 2002 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2610,2611}. She married **Ben Crow Baeza** 1947²⁶¹¹. He was born May 25, 1917 in Rockdale, Texas^{2612,2613,2614}, and died March 10, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2615,2616,2617}.

Children of Amelia Casanova and Ben Baeza are:

- 3129 i. Herlinda Casanova¹¹ Baeza, born Private.
- 3130 ii. Richard C Baeza, born Private.

2510. Eulalia Rodriguez¹⁰ Valdez (Porfirio⁹, Micaela⁸ Hernandez, Ricardo⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari, Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 12, 1897 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died September 04, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Francisco Cuellar**, son of Juan Cuellar and Candelaria Castillo. He was born October 17, 1889 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died June 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Eulalia Valdez and Juan Cuellar is:

- + 3131 i. Mariano Francisco¹¹ Cuellar, born Private.

2524. James Clarke¹⁰ Boteler (Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Carole Nelson Hughes** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Boteler and Carole Hughes are:

- + 3132 i. James Wade¹¹ Boteler, born Private.
- + 3133 ii. Patricia Ann Boteler, born Private.

2525. Douglas McLean¹⁰ Boteler (Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Mildred Rene Hubbard** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Boteler and Mildred Hubbard are:

- + 3134 i. Corinne Evelyn¹¹ Boteler, born Private.

- + 3135 ii. Deanne Marie Boteler, born Private.
- 3136 iii. Wade Douglas Boteler, born Private.
- 3137 iv. Garry James Boteler, born October 30, 1955 in Sculthorpe, England; died October 30, 1955 in Sculthorpe, England.

2526. Elizabeth¹⁰ Boteler (Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond John Olson, Jr.** Private, son of Raymond Olson and Katherine Swenson. He was born Private.

Child of Elizabeth Boteler and Raymond Olson is:

- 3138 i. Randi¹¹ Olson, born Private. She married Johnie Michael Murphy Private; born Private.

2528. Henry Scott¹⁰ James (Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 24, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas²⁶¹⁸, and died January 1986. He married **Evelyn Pietzsch** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry James and Evelyn Pietzsch are:

- 3139 i. Milby¹¹ James, born Private.
- 3140 ii. Frances Carroll James, born Private.
- 3141 iii. Jennifer James, born Private.

2529. Frances Evelyn¹⁰ James (Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Philip Marion Stevenson, Jr.** Private, son of Philip Marion Stevenson, Sr.. He was born Private.

Children of Frances James and Philip Stevenson are:

- 3142 i. Evelyn¹¹ Stevenson, born Private.
- 3143 ii. Philip Marion Stevenson III, born Private.

2530. Edwin Victor¹⁰ James (Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Jean Farmer** Private, daughter of Charles Farmer and Anna Rogillo. She was born Private.

Children of Edwin James and Barbara Farmer are:

- + 3144 i. David Bruce¹¹ James, born Private.

- 3145 ii. Stephen Douglas James, born Private. He married Jennifer L Keir Private; born Private.
- + 3146 iii. Hugh Craig James, born Private.
- + 3147 iv. Charles Edwin James, born Private.
- 3148 v. Paul Glenn James, born Private.
- 3149 vi. Carol Anne James, born Private.

2534. Charles Arthur¹⁰ Bassett, Jr. (Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 30, 1931 in Dayton, Ohio, and died February 28, 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Jean Marion Martin** Private, daughter of Wiley Martin and Mary Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Bassett and Jean Martin are:

- 3150 i. Karen Elizabeth¹¹ Bassett, born Private. She married (1) Randy Rosane Private; born Private. She married (2) Herschel Elliott Schulz Private; born Private.
- 3151 ii. Peter Martin Bassett, born Private.

2535. William Wade¹⁰ Bassett (Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Lesley Ann Wiley Bracken** Private, daughter of George Bracken and Marjory Glazin. She was born Private.

Children of William Bassett and Lesley Bracken are:

- + 3152 i. Stephen Edward¹¹ Bassett, born Private.
- 3153 ii. Douglas William Bassett, born Private. He married Marie Eugenia Beatriz García Private; born Private.
- + 3154 iii. Scott Edwin Bassett, born Private.

2536. Mary Sharon¹⁰ Bassett (Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **James Henry Brinker** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Bassett and James Brinker is:

- 3155 i. James Arthur¹¹ Brinker, born November 30, 1960 in Ann Arbor, Michigan; died Abt. 1967 in (near) Medicine Bow, Wyoming.

2542. Anita¹⁰ Ogden (Carolina⁹ Van Ness, Cornelio⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born February 1896 in Texas, and

died Abt. 1938. She married **Geronimo Leal, Sr.** 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Leal and Alvina Anthony. He was born June 05, 1900 in Texas, and died Abt. 1938.

Children of Anita Ogden and Geronimo Leal are:

- + 3156 i. John Ogden¹¹ Leal, born September 01, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 2004 in Kerrville, Texas.
- 3157 ii. Geronimo Leal, Jr., born Private.

2543. Sarah¹⁰ Ogden (Carolina⁹ Van Ness, Cornelio⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Lewis Morin²⁶¹⁹**, son of Joseph Morin and Maria Guerrero. He was born October 02, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶²⁰, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1611) Joseph Lewis Morin.

2546. George¹⁰ Van Ness (George⁹, George⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 01, 1907 in Texas²⁶²¹, and died February 19, 1988 in Texas²⁶²¹. He married **Edith Loraine Causey** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Van Ness and Edith Causey are:

- 3158 i. Viola¹¹ Van Ness, born Private.
- 3159 ii. Bara Virginia Van Ness, born Private.

2549. Maria Antonia¹⁰ Esparza (Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 01, 1914 in Pleasanton, Texas²⁶²¹, and died November 15, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶²¹. She married **Ramon Cosme**. He was born September 22, 1918, and died February 1973.

Children of Maria Esparza and Ramon Cosme are:

- 3160 i. Tommie¹¹ Cosme, born Private.
- 3161 ii. Raymond Cosme, born Private.
- 3162 iii. Roy Cosme, born Private.
- 3163 iv. Simona Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Elkin Private; born Private.
- 3164 v. Mary Ann Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Garza Private; born Private.
- 3165 vi. Rose Ann Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Buchardt Private; born Private.
- 3166 vii. Florence Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Amigleto Private; born Private.

2554. Jose Luis¹⁰ Esparza, Sr. (Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Clemencia Lambria** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jose Esparza and Clemencia Lambria is:

- 3167 i. Jose Luis¹¹ Esparza, Jr., born Private.

2555. Jose Francisco¹⁰ Esparza (Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Hortencia Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Esparza and Hortencia Perez are:

- 3168 i. Petra¹¹ Esparza, born Private.
3169 ii. Diana Esparza, born Private.
3170 iii. Beatrice Esparza, born Private.
3171 iv. Hortencia Esparza, born Private.
3172 v. Concepcion Esparza, born Private.
3173 vi. Mary Jane Esparza, born Private.
3174 vii. Abel Esparza, born Private.
3175 viii. Francisco Esparza, born Private.
3176 ix. Juan Pablo Esparza, born Private.

2556. Placido¹⁰ Esparza, Sr. (Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Teodora Leal** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Placido Esparza and Teodora Leal are:

- 3177 i. Dominga¹¹ Esparza, born Private. She married Manuel Gonzales Private; born Private.
3178 ii. Petra Esparza, born Private. She married Margarito Martinez Private; born Private.
3179 iii. Mary Louise Esparza, born Private.
3180 iv. Gregorio Esparza, born Private.
3181 v. Manuel Esparza, born Private.
3182 vi. Pedro Esparza, born Private.
3183 vii. Placido Esparza, Jr., born Private.
3184 viii. Thomas Esparza, born Private.
3185 ix. Victor Esparza, born Private.
+ 3186 x. Martin Esparza, Sr., born Private.

2558. Female¹⁰ Huizar (Francisco Esparza⁹, Juana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴

Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Male Porter** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Female Huizar and Male Porter is:
3187 i. Female¹¹ Porter, born Private.

2562. Louis Justo¹⁰ Rodriguez (Jose Justo⁹, Ana⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Consuelo Montemayor** Private, daughter of Jose Montemayor and Philomena Romero. She was born Private.

Child of Louis Rodriguez and Consuelo Montemayor is:
3188 i. Dina Ann¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private.

2564. Antonia¹⁰ Rosas (Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Santiago Reyes** Private, son of Miguel Reyes and Mauricia Uriegas. He was born Private.

Children of Antonia Rosas and Santiago Reyes are:

- 3189 i. Richard¹¹ Reyes, born Private.
- + 3190 ii. Socorro Simona Reyes, born Private.
- + 3191 iii. Josephine Reyes, born Private.
- + 3192 iv. Santiago Reyes, born Private.
- + 3193 v. Alex Pete Reyes, born Private.
- + 3194 vi. Gilbert Reyes, born Private.
- + 3195 vii. Rosa Antoinette Reyes, born Private.
- + 3196 viii. Maria Gloria Reyes, born Private.
- + 3197 ix. Belinda Dolores Reyes, born Private.

2565. Ignacio¹⁰ Rosas (Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Helen Gonzales** Private, daughter of Demicio Gonzales and Virginia Esparza. She was born Private.

Children of Ignacio Rosas and Helen Gonzales are:

- 3198 i. Alfredo¹¹ Rosas, born Private.
- 3199 ii. Mary Ann Rosas, born Private.
- 3200 iii. Richard Ignacio Rosas, born Private.
- 3201 iv. John Anthony Rosas, born Private.
- 3202 v. Catherine Helen Rosas, born Private.
- 3203 vi. Steven Rosas, born Private.

2568. Estela¹⁰ Esparza (Antonio⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Moss** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Estela Esparza and Paul Moss are:

- 3204 i. Mary¹¹ Moss, born Private. She married Unknown Rodrigues Private; born Private.
- 3205 ii. Joseph Nelson Moss, born Private.
- + 3206 iii. Paul Robert Moss, born Private.

2569. Mary Louise¹⁰ Esparza (Antonio⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Elmer Hunter** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Esparza and Elmer Hunter are:

- 3207 i. Yolanda Esparza¹¹ Hunter, born Private.
- 3208 ii. Caroline Hunter, born Private.
- 3209 iii. Christopher Hunter, born Private.
- + 3210 iv. Cynthia Hunter, born Private.
- 3211 v. Anthony Hunter, born Private.

2575. Reynaldo J.¹⁰ Esparza (Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Ruiz** Private, daughter of Pedro Ruiz and Luisa Perez. She was born Private.

Children of Reynaldo Esparza and Norma Ruiz are:

- + 3212 i. Louise Mary¹¹ Esparza, born November 26, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 10, 1986 in New Westminster, BC Canada.
- 3213 ii. Joseph Henry Esparza, born Private.
- + 3214 iii. Ray Joseph Esparza, born Private.
- + 3215 iv. Robert Albert Esparza, born Private.
- 3216 v. Laura Ann Esparza, born Private. She married (1) Jay Weaver Private; born Private. She married (2) Lorenzo Pisani Private; born Private.
- + 3217 vi. Michael Christopher Esparza, born Private.

2576. Beatrice¹⁰ Esparza (Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Rossi** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beatrice Esparza and Peter Rossi are:

- + 3218 i. Gloria Ann¹¹ Rossi, born Private.
- + 3219 ii. Beatrice Ruth Rossi, born Private.
- + 3220 iii. Margaret Rose Rossi, born Private.

2577. Lillie¹⁰ Esparza (Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Simon O. Treviño** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lillie Esparza and Simon Treviño is:

- + 3221 i. Robert Arthur¹¹ Trevino, born Private.

2586. Doris¹⁰ Olivares (Lena⁹ Huizar, Maria Isabel⁸ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **John Rudy Luby, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Doris Olivares and John Luby are:

- 3222 i. John Rudy¹¹ Luby, Jr., born Private.
- 3223 ii. Kathleen Marie Luby, born Private.
- 3224 iii. Edward Ray Luby, born Private.

2589. Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes (Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 27, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died May 23, 2003 in Texas. She married **Harold Charles Hedrick** Private, son of Morda Hedrick and Stella Krznesniak. He was born Private.

Children of Anita Cervantes and Harold Hedrick are:

- + 3225 i. Valerie Ann¹¹ Hedrick, born Private.
- + 3226 ii. Mark Charles Hedrick, born Private.
- 3227 iii. Douglas Jay Hedrick, born Private.
- + 3228 iv. Donna Lee Hedrick, born Private.

2590. Esther Elizabeth¹⁰ Cervantes (Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Clarence E. Brooks** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Esther Cervantes and Clarence Brooks are:

- + 3229 i. Kenneth E.¹¹ Brooks, born Private.

- 3230 ii. Craig Allen Brooks, born 1956 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas; died 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- + 3231 iii. Erin Elizabeth Brooks, born Private.
- + 3232 iv. Jeffrey Brooks, born Private.

2591. Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes (Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Willie Snow** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jimmy Taylor** Private, son of James Taylor and Lenabel Johnson. He was born November 24, 1931 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas²⁶²², and died June 01, 1973 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas²⁶²².

Child of Loretta Cervantes and Willie Snow is:

- + 3233 i. Luther Ray¹¹ Mathis, born Private.

Children of Loretta Cervantes and Jimmy Taylor are:

- + 3234 i. Sharon Elizabeth¹¹ Taylor, born Private.
- + 3235 ii. Edward Patrick Taylor, born July 01, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 07, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 3236 iii. James Michael Taylor, Sr., born Private.
- + 3237 iv. Cynthia Lee Taylor, born Private.

2611. Gloria Irene¹⁰ Carrejo (Angela Lillie⁹ Vidal, Jose Alejandro Trapnell⁸, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Leopold Trevino** Private, son of Jose Trevino and Josephina Garza. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Carrejo and Leopold Trevino are:

- 3238 i. Margaret Jo¹¹ Trevino, born Private.
- 3239 ii. Theresa Ann Trevino, born Private.
- 3240 iii. Joseph Paul Trevino, born Private.
- 3241 iv. Cynthia Sue Trevino, born Private.
- 3242 v. Laura Elizabeth Trevino, born Private. She married Louis A Jiminez Private; born Private.
- 3243 vi. Lisa Antoinette Trevino, born Private. She married Joe Charles Santos Private; born Private.
- 3244 vii. Cordelia Marie Trevino, born Private.

2646. Thadeus Quick¹⁰ Swindler (Clara Rose⁹ Flores, Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 26, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 02, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶²³. He married **Grace Martha Franke**

August 22, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Edwin Franke and Alvena Glaesen. She was born February 02, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 20, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶²³.

Children of Thadeus Swindler and Grace Franke are:

- 3245 i. Dorsey Mae¹¹ Swindler, born Private. She married William Mayes Alexander Private; born Private.
- 3246 ii. Charles Ray Swindler, born Private.
- + 3247 iii. Thadine Bernice Swindler, born Private.

2649. Antonia¹⁰ Flores (Rafael⁹, Virginia⁸ Tarin, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Francisco Ximenes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Antonia Flores and Francisco Ximenes is:

- 3248 i. Eduardo¹¹ Ximenes, born Private.

2651. Teresa Ernestina¹⁰ Seguin (Jose⁹, Eduardo⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Tomas Casias** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Seguin and Tomas Casias are:

- 3249 i. Rebecca¹¹ Casias, born Private. She married Arthur Albert Ramos Private; born Private.
- 3250 ii. Leonard Casias, born Private.

2656. Doris Mae¹⁰ Beigel (George⁹, Helen Adelaid⁸ Martinez, Vicente⁷, Maria Jesusa⁶ Treviño, Maria Catarina de la Candelaria⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Ralph Paul País** Private, son of Pablo País and Maria Pamanes. He was born Private.

Child of Doris Beigel and Ralph País is:

- 3251 i. Alicia Ann¹¹ País, born Private. She married Mark Freiman-Raizen Private; born Private.

2657. Lewis A.¹⁰ Hilburn (Alexander⁹, Joseph R.⁸, Paula⁷ Peché, Maria de Jesusa⁶ Martinez, Jose Maria⁵ Arocha, Juan de Dios de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private.

Child of Lewis A. Hilburn is:

- 3252 i. Child¹¹ Hilburn, born Private.

2687. Jose Maria¹⁰ Saucedá (Adolfo G.⁹ Sauseda, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedá, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Josephine Ruby Seguin** Private, daughter of Macario Seguin and Ursina Martinez. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Saucedá and Josephine Seguin are:

- 3253 i. Raymond Charles¹¹ Saucedá, born Private.
- 3254 ii. Evelyn Saucedá, born Private.

2690. Nora¹⁰ Garza (Rosa⁹ Saucedá, Adolfo Tarin⁸, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 17, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx, and died June 06, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx. She married **Alfredo Altamirano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nora Garza and Alfredo Altamirano are:

- 3255 i. Frank¹¹ Altamirano, born Private.
- 3256 ii. Alfredo Altamirano, born Private.

2708. Antonio¹⁰ Saucedá, Jr. (Antonio G.⁹ Sausedá, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedá, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Turkel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Saucedá and Barbara Turkel are:

- + 3257 i. April Lee¹¹ Saucedá, born Private.
- 3258 ii. Dawn Annette Saucedá, born Private. She married Jeffery Wayne Hardison Private; born Private.

2710. Mary Helen¹⁰ Saucedá (Antonio G.⁹ Sausedá, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedá, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 09, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 09, 1998 in Glendale, Arizona. She married **(1) Joe Rios** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Newell Arthur Phillips**. He was born January 09, 1918, and died July 27, 1974 in Paramount, California. She married **(3) Richard Small** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Gerald Henry Cavender** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Saucedá and Joe Rios is:

- + 3259 i. Lydia¹¹ Phillips, born Private.

2711. Georgina¹⁰ Sauseda (Antonio G.⁹, Adolfo Tarin⁸ Sauseda, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Frederick Louis Casados** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Georgina Sauseda and Frederick Casados are:

- + 3260 i. Gina¹¹ Casados, born Private.
- + 3261 ii. Frederick Anthony Casados, born Private.
- 3262 iii. Yevana Maria Casados, born Private.
- + 3263 iv. Elaina Francine Casados, born Private.
- 3264 v. Kristina Angelina Casados, born Private. She married Jason Simon Private; born Private.
- + 3265 vi. David Thomas Casados, born Private.
- + 3266 vii. Rozana Arlena Casados, born Private.

2716. Severiano¹⁰ Sauseda, Jr. (Severiano G.⁹, Adolfo Tarin⁸, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 31, 1941 in Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas²⁶²⁴, and died June 21, 2006 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Esperanza Salazar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Severiano Sauseda and Esperanza Salazar are:

- 3267 i. Dorothy¹¹ Sauseda, born Private.
- 3268 ii. Jennifer Sauseda, born Private.

2718. Johnny¹⁰ Sauseda (Severiano G.⁹, Adolfo Tarin⁸, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Female Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Johnny Sauseda and Female Unknown is:

- 3269 i. Juan D. (Jr.)¹¹ Sauseda, born Private.

2728. Stella¹⁰ Herrera (Maria del Refugio de la⁹ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁸, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁶²⁵ was born June 21, 1890 in Floresville, Texas, and died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Louis Murnin Chavez** December 02, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Pedro Chaves and Mary Murnin. He was born March 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 02, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Stella Herrera and Louis Chavez are:

- + 3270 i. Minnie Stella¹¹ Chavez, born Private.
- + 3271 ii. Mary Louise Chavez, born Private.
- + 3272 iii. Gloria Madeleine Chavez, born Private.

2731. Margaret¹⁰ Berbling (Mary Magdelene¹⁰ Cordova, Elario⁹, Regina de la⁸ Santos Coy, Antonia⁷ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁶ Delgado, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Abt. 1916 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois, and died October 14, 2003 in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. She married **Arland Dean Bagby** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Berbling and Arland Bagby is:

- 3273 i. Deana K.¹¹ Bagby, born Private.

2746. Mary Finney¹⁰ Steele (Joseph Leroy⁹ Steel, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Ysabelle Del Bosque** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Steele and Ysabelle Del Bosque are:

- 3274 i. Joshepo Le Roy¹¹ Bosque, born Private.
3275 ii. Barbitte Bosque, born Private.

2749. Josephine Elezabeth¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 02, 1921 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas²⁶²⁶, and died March 07, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2626,2627}. She married **Irving Joseph Barley** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Josephine Triana and Irving Barley is:

- 3276 i. Thomas Michael¹¹ Barley, born Private.

2750. Pauline Jane¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born June 22, 1923 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 1999. She married **David Dalphyn Glenn** December 10, 1946 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. He was born April 16, 1916 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas, and died June 14, 1992 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas.

Children of Pauline Triana and David Glenn are:

- 3277 i. Linda Ann¹¹ Glenn, born Private. She married Herby Ray Downs Private; born Private.
3278 ii. Gary Stephen Glenn, born Private. He married Deborah J Anderson Private; born Private.
3279 iii. Martha Jane Glenn, born Private. She married Michael T Stewart Private; born Private.
3280 iv. Laura Jill Glenn, born Private. She married Walter P Steigman Private; born Private.

2751. Margurita Ann¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Lazarine** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margurita Triana and Joseph Lazarine are:

- 3281 i. Joeph Glenn¹¹ Lazarine, born Private.
- 3282 ii. John Wayne Lazarine, born Private.

2752. Virginia¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Amos M Lozano** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Virginia Triana and Amos Lozano is:

- 3283 i. Kathryn Dianne¹¹ Lozano, born Private.

2753. Benjamin Rodrigo¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Matilde Gelvez** Private. She was born June 13, 1928²⁶²⁸, and died April 15, 2008 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas²⁶²⁸.

Children of Benjamin Triana and Matilde Gelvez are:

- 3284 i. Glenda Ann¹¹ Triana, born Private.
- 3285 ii. Gloria Cecilia Triana, born Private.

2754. Rita Inez¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born April 20, 1929 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died Unknown in 22 Jul 2007. She married **Lino Lozano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Triana and Lino Lozano are:

- 3286 i. Shirley Louise¹¹ Lozano, born Private.
- 3287 ii. Jo Ann Lozano, born Private.
- 3288 iii. Carolyn Sue Lozano, born Private.

2755. Albert Joseph¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret Louise Poskey** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Triana and Margaret Poskey are:

- 3289 i. Theresa Jane¹¹ Triana, born Private.
- 3290 ii. Marki Anthony Triana, born Private.
- 3291 iii. Vickie Louise Triana, born Private.

2757. Alice Regina¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Marvin Shelton, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Triana and Marvin Shelton are:

- 3292 i. Robert Glynn¹¹ Shelton, born Private.
- 3293 ii. Julia Ann Shelton, born Private.

2760. Gustavo Victor¹⁰ Triana, Jr. (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 06, 1938 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas²⁶²⁹, and died May 1984. He married **Willie Jean Harris** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gustavo Triana and Willie Harris are:

- 3294 i. Betty Jean¹¹ Triana, born Private.
- 3295 ii. Joseph Paul Triana, born Private.

2761. Annie Marie¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Marcellino⁷, Jesusa Maria de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **James Bruce Wheeland** Private, son of Frank Wheeland and Evalene Mills. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Triana and James Wheeland are:

- 3296 i. Karen Lynn¹¹ Wheeland, born Private.
- 3297 ii. Lori Jeannine Wheeland, born Private.
- 3298 iii. Jim David Wheeland, born Private.

2770. Lydia Jean¹⁰ Villarreal (Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2629,2630}, and died June 04, 2006 in Fredericksburg, Texas²⁶³⁰. She married **Joseph Michael Penaloza** Private, son of Joseph Penaloza and Olinda Herrera. He was born Private.

Children of Lydia Villarreal and Joseph Penaloza are:

- 3299 i. Lisa Nicole¹¹ Penaloza, born Private.
- 3300 ii. Sonya Monique Penaloza, born Private.
- + 3301 iii. Christa Danielle Penaloza, born Private.
- 3302 iv. John Michael Penaloza, born Private.

2771. Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal (Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Raymond Garza** Private, son of Eulalio Garza and Maria Benavides. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roy L. Pina** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Henry Anatolio Bisnar** Private, son of Anatolio Bisnar and Ethel Brunner. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Villarreal and Richard Garza are:

- + 3303 i. Richard Rene¹¹ Garza, born Private.
- + 3304 ii. Russell William Garza, born Private.
- + 3305 iii. Reynold Patrick Garza, born Private.
- + 3306 iv. Ursula Ann Garza, born Private.
- + 3307 v. Marisa Danielle Garza, born Private.

2772. René Buquor¹⁰ Villarreal (Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Betty Jean Brown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn Seward** Private. She was born Private.

Children of René Villarreal and Betty Brown are:

- + 3308 i. Marcus Rene¹¹ Villarreal, born July 27, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 31, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 3309 ii. Anthony Rudolph Villarreal, born Private.
- + 3310 iii. Cecile Marie Villarreal, born Private.

Child of René Villarreal and Marilyn Seward is:

- 3311 i. Crystal¹¹ Villarreal, born Private.

2780. Ernesto¹⁰ Bruni (Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 08, 1906, and died December 29, 1959. He married **Lilia Longoria** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Bruni and Lilia Longoria are:

- + 3312 i. Ernesto¹¹ Bruni, Jr., born Private.
- + 3313 ii. Evelyn Bruni, born Private.

2781. Alice Martin¹⁰ Bruni (Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born

Private. She married **(1) Bland Edward Chamberlain** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) William N. Hall** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Bruni and Bland Chamberlain are:

- + 3314 i. Bland Edmund¹¹ Chamberlain, Jr., born Private.
- + 3315 ii. Alice Marie Chamberlain, born Private.

Child of Alice Bruni and William Hall is:

- + 3316 i. William N.¹¹ Hall, Jr., born Private.

2783. Fred¹⁰ Bruni (Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Gonzalez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Fred Bruni and Anita Gonzalez are:

- + 3317 i. Joanne¹¹ Bruni, born Private.
- + 3318 ii. Mary Particia Bruni, born Private.
- + 3319 iii. Louis Henry Bruni, born Private.
- + 3320 iv. Alice Bruni, born Private.
- 3321 v. Fred Bruni, Jr., born Private.
- 3322 vi. Raymond Anthony Bruni, born Private. He married Katherine Kraus Private; born Private.

2784. Tomas A.¹⁰ Leyendecker, Jr. (Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Jennie Lynd Lang** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tomas Leyendecker and Jennie Lang are:

- + 3323 i. Linda Maria¹¹ Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 3324 ii. Jennie Lynd Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 3325 iii. Mary Tom Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3326 iv. Valerie Ann Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3327 v. Thomas A. Leyendecker III, born Private.

2785. Maria Josefina¹⁰ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Augusto E. Guajardo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Leyendecker and Augusto Guajardo are:

- 3328 i. Augusto E.¹¹ Guajardo, Jr., born Private.

- + 3329 ii. Maria Josefina Guajardo, born Private.
- + 3330 iii. Tomas Javier Guajardo, born Private.

2786. Anthony Mathew¹⁰ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Maria Soccoro Trevino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Anthony Leyendecker and Maria Trevino are:

- + 3331 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 3332 ii. Barbara Josephine Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3333 iii. Anthony Mathew Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- 3334 iv. Mark Daniel Leyendecker, born Private.

2787. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Andrew M. Gault** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Leyendecker and Andrew Gault are:

- 3335 i. Andrew M.¹¹ Gault, Jr., born Private. He married Konnie Kay Boeger Private; born Private.
- 3336 ii. Grace Marie Gault, born Private.
- + 3337 iii. Christina Bruni Gault, born Private.
- 3338 iv. Andrew Thomas Gault, born Private.

2788. Frederick Mathew¹⁰ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Minerva Tijerina** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frederick Leyendecker and Minerva Tijerina are:

- 3339 i. Fred M.¹¹ Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- + 3340 ii. Laura Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3341 iii. Rene Pedro Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3342 iv. Leopoldo Luis Leyendecker, born Private.
- 3343 v. Maria Lamar, born Private. She married Robert Massey Private; born Private.

2790. Minnie Dora¹⁰ Martin (Minnie B.¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born

Private. She married **Woodie Y. Bunn, Jr.** Private, son of Woodie Bunn and Nettie Unknown. He was born February 01, 1910²⁶³¹, and died July 29, 1970 in Webb Co., Texas²⁶³².

Children of Minnie Martin and Woodie Bunn are:

- + 3344 i. Minnie Dora¹¹ Bunn, born Private.
- + 3345 ii. Betty Ann Bunn, born Private.

2791. Joseph Claude¹⁰ Martin, Jr. (Minnie B.¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 01, 1913 in Texas, and died November 11, 1998. He married **Annie Marie Ligarde** Private, daughter of Amadee Ligarde and Sara Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Martin and Annie Ligarde are:

- + 3346 i. Joseph Claude¹¹ Martin III, born Private.
- + 3347 ii. Patricia Ann Martin, born Private.
- + 3348 iii. Mary Alice Martin, born Private.
- 3349 iv. Minnie Dora Martin, born Private. She married John Daugherty Private; born Private.

2793. Robert Joseph¹⁰ Bruni (Leopoldo Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Ann Smothers** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dona Norton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Bruni and Mary Smothers are:

- 3350 i. Robert John¹¹ Bruni, born Private.
- 3351 ii. Catherine, born Private.
- 3352 iii. Elizabeth Lamar, born Private.
- 3353 iv. Natalia, born Private.

Child of Robert Bruni and Dona Norton is:

- 3354 i. Robert Joseph¹¹ Bruni II, born Private.

2794. Gloria¹⁰ Bruni (Leopoldo Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Dana Knight** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Bruni and Dana Knight are:

- + 3355 i. Dana Lynne¹¹ Knight, born Private.
- 3356 ii. Edward Stanley Knight, born Private.

3357 iii. Josie Edwina Knight, born Private.

2795. Herlinda¹⁰ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 23, 1917 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died October 01, 1987 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **(1) Manuel Ines Guerra** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Henry Zavaleta** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Fred M. Neuendorff** 1963, son of Fred Neuendorff and Dora Seidemann. He was born September 03, 1917 in San Antonio, Texas, and died January 09, 1984 in San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Herlinda Ramirez and Manuel Guerra is:

+ 3358 i. Manuel¹¹ Guerra, born Private.

Child of Herlinda Ramirez and Henry Zavaleta is:

3359 i. Teresa¹¹ Zavaleta, born Private.

2796. Julieta¹⁰ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond Robert Leal** Private. He was born July 20, 1918²⁶³³, and died August 02, 2002 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas²⁶³³.

Children of Julieta Ramirez and Raymond Leal are:

+ 3360 i. Raymond Robert¹¹ Leal, Jr., born Private.
+ 3361 ii. William Ernest Leal, born Private.
+ 3362 iii. Joseph Anthony Leal, born Private.
3363 iv. James Gerard Leal, born Private.

2797. Olga¹⁰ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Ramon L. Barreda** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Olga Ramirez and Ramon Barreda are:

+ 3364 i. Ramon L.¹¹ Barreda, Jr., born Private.
+ 3365 ii. Olga Lucilla Barreda, born Private.
+ 3366 iii. Sylvia Yolanda Barreda, born Private.
3367 iv. Cynthia Marie Barreda, born Private.
3368 v. Ernesto Fructuoso Barreda, born Private.

2798. Ramiro¹⁰ Ramirez, Jr. (Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel

Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Maria De Lourdes Ferrara** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramiro Ramirez and Maria Ferrara are:

- + 3369 i. Ramiro¹¹ Ramirez III, born Private.
- + 3370 ii. Luis Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3371 iii. Maria De Lourdes Ramrez, born Private.
- 3372 iv. Ricardo Ramirez, born Private. He married Diane Addison Private; born Private.

2799. Rosa¹⁰ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Richar Tait** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rosa Ramirez and Richar Tait are:

- 3373 i. Keith Bruni¹¹ McCloud, born Private.
- + 3374 ii. Rose Linda Tait, born Private.
- 3375 iii. Ronald Nelson Tait, born Private.
- + 3376 iv. Nancy Loranine Tait, born Private.

2800. Alicia¹⁰ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Douglas Henry** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alicia Ramirez and Douglas Henry is:

- 3377 i. Douglas¹¹ Henry, Jr., born Private.

2801. Antonio¹⁰ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Alice Martin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Ramirez and Alice Martin are:

- + 3378 i. Antonio Mateo¹¹ Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- + 3379 ii. Roberto Luis Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3380 iii. Bettina Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
- 3381 iv. Federico Alberto Ramirez, born Private. He married Janet Pace Private; born Private.
- + 3382 v. Deanna Ramirez, born Private.

2802. Ernesto¹⁰ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de

la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Ann Victoria Haley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Ramirez and Ann Haley are:

- 3383 i. James Ernest¹¹ Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3384 ii. Annette Haley Ramirez, born Private.

2803. Romulo Israel¹⁰ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Eva Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Romulo Ramirez and Eva Martinez are:

- 3385 i. Javier¹¹ Ramirez, born Private.
- + 3386 ii. Mary Agnes Ramirez, born Private.
- 3387 iii. Linda Ramirez, born Private.
- 3388 iv. Rene Ramirez, born Private.
- 3389 v. Roisel Ramirez, born Private.
- 3390 vi. George Ramirez, born Private.

2804. Gloria¹⁰ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Edwardo A. Benavides** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Ramirez and Edwardo Benavides are:

- 3391 i. Edward A.¹¹ Benavides, Jr., born Private.
- + 3392 ii. Ricardo Jose Benavides, born Private.
- 3393 iii. Jorge Ernesto Benavides, born Private.
- 3394 iv. Alberto Refugio Benavides, born Private.
- 3395 v. Anthony Dominic Benavides, born Private. He married Elizabeth Steed Private; born Private.
- 3396 vi. Patricia Ann Benavides, born Private.
- 3397 vii. Gloria Herlinda Benavides, born Private.

2820. Jeanette¹⁰ Tarin (Antonio Lerdo⁹, Antonio Lerdo⁸, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁷, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Unknown Giles** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanette Tarin and Unknown Giles are:

- 3398 i. Debra Ann¹¹ Giles, born Private.
- 3399 ii. Taryn Marie Giles, born Private.

2824. Geneva¹⁰ Cadena (Herlinda⁹ Casanova, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Jesus R Gamez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Geneva Cadena and Jesus Gamez are:

- 3400 i. MSgt, USAF Michael Thomas¹¹ Gamez, born Private.
- 3401 ii. Cynthia Annette Gamez, born Private.

2841. Ramon S.¹⁰ Casanova (Fernando⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Enriquetta Quintanilla** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramon Casanova and Enriquetta Quintanilla are:

- 3402 i. Ernestina Q¹¹ Casanova, born Private. She married Reyes Francisco Gomez Private; born Private.
- 3403 ii. Norma Q Casanova, born Private. She married ? ? Private; born Private.
- 3404 iii. Ramon Q Casanova, born Private. He married San Juana Leal Private; born Private.
- 3405 iv. Antonio "Tony" Q Casanova, born Private. He married Martha Leticia Bolanos Private; born Private.

2845. Telesforo Ruben¹⁰ Casanova (Ruben⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Gloria Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Telesforo Casanova and Gloria Garcia are:

- 3406 i. Magdalena¹¹ Casanova, born Private.
- 3407 ii. Teleforo Ruben Casanova, born Private.
- 3408 iii. Delores Casanova, born Private.
- 3409 iv. Jesse Casanova, born Private.
- 3410 v. Robert Lee Casanova, born Private.
- 3411 vi. Roland Martin Casanova, born Private.
- 3412 vii. Monica Casanova, born Private.
- + 3413 viii. Erica Seguin Casanova, born Private.
- 3414 ix. Rene Casanova, born Private.
- 3415 x. Rayne Casanova, born Private.
- 3416 xi. Rudy Alonso Garcia Casanova, born Private.

2850. Roy R.¹⁰ Casanova (Raul C.⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Joan Ruth**

Gherman Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Annette Pugh Duffy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roy Casanova and Joan Gherman are:

- + 3417 i. Joe Roy¹¹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 3418 ii. Robert Wayne Casanova, born Private.
- + 3419 iii. Karen Marie Casanova, born Private.

2851. Gloria Marie¹⁰ Casanova (Raul C.⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) George** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Spinny** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Terrell Dwayne Kramer** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gloria Casanova and Terrell Kramer is:

- + 3420 i. Terrell Dean¹¹ Kramer, born Private.

2852. Eddie Lee¹⁰ Casanova (Raul C.⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born January 06, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1988 in Houston, Texas. He married **Jeanie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Eddie Casanova and Jeanie are:

- 3421 i. Lisa¹¹ Casanova, born Private.
- 3422 ii. Leah Casanova, born Private.

2853. Larry Dennis¹⁰ Casanova (Raul C.⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Patty Ann Cervantes** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Irma Mota** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Larry Casanova and Patty Cervantes is:

- + 3423 i. Marlene¹¹ Casanova, born Private.

Child of Larry Casanova and Irma Mota is:

- 3424 i. Sarina Iliana¹¹ Casanova, born Private.

2860. Jose C.¹⁰ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁹ Casanova, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Mercedes**

Garza Private, daughter of Julia Luna. She was born February 01, 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶³⁴, and died October 27, 1993.

Child of Jose Rodriguez and Mercedes Garza is:

- 3425 i. Liza Yvette¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private. She married David Charles Marquez Private; born Private.

2862. Edward C.¹⁰ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁹ Casanova, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Delia Cerda Ortiz** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Rodriguez and Delia Ortiz are:

- + 3426 i. Michael Edward¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 3427 ii. Diana Marie Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3428 iii. Anthony Wayne Rodriguez, born Private.

2863. Daniel C.¹⁰ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁹ Casanova, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sara A. Mainquist** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Aysyzdek** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Georgia Ann Dixon** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Rodriguez and Aysyzdek is:

- 3429 i. Meghan Avis-Syzdek¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private.

2864. Hector C.¹⁰ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁹ Casanova, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Rosa Santos** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pamela Yvonne Moore** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Kimberly Gilbert** Private. She was born Private. He married **(4) Ray-Lyne Gourley** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Hector Rodriguez and Pamela Moore is:

- + 3430 i. Athena Beth¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private.

Child of Hector Rodriguez and Ray-Lyne Gourley is:

- 3431 i. Zachary Alexander¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private.

2865. William C.¹⁰ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁹ Casanova, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴

Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Elsa Garza Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Rodriguez and Elsa Perez are:

- 3432 i. Angela perez¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3433 ii. Audrey Lauren Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3434 iii. William Ryan Rodriguez, born Private.

2868. Manuel¹⁰ Seguin (Eugenio⁹, Mariana⁸ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private.

Children of Manuel Seguin are:

- 3435 i. Michelle¹¹ Seguin, born Private.
- 3436 ii. Rebecca Jane Seguin, born Private.

2869. Minerva¹⁰ Seguin (Eugenio⁹, Mariana⁸ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 29, 1928, and died September 14, 2004. She married **Antonio Casanova** August 12, 1944, son of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez. He was born March 27, 1925 in Texas²⁶³⁵, and died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶³⁵.

Children are listed above under (2210) Antonio Casanova.

2890. Margaret A¹⁰ Seguin (Macario¹⁰, Alberto A.⁹, Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Manuel Anaya Rodriguez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Seguin and Manuel Rodriguez are:

- 3437 i. Fred S¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private. He married Grace Johnson Private; born Private.
- 3438 ii. Manuel Seguin Rodriguez, born Private. He married Linda A Camarillo Private; born Private.
- 3439 iii. Matthew Seguin Rodriguez, born Private. He married Crystal M Riley Private; born Private.

2891. Victor Martinez¹⁰ Seguin, Sr. (Macario¹⁰, Alberto A.⁹, Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born March 25, 1936, and died July 31, 2006. He married **Stella Estrada** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Seguin and Stella Estrada are:

- 3440 i. Cynthia Ann¹¹ Seguin, born Private. She married Miguel Angel Huerta Private; born Private.
- 3441 ii. Kathryn Yvonne Seguin, born Private.
- + 3442 iii. Sharon Sue Seguin, born Private.
- + 3443 iv. Victor Seguin, Jr., born Private.

2892. Josephine Ruby¹⁰ Seguin (Macario¹⁰, Alberto A.⁹, Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Lerma** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jose Maria Saucedo** Private, son of Adolfo Saucedo and Maria Cuneo. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (2687) Jose Maria Saucedo.

2893. Albert¹⁰ Seguin (Albert¹⁰, Alberto A.⁹, Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Rosie Lee Dodd** Private, daughter of Goldie Dodd and Flora Mangham. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Seguin and Rosie Dodd are:

- + 3444 i. Kathy Lee¹¹ Seguin, born Private.
- 3445 ii. Mike Seguin, born Private.
- 3446 iii. Debra Seguin, born Private.
- 3447 iv. Peggy Seguin, born Private.
- 3448 v. Mark Seguin, born Private.
- + 3449 vi. Melissa Seguin, born Private.
- 3450 vii. Melody Seguin, born Private.

2894. Bernice¹⁰ Casanova (Antonio⁹, Alberto⁸, Maria Guadalupe⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Manuel Ybarra** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Bernice Casanova and Manuel Ybarra is:

- 3451 i. Anthony¹¹ Ybarra, born Private.

2895. Geraldine Minerva¹⁰ Casanova (Antonio⁹, Alberto⁸, Maria Guadalupe⁷ Tarin, Macario⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Eliberto J. Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Geraldine Casanova and Eliberto Martinez are:

- 3452 i. Cindy¹¹ Martinez, born Private.
- 3453 ii. Daughter Martinez, born Private.

Generation No. 11

2898. Agnes¹¹ Terrell (Agnes Lartigue¹⁰ Bell, Agnes Lartigue⁹ Tobin, Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Bet. 1892 - 1912, and died Unknown. She married **William Carney Clegg** Bet. 1907 - 1927, son of Luther Clegg and Laura Smith. He died Unknown.

Children of Agnes Terrell and William Clegg are:

- 3454 i. William Carney¹² Clegg, born Private.
- 3455 ii. Agnes Terrell Clegg, born Private.
- 3456 iii. Marshall Terrell Clegg, born Private.

2900. Elizabeth Bell¹¹ Terrell (Agnes Lartigue¹⁰ Bell, Agnes Lartigue⁹ Tobin, Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Felix Roy McKnight**²⁶³⁶ Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Terrell and Felix McKnight are:

- 3457 i. Joan Elizabeth¹² McKnight, born Private.
- 3458 ii. Annie Terrell McKnight, born Private.

2902. Albert¹¹ Steves III (Annie¹⁰ Bell, Agnes Lartigue⁹ Tobin, Josefa Augusta⁸ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁷ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Saturnino⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born December 13, 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Katherine Muir**, daughter of Douglas Muir and Annie McDonald. She was born April 04, 1915 in Texas, and died February 05, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Albert Steves and Katherine Muir are:

- 3459 i. Albert¹² Steves IV, born Private.
- 3460 ii. Katharine Anne Steves, born Private.

2914. Carl Truett¹¹ Norcross (Milton Frank¹⁰, Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Barbara Fay Ford** Private, daughter of Dudley Ford and Pearl Remkes. She was born Private. He married **(2) Wilma Gene Clay** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Dillie Vernell Williams** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Carl Norcross and Barbara Ford are:

- + 3461 i. Zoe (Janie) Marlene¹² Norcross, born Private.

- + 3462 ii. Jay Truett Norcross, born Private.

2915. Irma Nell¹¹ Norcross (Milton Frank¹⁰, Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Bowen Herbert Whittington** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Irma Norcross and Bowen Whittington are:

- 3463 i. Milton Scott¹² Whittington, born Private.
- + 3464 ii. Michael Bowen Whittington, born Private.
- 3465 iii. Wendy Kay Whittington, born Private. She married Mark Daniel Tenorio Private; born Private.

2916. Leah Louise¹¹ Norcross (Walter Roscoe¹⁰, Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁶³⁷ was born November 06, 1939 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²⁶³⁷, and died March 10, 2002 in Midway, Wasatch County, Utah²⁶³⁷. She married **Ebb Aaron Berry** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leah Norcross and Ebb Berry are:

- 3466 i. Sean Patrick¹² Berry, born Private.
- 3467 ii. Mark Christopher Berry, born Private.
- 3468 iii. Leah Kathleen Berry, born Private.

2917. Jimmie Walter¹¹ Norcross (Walter Roscoe¹⁰, Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Margaret Evans**²⁶³⁷ Private. She died 1997²⁶³⁷.

Children of Jimmie Norcross and Rebecca Evans are:

- 3469 i. Jimmie Walter¹² Norcross, born Private.
- 3470 ii. Leslie Louise Norcross, born Private.

2918. Gena Vee¹¹ Norcross (Carl Alton¹⁰, Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁶³⁷ was born July 28, 1936 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas²⁶³⁷, and died October 07, 2000 in DeQuincy, Louisiana²⁶³⁷. She married **(1) Ralph Unknown** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Joe Slocum** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) William Louis Stifflemire** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gena Norcross and William Stifflemire is:

- 3471 i. William Carl¹² Stifflemire, born Private.

2919. Frank Alton¹¹ Norcross (Carl Alton¹⁰, Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Pollock** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frank Norcross and Carolyn Pollock is:

+ 3472 i. Steven Paul¹² Norcross, born Private.

2924. Charlie Ray¹¹ Tilton (Tilmon Milton¹⁰, Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Mattie Belle "Mikie" Summersill** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charlie Tilton and Mattie Summersill are:

- 3473 i. Donnie Ray¹² Tilton, born Private. He married Cathy Tarbutton Private; born Private.
- 3474 ii. Tilmon Lee Tilton, born Private.
- 3475 iii. Keith Edwin Tilton, born Private.

2925. Jerry Nevile¹¹ Tilton (Tilmon Milton¹⁰, Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Wanda Faye Harbor** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley Jean Mazes** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jerry Tilton and Shirley Mazes are:

- 3476 i. Jerry Don¹² Tilton, born Private. He married Le Ann Michelle Welch Private; born Private.
- 3477 ii. Terry Nevile Tilton, born Private. He married Pennie Brammer Private; born Private.

2928. Ronald Glenn¹¹ Plocheck (Glennis Estelle¹⁰ Tilton, Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Susan Frichnicht** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Nancy Schnelly** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ronald Plocheck and Susan Frichnicht is:

- 3478 i. Jacob Theodore¹² Plocheck, born Private.

Children of Ronald Plocheck and Nancy Schnelly are:

- 3479 i. Nicholas Allen¹² Plocheck, born Private.

- 3480 ii. David Lee Plocheck, born Private.
- 3481 iii. Joseph Paul Plocheck, born Private.

2929. Charles "Skip" Emanuel¹¹ Plocheck (Glennis Estelle¹⁰ Tilton, Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Reecie Holub** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Plocheck and Reecie Holub are:

- 3482 i. Amanda Lee¹² Plocheck, born Private.
- 3483 ii. Katie Colleen Plocheck, born Private.

2934. Carol Ann¹¹ Plocheck (Glennis Estelle¹⁰ Tilton, Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Rick Miller** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Carol Plocheck and Rick Miller is:

- 3484 i. Erica Nicole¹² Miller, born Private.

2935. Karen Kay¹¹ Plocheck (Glennis Estelle¹⁰ Tilton, Charles Milton⁹, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Roger Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Plocheck and Roger Johnson is:

- 3485 i. Jennifer Michelle¹² Johnson, born Private.

2953. Barbara Fay¹¹ Ford (Pearl Gladys¹⁰ Remkes, Seneath "Nena" Vaud⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Carl Truett Norcross** Private, son of Milton Norcross and Nellie Wright. He was born Private. She married **(2) Doyle Trevathan²⁶³⁷** Private. He died January 2000 in Baytown, Harris County, Texas²⁶³⁷.

Children are listed above under (2914) Carl Truett Norcross.

2955. Sherrye Colleen¹¹ Remkes (Henry "H.C." Charles¹⁰, Seneath "Nena" Vaud⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **William Charles Graves²⁶³⁷** Private. He was born October 22, 1944²⁶³⁷, and died September 01, 1979²⁶³⁷.

Child of Sherrye Remkes and William Graves is:

- 3486 i. Rebecca Judyth¹² Graves, born Private.

2970. Anna Lee¹¹ Green (Abbie Lee¹⁰, Archie⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Curtis Pipes** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dale Spear** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Anna Green and Curtis Pipes is:

- 3487 i. Debera¹² Spear, born Private. She married Michael Beasley Private; born Private.

Children of Anna Green and Dale Spear are:

- 3488 i. Rebecca Lynn¹² Spear, born Private.
+ 3489 ii. Kirk Randall Spear, born Private.

2971. Rose Marie¹¹ Green (Cecil Elwee¹⁰, Archie⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Earnest Lee Jones** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rose Green and Earnest Jones are:

- 3490 i. Earnest Lee¹² Jones, born Private.
3491 ii. Robert C. Jones, born Private.

2973. David Cecil¹¹ Green (Cecil Elwee¹⁰, Archie⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Fawn Ward** Private. She was born Private.

Child of David Green and Fawn Ward is:

- 3492 i. Konnette Elaine¹² Green, born Private.

2982. Kathy Joan¹¹ Franzen (Ovie Joy¹⁰ Green, Edgar⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) James R. Strain** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David R. Hamilton** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathy Franzen and James Strain is:

- 3493 i. Keisha Joy¹² Strain, born Private.

2983. Leroy¹¹ Hafer (Evelyn Annette¹⁰ Traverso, Ellen Selina⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Fisher** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Leroy Hafer and Barbara Fisher are:

- 3494 i. Gary Steven¹² Hafer, born Private.
- 3495 ii. Sheri Lane Hafer, born Private.

2988. Bobby Louise¹¹ Josserand (Leatha Louise¹⁰ Lawrence, Mary Effie⁹ Green, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Billy Sands Fortinberry** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bobby Josserand and Billy Fortinberry are:

- 3496 i. Sandra Julean¹² Fortinberry, born Private.
- 3497 ii. Linda Fortinberry, born Private.

2993. Annie Laverne¹¹ Walters (Annie Eva¹⁰ Robinson, Alva Edith⁹ Stubbs, Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Louis Hal Ladd** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Annie Walters and Louis Ladd is:

- 3498 i. Kevin Randall¹² Ladd, born Private.

2999. Linda Sue Walker¹¹ Robinson (Raymond Hollis "Bill"¹⁰, Alva Edith⁹ Stubbs, Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Orvel Carl Bode** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Robinson and Orvel Bode are:

- 3499 i. Daniel Ray¹² Bode, born Private.
- 3500 ii. Donald Allen Bode, born Private.
- 3501 iii. Rodney Glen Bode, born Private.
- 3502 iv. Wendy Kay Bode, born Private.

3000. Harvey Earl¹¹ Robinson (Oma Lee¹⁰, Alva Edith⁹ Stubbs, Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Wyliene Sims** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Harvey Robinson and Linda Sims are:

- 3503 i. Patricia Diane¹² Robinson, born Private.
- 3504 ii. Lori Jean Robinson, born Private. She married Mark Givens Private; born Private.

3001. Sherry Gaile¹¹ Robinson (Oma Lee¹⁰, Alva Edith⁹ Stubbs, Eva Devieze⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Will Rogers "Butch" Martin** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sherry Robinson and Will Martin is:

- 3505 i. James Allan¹² Martin, born Private.

3007. Sheryl Diane¹¹ Dayton (Mary¹⁰ Karajohn, Marie⁹ Delgado, Jose⁸, Jose Salomon⁷, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁶³⁸ was born September 18, 1945 in San Bernardino Co., California²⁶³⁹, and died January 19, 1994. She married **(1) Jimmy McAfee** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Lawrence Kenneth Kinsler** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Michael Wayne McDonald** Private, son of Alvin McDonald and Julia Chittenden. He was born Private.

Child of Sheryl Dayton and Michael McDonald is:

- 3506 i. Jessica Dawn¹² McDonald, born Private. She married Kyle Petri Lewis Private; born Private.

3010. Donald¹¹ Lackey (Jacob¹⁰, Robert L⁹, Robert A.⁸, Maria Ursina⁷ Carvajal, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Lorraine Migura** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Donald Lackey and Lorraine Migura is:

- 3507 i. Kathleen¹² Lackey, born Private. She married David O. Pearson, Jr. Private; born Private.

3030. Paul Casanova¹¹ García (Concepcion "Connie"¹⁰ Casanova, Jose Mamerto⁹, Maria de Jesus⁸ Rodriguez, Juan Manuel⁷, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Paulette Johnson** Private, daughter of Earl Johnson and Merrel Bogle. She was born Private.

Child of Paul García and Nancy Johnson is:

- 3508 i. Paulette Jennifer¹² García, born Private.

3062. Urban K.¹¹ Curbello, Jr. (Urban Keller¹⁰, George⁹ Curbelo, George Steven⁸, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born October 08, 1942 in Harris Co., Texas, and died June 06, 1994 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas²⁶⁴⁰. He married **Beverly Ann Bustin** Private, daughter of Hilton Bustin and Bessie Lawrence. She was born Private.

Children of Urban Curbello and Beverly Bustin are:

- 3509 i. Robin Renee¹² Curbello, born Private.
- + 3510 ii. Urban K Curbello III, born Private.

3063. Laura Lynn¹¹ Brandon (Mary Jo¹⁰ Reno, William Edward⁹, Martha Fermin⁸ Curbelo, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Edward Bridges, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Laura Brandon and Thomas Bridges is:

- 3511 i. James Allen¹² Bridges, born Private.

3072. Walton Edward¹¹ Lipke, Jr. (Mary Joan¹⁰ White, Mary⁹ Reno, Martha Fermin⁸ Curbelo, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Joy L Herbort** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Lynda L Wagner** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Walton Lipke and Joy Herbort is:

- 3512 i. Shane Edward¹² Lipke, born Private. He married Christine N Corley Private; born Private.

Children of Walton Lipke and Lynda Wagner are:

- 3513 i. Heath Wagner¹² Lipke, born Private.
- 3514 ii. Jared Evan Lipke, born Private.

3077. Sandra Gail¹¹ Corbello (Jerry Dean¹⁰, Robert Oval⁹, Martin⁸, Mannel Carlos⁷, Encarnacion Yldefonso⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Dewey Francis Grantham** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David Wayne McClelland** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandra Corbello and Dewey Grantham are:

- 3515 i. Cory Lynn¹² Grantham, born Private.
- 3516 ii. Joshua Allen Grantham, born Private.
- 3517 iii. Dustin Lee Grantham, born Private.

3086. Arthur Edgar¹¹ Morin (Arthur Edgar¹⁰, Raymond Gregory⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born May 12, 1936 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1981. He married **(1) Aurora Gonzales**. She died 2001. He married **(2) Geraldine Duhon** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Jeanette Gaffney** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Arthur Morin and Aurora Gonzales is:

+ 3518 i. Yvette Renee¹² Morin, born Private.

Children of Arthur Morin and Geraldine Duhon are:

+ 3519 i. Arthur Edgar¹² Morin III, born Private.
3520 ii. Carmen Lee Morin, born Private. She married Jim Fontnot Private; born Private.

3088. Irma Dallia¹¹ Morin (Arthur Edgar¹⁰, Raymond Gregory⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Dominick Angelo Moscarelli** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Irma Morin and Dominick Moscarelli are:

3521 i. Dominick Angelo¹² Moscarelli, born Private.
3522 ii. Gina Marie Moscarelli, born Private.
3523 iii. Donna Ann Moscarelli, born Private.

3089. Marie Vivian¹¹ Gonzales (Lille Elisa¹⁰ Luna, Maria Lucrecia Seguin⁹ Carvajal, Adolfo⁸, Jose Antonio⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Flores, Vicente de la Trinidad⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas M. Garcia** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marie Gonzales and Thomas Garcia is:

3524 i. Angel Seguin¹² Garcia, born Private.

3109. Alfred Richard¹¹ Coy (Uvaldo¹⁰, Alfonso⁹, Paula⁸ Rojo, Jose Maria⁷ Roxo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Ann Shaver** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Coy and Patricia Shaver are:

3525 i. Daniel L.¹² Coy, born Private.
3526 ii. Nathaniel Richard Coy, born Private.

3110. Howard Orville¹¹ Douglass (Rita Alys¹⁰ Chavez, George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Elizabeth Anne Gannon** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Leslie Leah Powell** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Gillian Bayliss** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Howard Douglass and Elizabeth Gannon is:

- 3527 i. Michaele Gail¹² Douglass, born Private. She married Harold Henry Burris Private; born Private.

3111. Dolores Iris¹¹ Douglass (Rita Alys¹⁰ Chavez, George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born August 11, 1927 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, and died November 12, 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw, MI. She married **Fredrick Kenneth Gates** November 02, 1951 in Aiken, SC. He was born December 05, 1930 in Whittier, California, and died August 14, 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw, MI.

Children of Dolores Douglass and Fredrick Gates are:

- + 3528 i. Rita Marie¹² Gates, born Private.
- 3529 ii. Karen Lynne Gates, born Private.
- 3530 iii. Stephany Anne Gates, born Private.
- 3531 iv. Kenneth Douglass Gates, born Private.

3112. Ph. D. George Louis¹¹ Chavez (George Louis¹⁰, George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Ellen Christina Kienzle** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Chavez and Ellen Kienzle are:

- + 3532 i. Claudine Maria¹² Chavez, born Private.
- 3533 ii. Jason Robert Chavez, born Private.

3113. Patricia Mercedes¹¹ Chavez (George Louis¹⁰, George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Galan George Bernard Shaw** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Chavez and Galan Shaw are:

- + 3534 i. Christopher Robert¹² Shaw, born Private.
- + 3535 ii. Robin Lee Shaw, born Private.
- + 3536 iii. Kevin George Shaw, born Private.

3114. Leira Lee¹¹ Chavez (George Louis¹⁰, George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 23, 1934 in San Francisco, California, and died March 27, 1990 in Groveland, Tuolumne Co., California. She married **Manuel LaCosta** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leira Chavez and Manuel LaCosta are:

- 3537 i. Michael¹² LaCosta, born Private.
- 3538 ii. Kari LaCosta, born Private. She married David Garrison Private; born Private.

3120. George Thomas¹¹ Gibson III (George Thomas¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Ester Arredondo** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Concepcion Conni Elizondo** Private, daughter of Onecimo Elizondo and Lidia Jiminez. She was born Private.

Children of George Gibson and Ester Arredondo are:

- 3539 i. Deborah Michele¹² Gibson, born Private.
- + 3540 ii. George Thomas Gibson IV, born Private.
- + 3541 iii. Joseph Anthony Gibson, born Private.

Child of George Gibson and Concepcion Elizondo is:

- 3542 i. Stephanie Reve¹² Gibson, born Private.

3121. Christina Guadalupe¹¹ Gibson (George Thomas¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond W. Kosub** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christina Gibson and Raymond Kosub are:

- 3543 i. Linda Agnes¹² Kosub, born Private. She married Joe Cruz Private; born Private.
- 3544 ii. Rose Mary Kosub, born Private.
- 3545 iii. Gregory George Kosub, born Private.

3125. Linda Jean¹¹ Gibson (Alfred¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Mark Gang, Jr.** Private, son of Joseph Gang and Gaynell Crawford. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Gibson and Joseph Gang are:

- + 3546 i. Brenda Jean¹² Gang, born Private.
- 3547 ii. Renee Kathleen Gang, born Private. She married Robert Stewart Gordon Private; born Private.

3126. Steven Ronald¹¹ Gibson (Alfred¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Frances Lisa Underwood** Private, daughter of George Underwood and Noweeta Whiting. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Gibson and Frances Underwood are:

- 3548 i. Marcia Christine¹² Gibson, born Private.
- 3549 ii. Lori Dale Gibson, born Private.

3127. Patricia Ann¹¹ Gibson (Alfred¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) William Nabors** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Ray Bartay** Private, son of Vernon Bartay and Valeria Mikeska. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Gibson and James Bartay are:

- 3550 i. Bethany Christine¹² Bartay, born Private.
- 3551 ii. Brian James Bartay, born Private.

3128. Rev. Alfred Anthony¹¹ Gibson (Alfred¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jennifer Elizabeth Scholl** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Barbara Nelson** Private, daughter of Clarence Nelson and Joyce Dickhaut. She was born Private.

Child of Alfred Gibson and Barbara Nelson is:

- 3552 i. Michael Anthony¹² Gibson, born Private.

3131. Mariano Francisco¹¹ Cuellar (Eulalia Rodriguez¹⁰ Valdez, Porfirio⁹, Micaela⁸ Hernandez, Ricardo⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari, Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria

Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Ugalde Cortez** Private, daughter of Bartolo Cortez and Camila Ugalde. She was born Private.

Children of Mariano Cuellar and Anita Cortez are:

- + 3553 i. Margaret Ann¹² Cuellar, born Private.
- + 3554 ii. Elizabeth Ann Cuellar, born Private.
- + 3555 iii. James Edward Cuellar, born Private.
- + 3556 iv. Carol Ann Cuellar, born Private.
- 3557 v. Lydia Ann Cuellar, born Private. She married Reagan William Jones Private; born Private.

3132. James Wade¹¹ Boteler (James Clarke¹⁰, Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Sheryl Kay Price** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Boteler and Sheryl Price are:

- 3558 i. Douglas Clark¹² Boteler, born Private.
- 3559 ii. Wade Price Boteler, born Private.
- 3560 iii. Simon James Boteler, born Private.

3133. Patricia Ann¹¹ Boteler (James Clarke¹⁰, Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Martin Joseph Biglin, Jr.** Private, son of Martin Joseph Biglin, Sr.. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Boteler and Martin Biglin are:

- 3561 i. Kristin Ann¹² Biglin, born Private.
- 3562 ii. Shaun Patrick Biglin, born Private.

3134. Corinne Evelyn¹¹ Boteler (Douglas McLean¹⁰, Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Greg Lathrop** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Timothy James Drew** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Corinne Boteler and Greg Lathrop is:

- + 3563 i. Simon Peter¹² Lathrop, born Private.

3135. Deanne Marie¹¹ Boteler (Douglas McLean¹⁰, Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose

Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Michael John Hester** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Deanne Boteler and Michael Hester are:

- 3564 i. David¹² Hester, born Private.
- 3565 ii. Allison Hester, born Private.

3144. David Bruce¹¹ James (Edwin Victor¹⁰, Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Victoria S Stupka** Private. She was born Private.

Child of David James and Victoria Stupka is:

- 3566 i. Carrie Rene¹² James, born Private.

3146. Hugh Craig¹¹ James (Edwin Victor¹⁰, Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Laura Tess Benavides** Private, daughter of Carlos Benavides and Gloria Ruiz. She was born Private.

Children of Hugh James and Laura Benavides are:

- 3567 i. Leah Michelle¹² James, born Private. She married Kenneth M Direkly Private; born Private.
- 3568 ii. Lauren Marie James, born Private.
- 3569 iii. Lindsay Meagan James, born Private.
- 3570 iv. Hugh Austin James, born Private.

3147. Charles Edwin¹¹ James (Edwin Victor¹⁰, Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Kristi Karol Goodwin** Private, daughter of Harold Goodwin and Shirley Calhoun. She was born Private.

Children of Charles James and Kristi Goodwin are:

- 3571 i. Daryl¹² James, born Private.
- 3572 ii. Kyle James, born Private.
- 3573 iii. Nathan Dean James, born Private.

3152. Stephen Edward¹¹ Bassett (William Wade¹⁰, Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Karen Jane Swanson**

Private, daughter of Glen Swanson and Peggy Unknown. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jeanine Marie Iverson** Private, daughter of Alfred Iverson and LaVonne Quade. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Bassett and Karen Swanson are:

- 3574 i. Christopher Stephen¹² Bassett, born Private.
- 3575 ii. Stephanie Joy Bassett, born Private.

Child of Stephen Bassett and Jeanine Iverson is:

- 3576 i. Jack Quade¹² Bassett, born Private.

3154. Scott Edwin¹¹ Bassett (William Wade¹⁰, Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Lynn Maurine** Private, daughter of Albert Maurine and Jean Shearer. She was born Private.

Child of Scott Bassett and Patricia Maurine is:

- 3577 i. Julia Maureen¹² Bassett, born Private.

3156. John Ogden¹¹ Leal (Anita¹⁰ Ogden, Carolina⁹ Van Ness, Cornelio⁸, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born September 01, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 10, 2004 in Kerrville, Texas.

Child of John Ogden Leal is:

- 3578 i. Philip¹² Leal, born Private.

3186. Martin¹¹ Esparza, Sr. (Placido¹⁰, Gregorio⁹, Gregorio⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Teodora Rodriguez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Martin Esparza and Teodora Rodriguez are:

- 3579 i. Martin¹² Esparza, Jr., born Private.
- 3580 ii. Manuel Esparza, born Private.

3190. Socorro Simona¹¹ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Ricardo Hernandez Morales** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Socorro Reyes and Ricardo Morales are:

- + 3581 i. Lorraine Marie¹² Morales, born Private.
- + 3582 ii. David Richard Morales, born Private.

3191. Josephine¹¹ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Jesse Montez Cruz** Private, son of Joe Cruz and Dolores Montez. He was born Private.

Children of Josephine Reyes and Jesse Cruz are:

- 3583 i. Janette Maria¹² Cruz, born Private.
- 3584 ii. Jamie Cruz, born Private.
- 3585 iii. John Cruz, born Private.
- 3586 iv. Joann Cruz, born Private.

3192. Santiago¹¹ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jacqueline Davis Lee** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Guadalupe Leon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Santiago Reyes and Jacqueline Lee are:

- 3587 i. Ronald¹² Reyes, born Private.
- 3588 ii. Andrew Reyes, born Private.

3193. Alex Pete¹¹ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Esperanza Tafoya** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley Tafoya** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alex Reyes and Esperanza Tafoya are:

- 3589 i. Joseph Allen¹² Reyes, born Private.
- 3590 ii. Michael Christopher Reyes, born Private.
- 3591 iii. Robert Alexander Reyes, born Private.

3194. Gilbert¹¹ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Soriano** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Belinda Castillo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Reyes and Linda Soriano are:

- 3592 i. Shellie¹² Reyes, born Private.
- 3593 ii. Chelise Reyes, born Private.

Children of Gilbert Reyes and Belinda Castillo are:

- 3594 i. Stephanie¹² Reyes, born Private.
- 3595 ii. Liza Reyes, born Private.
- 3596 iii. Russell Gilbert Reyes, born Private.

3195. Rosa Antoinette¹¹ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Ray Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rosa Reyes and Ray Martinez are:

- 3597 i. Mandy¹² Martinez, born Private.
- 3598 ii. Kari Martinez, born Private.
- 3599 iii. Mathew Martinez, born Private.

3196. Maria Gloria¹¹ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Henery Wolfshohl, Jr.** Private, son of Robert Wolfshohl and Patricia Lindsey. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Reyes and Robert Wolfshohl are:

- 3600 i. Robert Henery¹² Wolfshohl III, born Private.
- 3601 ii. James Robert Wolfshohl, born Private.

3197. Belinda Dolores¹¹ Reyes (Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Cesar G Chavez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Eureste** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Belinda Reyes and James Eureste is:

- 3602 i. Joshua Andres¹² Eureste, born Private.

3206. Paul Robert¹¹ Moss (Estela¹⁰ Esparza, Antonio⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Unknown Women** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Paul Moss and Unknown Women is:

- + 3603 i. Melissa¹² Moss, born Private.

3210. Cynthia¹¹ Hunter (Mary Louise¹⁰ Esparza, Antonio⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private.

Child of Cynthia Hunter is:

3604 i. Galena¹² Hunter, born Private.

3212. Louise Mary¹¹ Esparza (Reynaldo J.¹⁰, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born November 26, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 10, 1986 in New Westminster, BC Canada. She married **(1) John M. Pledge, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Phillip McNay** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Louise Esparza and Phillip McNay are:

3605 i. Anna Elizabeth¹² McNay, born Private.
3606 ii. Sara Stephanie McNay, born Private.

3214. Ray Joseph¹¹ Esparza (Reynaldo J.¹⁰, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Doreen McIntyre** Private, daughter of John McIntyre and Dorothy Concannon. She was born Private.

Children of Ray Esparza and Doreen McIntyre are:

3607 i. Gregorio McIntyre¹² Esparza, born Private.
3608 ii. Doreen Marie Esparza, born Private.

3215. Robert Albert¹¹ Esparza (Reynaldo J.¹⁰, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Cristina Abrego** Private, daughter of Rene Abrego and Cristina Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Esparza and Cristina Abrego are:

3609 i. Renee Lauren¹² Esparza, born Private.
3610 ii. Amanda Abrego Esparza, born Private.
3611 iii. Emma Louise Esparza, born Private.

3217. Michael Christopher¹¹ Esparza (Reynaldo J.¹⁰, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)

was born Private. He married **Mary Theresa Link** Private, daughter of David Link and Barbara Winterhalter. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Esparza and Mary Link are:

- 3612 i. Elena Claire¹² Esparza, born Private.
- 3613 ii. Michael Anthony Esparza, born Private.

3218. Gloria Ann¹¹ Rossi (Beatrice¹⁰ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Francisco Javier Martinez III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Rossi and Francisco Martinez are:

- 3614 i. Monica¹² Martinez, born Private.
- 3615 ii. Francisco Martinez IV, born Private.

3219. Beatrice Ruth¹¹ Rossi (Beatrice¹⁰ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Noral Joseph Fontenot** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beatrice Rossi and Noral Fontenot are:

- + 3616 i. Robert¹² Fontenot, born Private.
- 3617 ii. Peter Fontenot, born Private.
- 3618 iii. David Fontenot, born Private.
- 3619 iv. Michael Fontenot, born Private.

3220. Margaret Rose¹¹ Rossi (Beatrice¹⁰ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Belisario Mendoza** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Rossi and Belisario Mendoza are:

- 3620 i. Jaime¹² Mendoza, born Private.
- 3621 ii. Richard Mendoza, born Private.

3221. Robert Arthur¹¹ Trevino (Lillie¹⁰ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Carney** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Trevino and Kathleen Carney are:

- 3622 i. Matthew David¹² Trevino, born Private.
- 3623 ii. Jennifer Jean Trevino, born Private.

3225. Valerie Ann¹¹ Hedrick (Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Gilbert Lee Mutz, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Valerie Hedrick and Gilbert Mutz are:

- + 3624 i. Gilbert Lee¹² Mutz, Jr., born Private.
- 3625 ii. Brian Darrell Mutz, born Private.

3226. Mark Charles¹¹ Hedrick (Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private.

Child of Mark Charles Hedrick is:

- 3626 i. Jasen¹² Hedrick, born Private.

3228. Donna Lee¹¹ Hedrick (Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Pope** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Donna Hedrick and Robert Pope are:

- 3627 i. Crystal Hedrick¹² Pope, born Private.
- 3628 ii. Candace Pope, born Private.

3229. Kenneth E.¹¹ Brooks (Esther Elizabeth¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Vicky Gillen** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sandra Unknown** Private. She died Unknown in Crosby, Texas.

Children of Kenneth Brooks and Vicky Gillen are:

- 3629 i. Shane¹² Brooks, born Private.
- 3630 ii. Allen Brooks, born Private.

3231. Erin Elizabeth¹¹ Brooks (Esther Elizabeth¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Troy Cummings** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Unknown Zumparelli** Private. He was born Private. She married

(3) Randy Bednar Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Monty Unknown** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Erin Brooks and Troy Cummings are:

- 3631 i. Bryan¹² Cummings, born Private.
- 3632 ii. Kristen Cummings, born Private.

Child of Erin Brooks and Unknown Zumparelli is:

- 3633 i. Zachary¹² Zumparelli, born Private.

Child of Erin Brooks and Randy Bednar is:

- 3634 i. Sarah¹² Bednar, born Private.

3232. Jeffrey¹¹ Brooks (Esther Elizabeth¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Tonda Unknown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Nichole Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Brooks and Tonda Unknown are:

- 3635 i. Calvin¹² Brooks, born Private.
- 3636 ii. Casey Brooks, born Private.

3233. Luther Ray¹¹ Mathis (Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Penny Bell** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Luther Mathis and Penny Bell are:

- 3637 i. Kasey¹² Mathis, born Private.
- + 3638 ii. Kristina Mathis, born Private.
- + 3639 iii. Rachel Mathis, born Private.

3234. Sharon Elizabeth¹¹ Taylor (Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) James Vnoid Hall** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) William Leon Hilton** Private. He was born 1928 in Decatur, Wise Co., Texas, and died 2000 in Alvord, Wise Co., Texas. She married **(3) Richard Edward Huband** Private, son of Richard Huband and Ethel Harlow. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Taylor and James Hall are:

- + 3640 i. Amy Shirlene¹² Taylor, born Private.

- + 3641 ii. Tina Louise Hall, born Private.

Child of Sharon Taylor and William Hilton is:

- + 3642 i. Walter Dale¹² Hilton, born Private.

3235. Edward Patrick¹¹ Taylor (Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born July 01, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 07, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Linda Goritz** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Melissa Hayes** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Taylor and Linda Goritz are:

- 3643 i. Tosh Adolphus Sean Uriah¹² Taylor, born Private.
- 3644 ii. Vatonía Aurora Danasia Renee Taylor, born Private.

Children of Edward Taylor and Melissa Hayes are:

- 3645 i. Zephyr¹² Taylor, born Private.
- 3646 ii. Leif Daniel Taylor, born Private.
- 3647 iii. Brandi Golynn Taylor, born Private.

3236. James Michael¹¹ Taylor, Sr. (Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Butler** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dorothy Charlene Tipton** Private, daughter of Billy Tipton and Cleo Jones. She was born Private.

Child of James Taylor and Mary Butler is:

- + 3648 i. James Michael¹² Taylor, Jr, born Private.

3237. Cynthia Lee¹¹ Taylor (Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Evert Shelton Davis** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jerry Eldon Frisch** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Milton Edward Foerster** Private, son of Milton Foerster and Claudia Lynch. He was born Private.

Children of Cynthia Taylor and Evert Davis are:

- + 3649 i. Chad Evert¹² Davis, born Private.
- 3650 ii. Robbie Don Davis, born Private.
- 3651 iii. Kevin Wade Davis, born Private.

Child of Cynthia Taylor and Jerry Frisch is:

- 3652 i. April Tiffany Dawn¹² Frisch, born Private. She married Jim Bob Rodriguez Private; born Private.

3247. Thadine Bernice¹¹ Swindler (Thadeus Quick¹⁰, Clara Rose⁹ Flores, Maria Zaragosa⁸ Seguin, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Jon Carter Johnston** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Thadine Swindler and Jon Johnston are:

- 3653 i. Jon Thadeus¹² Johnston, born Private.
3654 ii. James Carter Johnston, born Private.
3655 iii. Charles Ford Johnston, born Private. He married Yvonne Carol Wetzel Private; born Private.
3656 iv. Joseph Craig Johnston, born Private.
3657 v. Steven Bernard Johnston, born Private.

3257. April Lee¹¹ Saucedo (Antonio¹⁰, Antonio G.⁹ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Bruce Merritt Stumpf** Private. He was born Private.

Child of April Saucedo and Bruce Stumpf is:

- 3658 i. Crystal Lynn¹² Stumpf, born Private.

3259. Lydia¹¹ Phillips (Mary Helen¹⁰ Saucedo, Antonio G.⁹ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Rubio, Jr.** Private, son of Robert Rubio, Sr.. He was born Private. She married **(2) Michael Ganatta** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Joseph Vincent Cain** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lydia Phillips and Robert Rubio are:

- + 3659 i. Robert¹² Rubio III, born Private.
3660 ii. Alisa Elizabeth Rubio, born Private.
3661 iii. Stephanie Mars Rubio, born Private.

3260. Gina¹¹ Casados (Georgina¹⁰ Saucedo, Antonio G.⁹, Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Ron Jimenez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Angel Durazo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gina Casados and Ron Jimenez are:

- 3662 i. Steven-Michael¹² Jimenez, born Private.
- 3663 ii. David Jimenez, born Private.
- 3664 iii. Aundrea Rae Jimenez, born Private.

Child of Gina Casados and Angel Durazo is:

- 3665 i. Melissa¹² Durazo, born Private.

3261. Frederick Anthony¹¹ Casados (Georgina¹⁰ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁹, Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Susan Sompi** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tracie Pack** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frederick Casados and Susan Sompi is:

- 3666 i. Lauren (Casados)¹² Sompi, born Private.

Children of Frederick Casados and Tracie Pack are:

- 3667 i. Davin¹² Casados, born Private.
- 3668 ii. Amanda Janae Casados, born Private.
- 3669 iii. Linnaea Casados, born Private.

3263. Elaina Francine¹¹ Casados (Georgina¹⁰ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁹, Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **John Christian Mehler** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elaina Casados and John Mehler are:

- 3670 i. Elaina Izabella¹² Mehler, born Private.
- 3671 ii. Aaron Gabriella Mehler, born Private.
- 3672 iii. Samuel Christian Mehler, born Private.

3265. David Thomas¹¹ Casados (Georgina¹⁰ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁹, Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Dulce Bernice Scavone** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Casados and Dulce Scavone are:

- 3673 i. Diego Tomas Casados¹² Casados, born Private.
- 3674 ii. Danila Casados, born Private.

3266. Rozana Arlena¹¹ Casados (Georgina¹⁰ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁹, Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo,

Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Jose Marquez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rozana Casados and Jose Marquez is:

- 3675 i. Adela Rose¹² Casados, born Private.

3270. Minnie Stella¹¹ Chavez (Stella¹⁰ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁹ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁸, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Clarence Woodrow Von Bergen** Private, son of John Von Bergen and Anna Richmann. He was born December 01, 1915 in Hobson, MT, and died November 16, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Minnie Chavez and Clarence Von Bergen is:

- + 3676 i. Clarence Woodrow¹² Von Bergen, Jr., born Private.

3271. Mary Louise¹¹ Chavez (Stella¹⁰ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁹ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁸, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Chris Cantu** Private. He died 1991.

Children of Mary Chavez and Chris Cantu are:

- 3677 i. Donald¹² Cantu, born Private.
- 3678 ii. Tom Cantu, died July 1993.

3272. Gloria Madeleine¹¹ Chavez (Stella¹⁰ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁹ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁸, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Barr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Chavez and Harold Barr are:

- 3679 i. Stella¹² Barr, born Private.
- 3680 ii. Gloria Barr, born Private.
- 3681 iii. Louis Barr, born Private.

3301. Christa Danielle¹¹ Penaloza (Lydia Jean¹¹ Villarreal, Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Cristoph Heckendorn** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christa Penaloza and Cristoph Heckendorn is:

- 3682 i. Hunter Joseph¹² Heckendorn, born Private.

3303. Richard Rene¹¹ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹¹ Villarreal, Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Cynthia Crow** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Olga Igorevna Slukhovska** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Garza and Cynthia Crow are:

- 3683 i. Ricci Rene¹² Garza, born Private.
- 3684 ii. Alexis Anne Garza, born Private.

3304. Russell William¹¹ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹¹ Villarreal, Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Nancy Gail Dawes** Private, daughter of Duane Dawes and Janice Wann. She was born Private.

Children of Russell Garza and Nancy Dawes are:

- 3685 i. Danielle Marie¹² Garza, born Private.
- 3686 ii. Heather Nicole Garza, born Private.
- 3687 iii. Marisa Rene Garza, born Private.

3305. Reynold Patrick¹¹ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹¹ Villarreal, Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Sherry Dudley** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Yevette Lindley** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Reynold Garza and Sherry Dudley is:

- 3688 i. Anthony Tyler¹² Garza, born Private.

Child of Reynold Garza and Yevette Lindley is:

- 3689 i. Olivia Grace¹² Garza, born Private.

3306. Ursula Ann¹¹ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹¹ Villarreal, Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **James Woodhull** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ursula Garza and James Woodhull are:

- 3690 i. Alex James¹² Woodhull, born Private.
- 3691 ii. Adam George Woodhull, born Private.

3307. Marisa Danielle¹¹ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹¹ Villarreal, Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Rick Alexander** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marisa Garza and Rick Alexander are:

- 3692 i. Austin Richard¹² Alexander, born Private.
- 3693 ii. Alyssa Rae Alexander, born Private.

3308. Marcus Rene¹¹ Villarreal (René Buquor¹¹, Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹)²⁶⁴¹ was born July 27, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2641,2642}, and died October 31, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁴².

Child of Marcus Rene Villarreal is:

- 3694 i. Brandon¹² Villarreal, born Private.

3310. Cecile Marie¹¹ Villarreal (René Buquor¹¹, Hortense¹⁰ Buquor, Adolph P.⁹, Adolph Leo⁸, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁷ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁶, Clemente⁵, Rita Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Pete Gomez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Cecile Villarreal and Pete Gomez is:

- 3695 i. Stephanie¹² Gomez, born Private.

3312. Ernesto¹¹ Bruni, Jr. (Ernesto¹¹, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Joan Miller** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Linda Jacaman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Bruni and Joan Miller are:

- + 3696 i. Ernest Martin¹² Bruni III, born Private.
- 3697 ii. Michelle Martin Bruni, born Private. She married Richard Jones Private; born Private.
- 3698 iii. Triana Bruni, born Private. She married Richard E. Sames Private; born Private.

Child of Ernesto Bruni and Linda Jacaman is:

- 3699 i. Lilia Lamar¹² Bruni, born Private.

3313. Evelyn¹¹ Bruni (Ernesto¹¹, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Carroll E. Summers** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Bruni and Carroll Summers are:

- + 3700 i. Shelly Mari¹² Summers, born Private.
- 3701 ii. Robert Hill Summers, born Private.
- 3702 iii. Carroll E. Summers, born Private.

3314. Bland Edmund¹¹ Chamberlain, Jr. (Alice Martin¹¹ Bruni, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Margarita Costilla** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Blanca Estela Cantu** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bland Chamberlain and Margarita Costilla are:

- + 3703 i. Margaret¹² Chamberlain, born Private.
- + 3704 ii. Bland Edward Chamberlain III, born Private.
- + 3705 iii. Karen Chamberlain, born Private.

Child of Bland Chamberlain and Blanca Cantu is:

- 3706 i. Ernest Frederick¹² Chamberlain, born Private. He married Gail Alice Private; born Private.

3315. Alice Marie¹¹ Chamberlain (Alice Martin¹¹ Bruni, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **James Nestor Gallagher** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Chamberlain and James Gallagher are:

- + 3707 i. James Nestor¹² Gallaher, Jr., born Private.
- + 3708 ii. Frederick Ernest Gallagher, born Private.
- + 3709 iii. Alice Martin Gallaher, born Private.
- 3710 iv. Michael William Gallaher, born Private.

3316. William N.¹¹ Hall, Jr. (Alice Martin¹¹ Bruni, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Annabelle M. Uribe** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Hall and Annabelle Uribe is:

- 3711 i. William N.¹² Hall III, born Private.

3317. Joanne¹¹ Bruni (Fred¹¹, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Robert K. Maddox** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joanne Bruni and Robert Maddox are:

- 3712 i. Robert¹² Bruni, born Private.
3713 ii. Edward Frederick Bruni, born Private.

3318. Mary Particia¹¹ Bruni (Fred¹¹, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Frank H. Comiskey** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Bruni and Frank Comiskey are:

- 3714 i. Christine Marie¹² Bruni, born Private.
3715 ii. Brent Bruni, born Private.

3319. Louis Henry¹¹ Bruni (Fred¹¹, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Mirtha Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Bruni and Mirtha Garcia are:

- 3716 i. Fred M.¹² Bruni II, born Private.
3717 ii. Allion Anne Bruni, born Private.

3320. Alice¹¹ Bruni (Fred¹¹, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Steve A. Whitworth** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Bruni and Steve Whitworth are:

- 3718 i. Anne¹² Bruni, born Private.
3719 ii. Ellizabeth Marie, born Private.

3323. Linda Maria¹¹ Leyendecker (Tomas A.¹¹, Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³

Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Alberto Martin Gutierrez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Leyendecker and Alberto Gutierrez are:

- 3720 i. Ana Lamar¹² Gutierrez, born Private.
- 3721 ii. Albert Martin Gutierrez, Jr., born Private.
- 3722 iii. Raymond Martin Gutierrez III, born Private.

3324. Jennie Lynd¹¹ Leyendecker (Tomas A.¹¹, Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Barry Kingston Reed** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jennie Leyendecker and Barry Reed are:

- 3723 i. Barry Kingston¹² Reed, Jr., born Private.
- 3724 ii. Victoria Lynd Reed, born Private. She married Raul Vela, Jr. Private; born Private.
- 3725 iii. Michael Shelby Reed, born Private.

3325. Mary Tom¹¹ Leyendecker (Tomas A.¹¹, Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Vernon Jack Claflin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Leyendecker and Vernon Claflin are:

- 3726 i. Jessica Lynd¹² Claflin, born Private.
- 3727 ii. Vernon Jack Claflin, Jr., born Private.
- 3728 iii. Christopher Land Claflin, born Private.

3329. Maria Josefina¹¹ Guajardo (Maria Josefina¹¹ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Antonio R. Sanchez, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Guajardo and Antonio Sanchez are:

- 3729 i. Antonio R.¹² Sanchez III, born Private.
- 3730 ii. Ana Lee Sanchez, born Private.
- 3731 iii. Eduardo Agosto Sanchez, born Private.
- 3732 iv. Patricio David Sanchez, born Private.

3330. Tomas Javier¹¹ Guajardo (Maria Josefina¹¹ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha,

Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Graciela Gonzalez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tomas Guajardo and Graciela Gonzalez are:

- 3733 i. Tomas Javier¹² Guajardo, Jr., born Private.
- 3734 ii. Gilberto Gregorio Guajardo, born Private.
- 3735 iii. Lisa Lamar Guajardo, born Private.

3331. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Leyendecker (Anthony Mathew¹¹, Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Evan James Quiros** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Leyendecker and Evan Quiros are:

- 3736 i. Susana Maria¹² Quiros, born Private.
- 3737 ii. Evan Bellisario Quiros II, born Private.
- 3738 iii. Celina Cristina Quiros, born Private.

3332. Barbara Josephine¹¹ Leyendecker (Anthony Mathew¹¹, Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Kenneth D. Starnes** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Leyendecker and Kenneth Starnes are:

- 3739 i. Kristen Diane¹² Starnes, born Private.
- 3740 ii. Allison Marie Starnes, born Private.

3337. Christina Bruni¹¹ Gault (Elizabeth Ann¹¹ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **David Novicky** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christina Gault and David Novicky are:

- 3741 i. Jason David¹² Novicky, born Private.
- 3742 ii. Leah Michelle Novicky, born Private.
- 3743 iii. Maria Christina Novicky, born Private.

3340. Laura¹¹ Leyendecker (Frederick Mathew¹¹, Maria Micaela Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³

Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Sabas Zapata III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laura Leyendecker and Sabas Zapata are:

- 3744 i. Grace Marie¹² Zapata, born Private.
- 3745 ii. Christina Laura Zapata, born Private.
- 3746 iii. Luis Sabas Zapata, born Private.

3344. Minnie Dora¹¹ Bunn (Minnie Dora¹¹ Martin, Minnie B.¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **J. J. Haynes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Minnie Bunn and J. Haynes is:

- 3747 i. Minnie Dora¹² Haynes, born Private.

3345. Betty Ann¹¹ Bunn (Minnie Dora¹¹ Martin, Minnie B.¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Oscar Moreno** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty Bunn and Oscar Moreno are:

- 3748 i. Jason Edward¹² Bunn, born Private.
- 3749 ii. Scarlett Bunn, born Private.

3346. Joseph Claude¹¹ Martin III (Joseph Claude¹¹, Minnie B.¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Gloria Ermis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Martin and Gloria Ermis are:

- 3750 i. Ann Michelle¹² Martin, born Private.
- 3751 ii. Melissa Marie Martin, born Private.
- 3752 iii. Joseph Claude Martin IV, born Private.
- 3753 iv. Albert Martin, born Private.

3347. Patricia Ann¹¹ Martin (Joseph Claude¹¹, Minnie B.¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Vincent Galo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Martin and Michael Galo are:

- 3754 i. Michael Vincent¹² Galo, Jr., born Private.
- 3755 ii. Lisa Michelle Galo, born Private.

3348. Mary Alice¹¹ Martin (Joseph Claude¹¹, Minnie B.¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Cohen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Martin and Richard Cohen is:

- 3756 i. Iris Martin¹² Cohen, born Private.

3355. Dana Lynne¹¹ Knight (Gloria¹¹ Bruni, Leopoldo Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Jeffrey Waters** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dana Knight and Donald Waters are:

- 3757 i. Bentley¹² Jane, born Private.
- 3758 ii. Jeffery Christopher, born Private.

3358. Manuel¹¹ Guerra (Herlinda¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Adela Lleverino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Guerra and Adela Lleverino are:

- + 3759 i. Lisa Adela¹² Guerra, born Private.
- 3760 ii. Kathy Guerra, born Private.
- 3761 iii. Christina Guerra, born Private.

3360. Raymond Robert¹¹ Leal, Jr. (Julieta¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Kate Adams** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Leal and Kate Adams are:

- 3762 i. Rachel Alegra¹² Leal, born Private.
- 3763 ii. Magda Christina Leal, born Private.

3361. William Ernest¹¹ Leal (Julieta¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Christine Sue Cates** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Leal and Christine Cates is:

- 3764 i. Matthew William¹² Leal, born Private.

3362. Joseph Anthony¹¹ Leal (Julieta¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Rosa Laura Marines** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Leal and Rosa Marines is:

- 3765 i. Barbara Jo¹² Leal, born Private.

3364. Ramon L.¹¹ Barreda, Jr. (Olga¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Hilda Saucedo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramon Barreda and Hilda Saucedo are:

- 3766 i. Hileana¹² Barreda, born Private.
3767 ii. Carlos Javier Barreda, born Private.
3768 iii. Marissa Barreda, born Private.

3365. Olga Lucilla¹¹ Barreda (Olga¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Agustin Alvarado, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Olga Barreda and Agustin Alvarado are:

- 3769 i. Agustin¹² Alvarado III, born Private.
3770 ii. Alberto Jaime Alvarado, born Private.
3771 iii. Christina Lamar Alvarado, born Private.
3772 iv. Marco Antonio Alvarado, born Private.

3366. Sylvia Yolanda¹¹ Barreda (Olga¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo,

Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Salatiel Roberto Hale** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Barreda and Salatiel Hale are:

- + 3773 i. Melissa Estella¹² Hale, born Private.
- 3774 ii. Salatiel Roberto Hale, Jr., born Private.
- 3775 iii. Donald Richard Hale, born Private.
- 3776 iv. Judith Ann Hale, born Private.

3369. Ramiro¹¹ Ramirez III (Ramiro¹¹, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Irma Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ramiro Ramirez and Irma Pena is:

- 3777 i. Ramiro¹² Ramirez IV, born Private.

3370. Luis¹¹ Ramirez (Ramiro¹¹, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Katherine G. Klinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Luis Ramirez and Katherine Klinger are:

- 3778 i. Luis¹² Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- 3779 ii. Carlos Ramirez, born Private.

3371. Maria De Lourdes¹¹ Ramrez (Ramiro¹¹ Ramirez, Jr., Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Alfredo Collazo** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maria Ramrez and Alfredo Collazo is:

- 3780 i. Triana Lourdes¹² Collazo, born Private.

3374. Rose Linda¹¹ Tait (Rosa¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **John Reilly** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rose Tait and John Reilly is:

3781 i. Tracey Dawn¹² Reilly, born Private.

3376. Nancy Loranine¹¹ Tait (Rosa¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Kurt Naukam** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Nancy Tait and Kurt Naukam is:

3782 i. Nicole¹², born Private.

3378. Antonio Mateo¹¹ Ramirez, Jr. (Antonio¹¹, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Janice Solomon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Ramirez and Janice Solomon are:

3783 i. Eric Anthony¹² Ramirez, born Private.
3784 ii. Jonathan Louis Ramirez, born Private.

3379. Roberto Luis¹¹ Ramirez (Antonio¹¹, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Sara Cecilia Garza** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roberto Ramirez and Sara Garza are:

3785 i. Giovanni Luigi¹² Ramirez, born Private.
3786 ii. Maria Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
3787 iii. Monica Remedio Ramirez, born Private.
3788 iv. Sara Luis Ramirez, born Private.

3380. Bettina Alicia¹¹ Ramirez (Antonio¹¹, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) John Arthur Clark** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dan David** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bettina Ramirez and John Clark are:

3789 i. Shannon Elizabeth¹² Clark, born Private.
3790 ii. Jon Patrick Clark, born Private.

Child of Bettina Ramirez and Dan David is:
3791 i. Christopher¹² Michael, born Private.

3382. Deanna¹¹ Ramirez (Antonio¹¹, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Tim Harvey** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Deanna Ramirez and Tim Harvey is:
3792 i. Dustin Bradley¹² Harvey, born Private.

3384. Annette Haley¹¹ Ramirez (Ernesto¹¹, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Kent Richard** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Annette Ramirez and Kent Richard is:
3793 i. Lorrie¹² Richard, born Private.

3386. Mary Agnes¹¹ Ramirez (Romulo Israel¹¹, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **James S. Massey III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Ramirez and James Massey are:
3794 i. Rebecca Rae¹² Massey, born Private.
3795 ii. James S. Massey IV, born Private.

3392. Ricardo Jose¹¹ Benavides (Gloria¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Carmen McCoy** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ricardo Benavides and Carmen McCoy is:
3796 i. Lindsay Ann¹² Benavides, born Private.

3413. Erica Seguin¹¹ Casanova (Telesforo Ruben¹⁰, Ruben⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana

Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Tony Alfaro** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Erica Casanova and Tony Alfaro are:

- 3797 i. Kristen Magdalen¹² Alfaro, born Private.
- 3798 ii. Ashley Marie Alfaro, born Private.

3417. Joe Roy¹¹ Casanova (Roy R.¹⁰, Raul C.⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Karla Patricia Morales** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Belen Yvonne Corpus** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joe Casanova and Belen Corpus are:

- 3799 i. Roy Raul¹² Casanova, born Private.
- 3800 ii. Amber Lynn Casanova, born Private.

3418. Robert Wayne¹¹ Casanova (Roy R.¹⁰, Raul C.⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private.

Child of Robert Wayne Casanova is:

- 3801 i. Jennifer¹² Casanova, born Private.

3419. Karen Marie¹¹ Casanova (Roy R.¹⁰, Raul C.⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **John Nelson Neal** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Casanova and John Neal are:

- 3802 i. Jason¹² Neal, born Private.
- 3803 ii. Daughter Neal, born Private.
- 3804 iii. Johnny Nelson "JJ" Neal, born Private.

3420. Terrell Dean¹¹ Kramer (Gloria Marie¹⁰ Casanova, Raul C.⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Lori Kay Castillo** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Terrell Kramer and Lori Castillo is:

- 3805 i. Sarah¹² Kramer, born Private.

3423. Marlene¹¹ Casanova (Larry Dennis¹⁰, Raul C.⁹, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴

Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Juan Anthony Guerra, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marlene Casanova and Juan Guerra are:

- 3806 i. Matthew¹² Guerra, born Private.
- 3807 ii. Jacob Guerra, born Private.
- 3808 iii. Aiden Guerra, born Private.

3426. Michael Edward¹¹ Rodriguez (Edward C.¹⁰, Adelaida⁹ Casanova, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Victoria Kay Gunter** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Rodriguez and Victoria Gunter are:

- + 3809 i. Stephanie Amanda¹² Cox, born Private.
- 3810 ii. Sean Anthony Cox, born Private.
- 3811 iii. Rebecca "Becca" Cox Rodruquez, born Private.
- 3812 iv. Kimberly Nicole Rodriguez, born Private.

3427. Diana Marie¹¹ Rodriguez (Edward C.¹⁰, Adelaida⁹ Casanova, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Xuan Chen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Diana Rodriguez and Xuan Chen is:

- 3813 i. Justin Yun Ming¹² Chen, born Private.

3430. Athena Beth¹¹ Rodriguez (Hector C.¹⁰, Adelaida⁹ Casanova, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Matthew Ray Shaw** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Todd Lee Hagood** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Athena Rodriguez and Matthew Shaw is:

- 3814 i. Greenlee "Emma"¹² Shaw, born Private.

3442. Sharon Sue¹¹ Seguin (Victor Martinez¹¹, Macario¹⁰, Alberto A.⁹, Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Rene Lopez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Seguin and Rene Lopez are:

- 3815 i. Larissa Nicole¹² Lopez, born Private.
- 3816 ii. Mateo Rene Lopez, born Private.

3443. Victor¹¹ Seguin, Jr. (Victor Martinez¹¹, Macario¹⁰, Alberto A.⁹, Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Ann Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Seguin and Cynthia Martinez are:

- 3817 i. Victor¹² Seguin, III., born Private.
- 3818 ii. Valerie Ann Seguin, born Private.

3444. Kathy Lee¹¹ Seguin (Albert¹¹, Albert¹⁰, Alberto A.⁹, Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **John Benjamin Green** Private, son of Donald Green and Margaret Goodwillie. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Seguin and John Green are:

- 3819 i. Devin Ramsay Seguin¹² Green, born Private.
- 3820 ii. Courtney Lee Margaret Green, born Private.

3449. Melissa¹¹ Seguin (Albert¹¹, Albert¹⁰, Alberto A.⁹, Mariano⁸, Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez, Juana Francisca⁶ Delgado, Maria Concepcion⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **David Allen Holter** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melissa Seguin and David Holter are:

- 3821 i. Emily¹² Holter, born Private.
- 3822 ii. Katie Elizabeth Holter, born Private.

Generation No. 12

3461. Zoe (Janie) Marlene¹² Norcross (Carl Truett¹¹, Milton Frank¹⁰, Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Thomas White** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Doyle Hillary Lawrence** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Zoe Norcross and Doyle Lawrence are:

- 3823 i. Jennifer Kendra¹³ Lawrence, born Private.
- 3824 ii. Lindsey Erin Lawrence, born Private.
- 3825 iii. Todd Maurice Lawrence, born Private.
- 3826 iv. Lara Paige Lawrence, born Private.

3462. Jay Truett¹² Norcross (Carl Truett¹¹, Milton Frank¹⁰, Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jo Elaine Brown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sonya Samora** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Louise Therrien** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jay Norcross and Jo Brown are:

- 3827 i. Melissa Jo¹³ Norcross, born Private.
- 3828 ii. Stephanie Ann Norcross, born Private.

Children of Jay Norcross and Sonya Samora are:

- 3829 i. Jordan Leigh¹³ Norcross, born Private.
- 3830 ii. Dylan Jay Norcross, born Private.

3464. Michael Bowen¹² Whittington (Irma Nell¹¹ Norcross, Milton Frank¹⁰, Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Renee Kelly** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Whittington and Marilyn Kelly are:

- 3831 i. Bowen Shane¹³ Whittington, born Private.
- 3832 ii. Amy Brooke Whittington, born Private.

3472. Steven Paul¹² Norcross (Frank Alton¹¹, Carl Alton¹⁰, Lucy Virginia⁹ Tilton, Effie Sophia⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Tammy Mich** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Steven Norcross and Tammy Mich is:

- 3833 i. Steven Paul¹³ Norcross²⁶⁴³, born June 06, 1984²⁶⁴³; died July 1996²⁶⁴³.

3489. Kirk Randall¹² Spear (Anna Lee¹¹ Green, Abbie Lee¹⁰, Archie⁹, Lucy Matilda⁸ Brashear, Celina⁷ Curbello, Juan Nepomunceno⁶ Curbelo, Juan Jose Vicente⁵, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Clarissa Bennett** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Kirk Spear and Clarissa Bennett is:

- 3834 i. Curtis Leon¹³ Spear, born Private.

3510. Urban K¹² Curbello III (Urban K.¹¹, Urban Keller¹⁰, George⁹ Curbelo, George Steven⁸, Pedro Nicomedio⁷ Curbello, Pedro Nicomedio⁶, Juan

Jose Vicente⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Lorri Rene Adell** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Urban Curbello and Lorri Adell is:

3835 i. Brittany Lynn¹³ Curbello, born Private.

3518. Yvette Renee¹² Morin (Arthur Edgar¹¹, Arthur Edgar¹⁰, Raymond Gregory⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Lawrence Robert Shipley** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Yvette Morin and Lawrence Shipley are:

3836 i. Annelise Marie¹³ Shipley, born Private.
3837 ii. Alexandra Renee Shipley, born Private.

3519. Arthur Edgar¹² Morin III (Arthur Edgar¹¹, Arthur Edgar¹⁰, Raymond Gregory⁹, Joseph L.⁸, Maria Luz de los⁷ Santos Coy, Guadalupe⁶ Calderon, Maria Nieves⁵ Curbelo, Jose Antonio Rafael⁴, Jose de Dios³, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Rhonda Pruitt** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Terri Lynn Alexander** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Arthur Morin and Terri Alexander are:

3838 i. Alison Lynne¹³ Morin, born Private.
3839 ii. Britni Lynne Morin, born Private.

3528. Rita Marie¹² Gates (Dolores Iris¹¹ Douglass, Rita Alys¹⁰ Chavez, George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Miller** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Unknown Gologram** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Gates and Richard Miller are:

3840 i. Mercedes¹³ Miller, born Private.
3841 ii. Liberty Miller, born Private.

Child of Rita Gates and Unknown Gologram is:

3842 i. Felicity¹³ Gologram, born Private.

3532. Claudine Maria¹² Chavez (George Louis¹¹, George Louis¹⁰, George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³

Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Francis Rehn** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Claudine Chavez and Ronald Rehn are:

- 3843 i. Jeremy Belden¹³ Rehn, born Private.
- 3844 ii. Kendall Christine Rehn, born Private.

3534. Christopher Robert¹² Shaw (Patricia Mercedes¹¹ Chavez, George Louis¹⁰, George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Pamela Jeanne Gerace** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Christopher Shaw and Pamela Gerace are:

- 3845 i. Jennifer Crista¹³ Shaw, born Private.
- 3846 ii. Jeffrey Vincent Shaw, born Private.
- 3847 iii. Jessica Nicole Shaw, born Private.
- 3848 iv. Samantha Lynn Shaw, born Private.

3535. Robin Lee¹² Shaw (Patricia Mercedes¹¹ Chavez, George Louis¹⁰, George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **John Jeffrey Powell** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Robin Shaw and John Powell is:

- 3849 i. Kyle Bernard¹³ Shaw, born Private.

3536. Kevin George¹² Shaw (Patricia Mercedes¹¹ Chavez, George Louis¹⁰, George Arnold⁹, Jose Francisco Antonio⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Wendy Casjens** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin Shaw and Wendy Casjens are:

- 3850 i. Chase Ryan¹³ Shaw, born Private.
- 3851 ii. Holly Daye Shaw, born Private.
- 3852 iii. Macy Makana Shaw, born Private.

3540. George Thomas¹² Gibson IV (George Thomas¹¹, George Thomas¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Denise Marie Coleman** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Gibson and Denise Coleman is:

- 3853 i. George Thomas¹³ Gibson V, born Private.

3541. Joseph Anthony¹² Gibson (George Thomas¹¹, George Thomas¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Ann Lopez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Gibson and Norma Lopez are:

- 3854 i. Brittany Marie¹³ Gibson, born Private.
3855 ii. Joseph Anthony Gibson, born Private.

3546. Brenda Jean¹² Gang (Linda Jean¹¹ Gibson, Alfred¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, Margarita Eupefemia⁸ Chaves, Maria del Pilar⁷ Rojo, Paula⁶ Seguin, Maria Gertrudes⁵ Flores de Abrego, Francisca Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Eugene Marion** Private, son of Eugene Marion and Virginia Grunburg. He was born Private.

Children of Brenda Gang and Michael Marion are:

- 3856 i. Melissa Elizabeth¹³ Marion, born Private.
3857 ii. Alex Christopher Marion, born Private.

3553. Margaret Ann¹² Cuellar (Mariano Francisco¹¹, Eulalia Rodriguez¹⁰ Valdez, Porfirio⁹, Micaela⁸ Hernandes, Ricardo⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari, Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Francisco Castro Zamora** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Cuellar and Francisco Zamora are:

- 3858 i. Edward Alexander¹³ Zamora, born Private.
3859 ii. Andrew Alexander Zamora, born Private.

3554. Elizabeth Ann¹² Cuellar (Mariano Francisco¹¹, Eulalia Rodriguez¹⁰ Valdez, Porfirio⁹, Micaela⁸ Hernandes, Ricardo⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari, Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Roquey George Jobs III** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elizabeth Cuellar and Roquey Jobs is:

- 3860 i. Roquey George¹³ Jobs IV, born Private.

3555. James Edward¹² Cuellar (Mariano Francisco¹¹, Eulalia Rodriguez¹⁰ Valdez, Porfirio⁹, Micaela⁸ Hernandez, Ricardo⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari, Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Erika Jane Swearingen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Cuellar and Erika Swearingen are:

- 3861 i. Cecilia Grace¹³ Cuellar, born Private.
- 3862 ii. Andrew Aaron Cuellar, born Private.

3556. Carol Ann¹² Cuellar (Mariano Francisco¹¹, Eulalia Rodriguez¹⁰ Valdez, Porfirio⁹, Micaela⁸ Hernandez, Ricardo⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Gortari, Jose Alexandro de⁵, Maria Polonia Alvarez⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Carl Moss** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Cuellar and Robert Moss are:

- 3863 i. Laura Camille¹³ Moss, born Private.
- 3864 ii. William James Moss, born Private.

3563. Simon Peter¹² Lathrop (Corinne Evelyn¹¹ Boteler, Douglas McLean¹⁰, Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Manuel de⁷, Maria Josefa Isabel⁶ Rodriguez, Jose Andres Mariano⁵, Vicenta de la Candelaria⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Melissa Flanagan** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Simon Lathrop and Melissa Flanagan is:

- 3865 i. Joshua Simon¹³ Lathrop, born Private.

3581. Lorraine Marie¹² Morales (Socorro Simona¹¹ Reyes, Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **William Earl Seehausen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lorraine Morales and William Seehausen are:

- 3866 i. William Richard¹³ Seehausen, born Private.
- 3867 ii. Steven Earl Seehausen, born Private.

3582. David Richard¹² Morales (Socorro Simona¹¹ Reyes, Antonia¹⁰ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁹ Esparza, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Lilly Ann Talamantez Rios** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Morales and Lilly Rios are:

- 3868 i. David Anthony¹³ Morales, born Private.
- 3869 ii. Vanessa Morales, born Private.

3603. Melissa¹² Moss (Paul Robert¹¹, Estela¹⁰ Esparza, Antonio⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Bennefield** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melissa Moss and Joseph Bennefield is:

- 3870 i. Kandis¹³ Bennefield, born Private.

3616. Robert¹² Fontenot (Beatrice Ruth¹¹ Rossi, Beatrice¹⁰ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁹, Manuel⁸, Melchora Lusiana⁷ Leal, Jose Luciano de la Trinidad⁶, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Funk** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Fontenot and Anita Funk are:

- 3871 i. Kayla Nicole¹³ Fontenot, born Private.
- 3872 ii. Ashley Michelle Fontenot, born Private.

3624. Gilbert Lee¹² Mutz, Jr. (Valerie Ann¹¹ Hedrick, Anita Lucille¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Selena Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Mutz and Selena Unknown are:

- 3873 i. Tristan¹³ Mutz, born Private.
- 3874 ii. Garrett Mutz, born Private.

3638. Kristina¹² Mathis (Luther Ray¹¹, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private.

Child of Kristina Mathis is:

- 3875 i. Bradley¹³ Mathis, born Private.

3639. Rachel¹² Mathis (Luther Ray¹¹, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵

Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private.

Child of Rachel Mathis is:

- 3876 i. Madison Paige¹³ Mathis, born Private.

3640. Amy Shirlene¹² Taylor (Sharon Elizabeth¹¹, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **David Brian Walters** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Amy Taylor and David Walters are:

- 3877 i. David Brien¹³ Walters II, born Private.
3878 ii. Luke Warren Walters, born Private.

3641. Tina Louise¹² Hall (Sharon Elizabeth¹¹ Taylor, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Damon Michael Smith** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David Morton Withrow** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tina Hall and Damon Smith are:

- 3879 i. Christopher Michael¹³ Smith, born Private.
3880 ii. Timothy Nathaniel Scott Smith, born Private.

Children of Tina Hall and David Withrow are:

- 3881 i. Jennifer Shelby¹³ Withrow, born Private.
3882 ii. Richard Tyler Withrow, born Private.

3642. Walter Dale¹² Hilton (Sharon Elizabeth¹¹ Taylor, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Melissa Sue Bauler** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Walter Hilton and Melissa Bauler are:

- 3883 i. Brooklynn Meshay¹³ Hilton, born Private.
3884 ii. Keith William Hilton, born Private.

3648. James Michael¹² Taylor, Jr (James Michael¹¹, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan²,

Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Heidi Unknown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Stephanie Unknown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Cathy Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Taylor and Heidi Unknown are:

- 3885 i. Jessica Marie¹³ Taylor, born Private.
- 3886 ii. Jade Miranda Taylor, born Private.

Child of James Taylor and Stephanie Unknown is:

- 3887 i. Jatelyn M.¹³ Taylor, born Private.

Child of James Taylor and Cathy Unknown is:

- 3888 i. James Michael¹³ Taylor III, born Private.

3649. Chad Evert¹² Davis (Cynthia Lee¹¹ Taylor, Loretta Louise¹⁰ Cervantes, Edward⁹, Anita⁸ Vidal, Alexandria⁷ Trapnell, Maria del Refugio⁶ Leal, Maria Rosalia⁵ Zepeda, Justa Rufina⁴ Travieso, Maria Ana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Moran** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Chad Davis and Mary Moran are:

- 3889 i. Christopher Michael¹³ Davis, born Private.
- 3890 ii. Brandon Edward Davis, born Private.

3659. Robert¹² Rubio III (Lydia¹¹ Phillips, Mary Helen¹⁰ Saucedo, Antonio G.⁹ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁸ Saucedo, Severiano⁷, Jose Maria de Jesus⁶, Juana Josefa⁵ Calvillo, Antonia⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private.

Child of Robert Rubio III is:

- 3891 i. Robert (IV)¹³ Rubio, born Private.

3676. Clarence Woodrow¹² Von Bergen, Jr. (Minnie Stella¹¹ Chavez, Stella¹⁰ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁹ Zerda, Nepomuceno de la⁸, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁷ Peres, Maria Antonia del Socoro de⁶ Arocha, Jose Damian⁵, Julian de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Leslie Jane Mayer** Private, daughter of William Mayer and Martha Cline. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Von Bergen and Leslie Mayer are:

- 3892 i. Alison Noelle¹³ Von Bergen, born Private.
- 3893 ii. Beth Anne Von Bergen, born Private.

3696. Ernest Martin¹² Bruni III (Ernesto¹², Ernesto¹¹, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Patty Castillon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernest Bruni and Patty Castillon are:

- 3894 i. Sarah Alice¹³ Bruni, born Private.
- 3895 ii. Ernest Martin Bruni IV, born Private.

3700. Shelly Mari¹² Summers (Evelyn¹² Bruni, Ernesto¹¹, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Harry Sames III** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roberto Gutierrez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shelly Summers and Harry Sames are:

- 3896 i. Evelyn¹³ Ashley, born Private.
- 3897 ii. Courtney Loving, born Private.

3703. Margaret¹² Chamberlain (Bland Edmund¹², Alice Martin¹¹ Bruni, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Jorge Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Chamberlain and Jorge Pena are:

- 3898 i. Jorge¹³ Pena, Jr., born Private.
- 3899 ii. Michelle Pena, born Private.

3704. Bland Edward¹² Chamberlain III (Bland Edmund¹², Alice Martin¹¹ Bruni, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Maria Victoria Larios** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bland Chamberlain and Maria Larios are:

- 3900 i. Bland Edward¹³ Chamberlain IV, born Private.
- 3901 ii. Erica Chamberlain, born Private.

3705. Karen¹² Chamberlain (Bland Edmund¹², Alice Martin¹¹ Bruni, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴,

Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Hugo Lara** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Chamberlain and Hugo Lara is:
3902 i. Hugo¹³ Lara, Jr., born Private.

3707. James Nestor¹² Gallaher, Jr. (Alice Marie¹² Chamberlain, Alice Martin¹¹ Bruni, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Doris M. Rogriguez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Gallaher and Doris Rogriguez are:
3903 i. James Nestor¹³ Gallagher III, born Private.
3904 ii. Michael Victor Gallaher, born Private.

3708. Frederick Ernest¹² Gallagher (Alice Marie¹² Chamberlain, Alice Martin¹¹ Bruni, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. He married **Tracy Stone** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frederick Gallagher and Tracy Stone is:
3905 i. Michael¹³ James, born Private.

3709. Alice Martin¹² Gallaher (Alice Marie¹² Chamberlain, Alice Martin¹¹ Bruni, Antonio Henry¹⁰, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Wayne Keys** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alice Gallaher and Ronald Keys is:
3906 i. Ronald¹³ Wayne, Jr., born Private.

3759. Lisa Adela¹² Guerra (Manuel¹², Herlinda¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **John Stevens** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Guerra and John Stevens are:
3907 i. Jesse Manuel¹³ Stevens, born Private.
3908 ii. Brian William Stevens, born Private.
3909 iii. Michael James Stevens, born Private.

3910 iv. Aaron Daniel Stevens, born Private.

3773. Melissa Estella¹² Hale (Sylvia Yolanda¹² Barreda, Olga¹¹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry¹⁰ Bruni, Consolacion⁹ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁸ Arocha, Jose Lino de⁷, Ignacio⁶, Jose Miguel Damian de la Trinidad de⁵, Simon Francisco de⁴, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Roberto M. Flores, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melissa Hale and Roberto Flores is:

3911 i. Melissa¹³ Ester, born Private.

3809. Stephanie Amanda¹² Cox (Michael Edward¹¹ Rodriguez, Edward C.¹⁰, Adelaida⁹ Casanova, Ruben⁸, Maria Antonia⁷ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juana Isidora⁵ Leal, Ana Maria de⁴ Arocha, Juana³ Curbelo, Juan², Domingo¹) was born Private. She married **Unknown** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Stephanie Cox and Unknown is:

3912 i. Dakota¹³ Unknown, born Private.

Endnotes

1. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332.
2. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154, 167.
3. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 236-237.
4. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332.
5. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154, 167.
6. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 345.
7. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332.
8. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 155, states he was born 1721.
9. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
10. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332.
11. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 237.
12. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 180.
13. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 155, 170.
14. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 847.
15. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 381.
16. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 155.
17. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 199.
18. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 334.
19. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 155, 164, 171, 219.
20. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1050.
21. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 334.
22. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 163, 171, 219.
23. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 677.
24. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 89, # 91.
25. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164.
26. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 207.

27. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164.
28. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 89.
29. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 335.
30. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 155, 167, 172.
31. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 222.
32. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 61.
33. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167, 172.
34. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 335.
35. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 140.
36. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 34.
37. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 220.
38. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 36.
39. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
40. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 276.
41. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1331, He was killed by Indians.
42. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
43. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 170.
44. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
45. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 2, Entry 169.
46. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 332.
47. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332.
48. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 75, 130, 155.
49. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 155.
50. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 130, 6 Dec 1803 .
51. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 75, 130, was one of the first inhabitants of the Villa de San Fernando.
52. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 75, 155.
53. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 39.
54. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 75.
55. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 20, 16 Dec 1749, Book 1, Entry 39.
56. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 618.
57. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
58. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 810.
59. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
60. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 282.
61. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 75.
62. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 330.
63. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 75, d. y.
64. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 154.
65. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 383.
66. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 75.
67. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 130.
68. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 155, 195.
69. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1332, 4 Sep 1789.
70. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
71. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 191.
72. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
73. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 160, gives her age as 8 days old.
74. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 752.
75. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 942.
76. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1082.
77. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1449.
78. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 302.
79. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 259.
80. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 40, 25 Aug 1802.
81. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 259.
82. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 103.
83. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 455.
84. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 363, gives his age as 10 days old.
85. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 511.

86. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 401, gives age as 10 days old.
87. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 601.
88. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22,1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1549.
89. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 863.
90. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1109.
91. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1193.
92. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1303.
93. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1562.
94. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), P. 36.
95. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
96. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 6.
97. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164.
98. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 165.
99. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
100. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 88.
101. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 165.
102. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 151.
103. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164, 165.
104. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
105. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 165.
106. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 493.
107. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 37.
108. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 165.
109. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 70.
110. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 110.
111. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 165.
112. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 93.
113. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 151.
114. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 165.
115. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 70.
116. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 18, She left no will and died accidentally.
117. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
118. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 62.
119. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 70.
120. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
121. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 319.
122. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
123. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 360.
124. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
125. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 217.
126. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
127. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 56.
128. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as 33 years old.
129. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 56.
130. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164.
131. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
132. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 43 years old.
133. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 15.
134. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 931, age of child not given.
135. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 15.
136. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1065.
137. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
138. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164.
139. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 32, gives parents names as Teodoro Cortinas and Mariana Longoria.
140. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 97, 131.
141. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 39, 28 Jun 1734, Book 2, Entry 32.
142. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
143. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 15.
144. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 122.
145. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 1, Entry 122.

146. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164, 171.
147. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 80, 172.
148. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 20.
149. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 739.
150. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
151. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 603.
152. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
153. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 150, gives his age as 65 years old.
154. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1734.
155. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 202.
156. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
157. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
158. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 664.
159. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 150, gives his age as 16 years old.
160. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 743.
161. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
162. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 145.
163. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164, 172, gives birth date as 1746.
164. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 607.
165. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74, 172.
166. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 10.
167. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 358.
168. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
169. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 499.
170. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
171. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 638.
172. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
173. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 826.
174. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 250a.
175. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 164, 173, 219.
176. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 173, 219.
177. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167, 173, 219.
178. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 462.
179. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
180. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 14.
181. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
182. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 14.
183. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives her age as 15 years old.
184. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 8, gives her age as 18 years old.
185. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530.
186. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
187. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 762.
188. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 576, 12 day old child.
189. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 825.
190. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
191. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 990.
192. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
193. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1296.
194. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
195. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1444.
196. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
197. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1553.
198. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
199. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1628.
200. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
201. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1721.
202. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
203. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 213.
204. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
205. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 357.
206. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
207. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
208. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 291.
209. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 44.

210. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 113, States that their marriage was canceled as to some litigation .
211. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149, gives year as 1776 .
212. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 271.
213. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74, 198.
214. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 143, # 884.
215. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
216. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1058.
217. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
218. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 8.
219. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 167.
220. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 191, gives his age as 61 years old.
221. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 61.
222. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 1, Entry 61.
223. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169.
224. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 169.
225. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 191, gives her age as 48 years old.
226. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 432 .
227. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
228. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 444.
229. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 213.
230. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 23.
231. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
232. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 191, gives his age as 27 years old .
233. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
234. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 37.
235. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
236. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 174.
237. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 192, gives birthdate as 1747.
238. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 196, gives her age as 40 years old and is listed as a widow.
239. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
240. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 400.
241. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
242. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 509.
243. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 399, gives her age as 10 days old.
244. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 399.
245. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 688.
246. 1820 census of the City of Bexar and its Missions: barrios Valero, sur Norte and Laredo, Jan 1 1820. gives her age as 44 years old and is listed as a widow.
247. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 859.
248. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
249. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
250. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1084.
251. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
252. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1186.
253. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 168.
254. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 134.
255. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
256. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 39.
257. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
258. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 77, gives age as 1 year and 10 months.
259. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 410, Baptismal record states that he was 2 days old, this must be an error in the translation of the year from spanish to english. His first child was born in 1763.
260. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 198, gives his age as 50 years old.
261. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 357.
262. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1295.
263. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 13.
264. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 77.
265. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.

266. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1350.
267. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.
268. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 164.
269. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
270. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives her age as 42 years old.
271. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
272. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 47 years old.
273. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 238.
274. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 421.
275. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 21 years old.
276. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 732.
277. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1021.
278. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 10 years old.
279. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1167.
280. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial Records; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. San Fernando Burial Record #943, 1783. The child was 10 days old.
281. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 17.
282. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial Records; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. San Fernando Death Records, #1519, states the child was 7 days old when she died.
283. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 107.
284. Jack Jackson, in *Los Mestenos*, page 72, calls her Simon arocha's sister, but John O. Leal, Bexar archivist, identifies her as the daughter of Simon.
285. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153, 168.
286. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 924.
287. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 340.
288. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 477.
289. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 714.
290. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 805.
291. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 626, gives his age as 8 days old.
292. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 870.
293. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 665, gives her age as 12 days old.
294. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 968.
295. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1050.
296. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 890, gives his age as 6 days old.
297. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1135.
298. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 915, gives her age as 8 days old.
299. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1215.
300. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 983, gives her age as 6 days old.
301. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1307.
302. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1393.
303. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1483.
304. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 171.
305. Jose Antonio Navarro's Historical Writings, 1853-1857, edited by David R. McDonald and Timothy M. Matovina, *Defending Mexican Valor In Texas*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1995), p. 90.
306. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 234.
307. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 346.
308. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1747, gives his age as 11 days old.
309. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
310. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 525.
311. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
312. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 56.
313. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume I*, (copyright 1984), p. 338.
314. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1477.
315. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1538.
316. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
317. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1657.
318. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
319. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1420, gives his age as 11 days old .

320. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1740.
321. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
322. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 36, a twin.
323. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
324. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 202.
325. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 265.
326. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
327. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 474.
328. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
329. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 682.
330. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130, 167.
331. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
332. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 92.
333. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 359.
334. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 80, 130.
335. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1280.
336. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 764.
337. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131, gives date as 1776.
338. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 575, gives his age as 12 days old. Parents unknown.
339. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 866, baptised as Maria Gertrudes de la Trinidad Bueno.
340. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
341. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 6.
342. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 167.
343. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
344. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
345. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 187, gives his age as 22 years old.
346. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 73.
347. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1022.
348. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
349. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1413.
350. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
351. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 75.
352. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 839.
353. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 204, gives his age as 46 years old.
354. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 530.
355. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 204, gives his age as 7 years old.
356. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 63.
357. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1233, 2 day old child left at the home of Antonio Baca. Parents names unknown.
358. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 727.
359. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 247.
360. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
361. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 622.
362. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
363. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 391.
364. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156, 172, 195.
365. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 495.
366. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
367. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 253.
368. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
369. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1687, gives his age as 10 days old.
370. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 444.
371. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
372. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 521.
373. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
374. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 4, 13 Jan 1802, gives her name as Juana Maria.
375. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 115 .
376. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 115, 7 Nov 1803.
377. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 578.
378. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39, 96, 156.

379. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, Chabot incorrectly identified Manuel as the son of Jose Francisco Perez.
380. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 180.
381. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 151.
382. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1691.
383. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
384. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39.
385. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39, 96.
386. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 327.
387. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39, 96.
388. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 798.
389. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
390. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 162.
391. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 21, Book 4, Entry 162.
392. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 571.
393. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 21, Book 4, Entry 571.
394. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 716.
395. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 21, Book 4, Entry 716.
396. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 90.
397. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 219.
398. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 379.
399. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 10.
400. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 170, 219.
401. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 926.
402. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
403. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1030.
404. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208, 259.
405. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 103.
406. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
407. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1462.
408. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208, 259.
409. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
410. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives her age as 15 years old.
411. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 165.
412. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
413. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 165.
414. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355, gives mothers name as Efiomenia Delgado.
415. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 80.
416. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 21 years old .
417. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 859, killed by Indians.
418. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 750.
419. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
420. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 814.
421. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
422. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 633.
423. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1029.
424. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
425. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 887.
426. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
427. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 278, gives her age as 24 years old.
428. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), he states that he is a widower and 55 years old.
429. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1165.
430. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 165.
431. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 607.
432. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164.
433. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 56.
434. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
435. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1138.
436. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 257.
437. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 715.
438. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.

439. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 868, gives paternal grandparents as Tomas Travieso and Rosalia de la Serda, and maternal grandparents as Tomas de Luna and Ana Maria de los Santos.
440. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
441. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 265.
442. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1112.
443. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
444. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 349.
445. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 160, 166.
446. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 289.
447. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 191.
448. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
449. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 202, the year may be an error in translation. Record gives paternal grandparents as Tomas Travieso and Justa Zepeda and maternal grandparents as Tomas de Luna and Maria Teresa Lerma.
450. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 395.
451. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
452. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 61.
453. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 132.
454. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
455. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, footnote 114.
456. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 914.
457. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
458. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1148, gives name as Antonia Maria legitimate child of Don Vicente Flores and Dona Antonia Fuentes.
459. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, gives name as Antonio Maria Flores.
460. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1234.
461. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
462. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1304.
463. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
464. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1369.
465. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
466. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1555.
467. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
468. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1639.
469. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 449.
470. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 70, gives birth date as 1759.
471. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 69.
472. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 162.
473. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 70.
474. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 69, 70.
475. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 9.
476. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1020.
477. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 70.
478. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
479. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 518.
480. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 129.
481. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 127, gives her age as 30 years old.
482. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), she gives her age as 24 years old.
483. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
484. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
485. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 270.
486. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129, gives birth date as 1765.
487. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), he gives his age as 25 years old.
488. Census fo the Villa de San Fernando de Austria, December 31, 1772 and Dec 31, 1793.
489. Census of the Villa de San Fernando and Royal Presidio de San Antonio de Béxar in the year 1797 .
490. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1738.
491. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
492. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 607.
493. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164.
494. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 165.
495. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 758.
496. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 56, 164.
497. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 15.

498. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 88.
499. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 56.
500. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 892.
501. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1001.
502. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 506.
503. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
504. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 279.
505. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 360.
506. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1198.
507. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1320.
508. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1669.
509. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 8.
510. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 360.
511. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 313.
512. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 313.
513. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172, Chabot states that Maria Refugia de la Zerda married Encarnacion Delgado, this is in error.
514. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 156.
515. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 360.
516. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 360.
517. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1739, Father's name is given as Cambero Martines.
518. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 629.
519. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 629.
520. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 118.
521. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 150, gives his age as 27 years old.
522. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195, 196.
523. possibly the same as Concepcion de los Angeles Charle.
524. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
525. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 254.
526. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 150, gives his age as 22 years old.
527. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
528. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
529. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 548.
530. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
531. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1680, gives her age as 30 years old.
532. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 61.
533. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
534. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 320.
535. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195, gives date as 1793.
536. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
537. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 16.
538. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1694.
539. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
540. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 473.
541. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
542. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 99, 195.
543. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 59.
544. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
545. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 654.
546. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74, 172.
547. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 31.
548. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 31.
549. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
550. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 608.
551. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 18 years old.
552. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial REcords; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Death Record #16.
553. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 476.
554. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 539.

555. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 811, gives paternal grandparents as Matias Delgado and Angela de Arocha; and maternal grandparents as Francisco Rodrigues and Juana Travieso.
556. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 900.
557. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1120.
558. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
559. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 102.
560. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
561. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 804.
562. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74, 190, 226.
563. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
564. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
565. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 23.
566. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33.
567. Ruben Rendon Lozano, *Viva Tejas*, (The Alamo Press, San Antonio, Texas), p. 16.
568. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1506.
569. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2274.
570. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 547.
571. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 737.
572. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 235.
573. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74.
574. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431.
575. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 219, gives year as 1802.
576. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
577. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 875.
578. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 243.
579. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 116, gives her age as 12 years old.
580. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 32.
581. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, gives year as 1800 .
582. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1322.
583. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 219.
584. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 201.
585. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
586. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 156.
587. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 741.
588. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
589. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1040.
590. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 219.
591. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 24.
592. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
593. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 821, a twin.
594. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 219.
595. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
596. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camosanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1395.
597. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 661.
598. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
599. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 256.
600. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 397.
601. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 827.
602. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 448.
603. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
604. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 582.
605. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
606. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1101.
607. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 68, 173, 219.
608. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
609. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 68, 173, 219.
610. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 254.
611. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p.173, 219.
612. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 131.
613. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
614. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 316.
615. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
616. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 820.
617. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
618. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 305.
619. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.

620. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 465.
621. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
622. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
623. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1292.
624. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
625. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
626. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 386, # 2775.
627. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
628. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
629. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 512.
630. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
631. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 59.
632. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
633. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 164.
634. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
635. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1779.
636. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
637. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132.
638. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1365 .
639. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
640. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
641. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132.
642. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 873.
643. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132.
644. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
645. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 200, fathers name not given.
646. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
647. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 292.
648. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 879.
649. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 135.
650. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 155.
651. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 2, Entry 155 .
652. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
653. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 135.
654. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
655. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1008.
656. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 154.
657. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 296.
658. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 128.
659. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 495.
660. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 321.
661. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 169.
662. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169.
663. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 498.
664. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 393.
665. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 387.
666. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169, 170.
667. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 191, gives his age as 36 years old.
668. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
669. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 884.
670. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 64, gives her age as 11 years old.
671. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 285.
672. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 370.
673. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 422.
674. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 505.
675. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 693.
676. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 798.
677. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.
678. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1054.
679. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1137, gives child's age as 5 months old.
680. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 144.
681. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 466.

682. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169, 170.
683. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 191, gives his age as 29 years old.
684. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
685. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 120.
686. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169, 170.
687. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 175.
688. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 29, gives his age as 70 years old.
689. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), he gives his age as 27 years old.
690. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
691. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
692. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 620.
693. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), she gives her age as 17 years old.
694. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 430.
695. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 241.
696. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 3, Entry 241.
697. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 29, gives her age as 48 years old.
698. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 29, gives her age as 13 years old.
699. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
700. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 196, gives his age as 11 years old.
701. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 145.
702. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
703. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 443.
704. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
705. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
706. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1161.
707. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
708. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1236.
709. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
710. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 108.
711. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 108.
712. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.
713. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 638.
714. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 419.
715. possibly the daughter of Ignacio Francisco Xavier Calvillo and Antonia Arocha, born October 9, 1769.
716. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 327.
717. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
718. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 224.
719. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 181.
720. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 10.
721. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1390.
722. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
723. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1519.
724. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
725. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1587.
726. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1764.
727. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
728. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 231, first name of child not given.
729. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168.
730. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 199.
731. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 189, 194.
732. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 174, gives his age as 50 years old .
733. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65.
734. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 268.
735. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 423.
736. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 189.
737. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1464.
738. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
739. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 196.
740. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 18, Book 3, Entry 196.
741. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
742. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 466.

743. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 426.
744. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
745. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 278.
746. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 446.
747. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 82.
748. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 36.
749. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
750. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 475.
751. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 36, 37.
752. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 159, gives her age as 18 years old.
753. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 136.
754. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches Church Marriages 1818 - 1850*, (Mills Historical Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 1985), p. 25, #91.
755. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 608.
756. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 18 years old.
757. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial REcords; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Death Record #16.
758. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 31.
759. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 31.
760. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
761. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 654.
762. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74, 172.
763. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 866.
764. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 11 years old.
765. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 18, gives his age as 50 years old.
766. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 18, gives her age as 48 years old.
767. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches Church Marriages 1818 - 1850*, (Mills Historical Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 1985), p. 10.
768. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives his age as 16 years old.
769. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1319.
770. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 6 years old.
771. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial REcords; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Death and Burial records, 1854.
772. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
773. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 114.
774. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 23, Book 3, Entry 114.
775. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
776. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 203, gives fathers name as Verardo Soto.
777. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 165.
778. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1174.
779. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
780. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 193.
781. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
782. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
783. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1568.
784. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives her age as 2 years old.
785. Carolyn Reeves Ericson, *Nacogdoches, Gateway to Texas*, (Volume I), p. 70.
786. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 119.
787. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 432.
788. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
789. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1027, He was killed by Indians .
790. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 60.
791. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
792. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1592, age not given.
793. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
794. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 929.
795. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 260.
796. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 726.
797. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
798. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 588.

799. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153.
800. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
801. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 183, gives her age as 70 years old.
802. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
803. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153.
804. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 316.
805. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
806. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
807. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 384.
808. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
809. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 504.
810. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
811. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 607.
812. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
813. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 747.
814. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
815. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 748.
816. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
817. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
818. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 198.
819. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1606.
820. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 25 years old and her age as 15.
821. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 282.
822. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
823. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 68.
824. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
825. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 350.
826. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
827. John Ogden Leal, *Baptismals, Marriages and Burials of Mission San Jose Y San Miguel De Aguayo*, (Nov. 11, 1977), # 1123.
828. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
829. *1817 Census Of Mission Espada*, # 7, gives her age as 4 years old.
830. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1746.
831. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
832. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 541, Baptismal record state last name as Leal and father unknown.
833. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 850, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
834. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 37, a twin.
835. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
836. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 471.
837. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 203, 205.
838. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 553.
839. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 353.
840. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130, gives birth date as 1797.
841. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
842. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 809, mother name given as Guadalupe [-----]tera.
843. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1259.
844. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 629.
845. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
846. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 308.
847. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
848. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 172.
849. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 130.
850. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 236.
851. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1166.
852. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
853. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 951.
854. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131.
855. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), She states that she is 17 years old and a native of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
856. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 204, gives her age as 14 years old.

857. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
858. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de B exas*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 47, gives his age as 28 years old.
859. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 80.
860. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 53.
861. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 199.
862. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 475.
863. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 199.
864. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1710.
865. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 172.
866. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 116.
867. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 172.
868. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 167.
869. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 246, (Opel. Ct. Hse.: OA-98).
870. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 1-A, p. 232, (Opel. Ch.: v.4, #496).
871. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
872. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 54.
873. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
874. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 246, (Opel. Ch.: v.2, p 275).
875. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 246, (Opel. Ch.: v.3, p.11).
876. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 115.
877. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
878. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 233.
879. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 246, (GC Ch.: v.1, p.1, #3).
880. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 169.
881. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 247, (GC Ch.: v.1, p.25) .
882. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. III, p. 163.
883. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. IV, p. 113.
884. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 306.
885. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. V, p. 136.
886. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 307.
887. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 201, 261.
888. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel. Ch.: v.1-b, p. 358).
889. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 309.
890. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 201, 261.
891. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel. Ch.: v. 2, p. 243).
892. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. II, p. 250, (Opel. Ch.: v.2, p. 282).
893. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 292.
894. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 609.
895. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
896. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. III, p. 163.
897. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 795.
898. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. III, p. 163.
899. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1998.
900. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 738.
901. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, states born in 1805.
902. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 247, (Opel. Ct. Hse., Mar.#25).
903. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 1-B, p. 619, (Opel. Ch.: v.1-B, p.303).
904. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-C, p. 654, (GC Ch.: v.1, p.61).
905. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-C, p. 654, (Opel. Ch.: v.3, p.33).
906. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-C, p. 197, (GC Ch.: v.1, p.58, #121).
907. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-A, p. 561.
908. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol 3, p 163.

909. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. III, p. 163.
910. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), P. 311.
911. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. III, p. 163.
912. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 311.
913. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 88, states legitimate daughter.
914. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. III, p. 163.
915. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. 2., p. 540.
916. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. III, p. 163.
917. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. IV, p. 114.
918. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. VI, p. 140.
919. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
920. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 77, 96.
921. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 303.
922. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
923. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 416.
924. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 21, Book 4, Entry 416.
925. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
926. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
927. pension application
928. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
929. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 822.
930. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 356.
931. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 259.
932. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
933. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 620.
934. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
935. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 185.
936. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
937. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 325.
938. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
939. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 93.
940. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
941. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 314.
942. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171, 208.
943. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 80, age not given.
944. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 93.
945. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
946. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1035.
947. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
948. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 474.
949. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 676.
950. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 878.
951. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 973.
952. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1291.
953. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 623.
954. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
955. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 73, gives her age as 9 years old.
956. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 841.
957. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 787.
958. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
959. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 554, states Melchor Travieso is the widower of Carmen Sais.
960. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
961. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
962. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 554.
963. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 166.
964. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
965. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 334.
966. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
967. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 519.
968. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34, 82, states b. 1835.
969. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 90.
970. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82.
971. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 900.
972. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.

973. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1077.
974. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1471.
975. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1835.
976. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
977. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
978. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1017.
979. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60, 197.
980. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 103.
981. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
982. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 39.
983. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
984. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1273.
985. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 60.
986. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
987. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 532 .
988. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 216.
989. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1572.
990. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
991. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 58, gives her age as 2 years old.
992. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
993. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 628.
994. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 944.
995. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
996. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 103.
997. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 227.
998. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B.
999. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1426.
1000. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1284.
1001. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
1002. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 837.
1003. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 153.
1004. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 261.
1005. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 918.
1006. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 989.
1007. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 290.
1008. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1059.
1009. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
1010. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 167.
1011. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 116.
1012. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 172.
1013. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1710.
1014. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 172.
1015. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 309.
1016. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 201, 261.
1017. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel. Ch.: v.1-b, p. 358).
1018. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 307.
1019. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 201, 261.
1020. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1021. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 244.
1022. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1023. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 269.
1024. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
1025. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1025.
1026. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76, 82, 196.
1027. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82, 196.
1028. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 184, gives Jesus's parents as Nicolas Cantu and Isabel Gonsales.

1029. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 330, gives paternal grandparents as Fernando Rodriguez and Maria Santa Menchaca, maternal grandparents as Miguel Gortari and Concepcion Charle.
1030. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 863.
1031. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82, 244.
1032. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 447, gives ages as 23 and 16 years old .
1033. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82.
1034. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 447.
1035. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 308.
1036. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 90.
1037. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82.
1038. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 519.
1039. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34, 82, states b. 1835.
1040. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 424.
1041. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82.
1042. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 208.
1043. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
1044. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 218.
1045. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195, gives date as 1818 .
1046. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
1047. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 444.
1048. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 195.
1049. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1050. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 196.
1051. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1052. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1271.
1053. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1054. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 196.
1055. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1360.
1056. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
1057. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 320B.
1058. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
1059. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 320B.
1060. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1061. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 74C.
1062. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1063. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 864.
1064. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3100.
1065. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 74C.
1066. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 51.
1067. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 563.
1068. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 602.
1069. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 227.
1070. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 238.
1071. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74, 226.
1072. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 94, gives his age as 53 years old.
1073. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 94.
1074. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 620.
1075. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1076. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 259.
1077. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1078. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 822.
1079. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 356.
1080. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530.
1081. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1082. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1491, He was killed by Indians.
1083. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.

1084. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 253, Luciano Leal to Juana Delgado, legitimate daughter of Gaspar Delgado and Maria del Carmen Ramón.
1085. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1086. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 279.
1087. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
1088. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 24.
1089. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1090. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 794.
1091. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1092. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 863.
1093. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1094. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 444.
1095. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1096. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 271.
1097. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1098. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 619.
1099. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 432.
1100. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, gives year as 1745.
1101. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 314B.
1102. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1079.
1103. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1104. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1336.
1105. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1763.
1106. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 314B.
1107. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2055.
1108. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 314B.
1109. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2537.
1110. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 314B.
1111. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1063, age of child not given.
1112. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 208.
1113. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1114. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1041, gives surname as Rovalin .
1115. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1116. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 263.
1117. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1118. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 35.
1119. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1120. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 323.
1121. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1122. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1002.
1123. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 179.
1124. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 226.
1125. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 303.
1126. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 421.
1127. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, gives year as 1838.
1128. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 44.
1129. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 173.
1130. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 508.
1131. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1132. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 283.
1133. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 425.
1134. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
1135. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.

1136. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 592.
1137. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 720.
1138. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 837, a twin.
1139. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
1140. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 440.
1141. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 3, Entry 440.
1142. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
1143. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 429, gives paternal grandparents as Jose Antonio Ruiz and Josefa Villanueva.
1144. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
1145. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1155.
1146. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1147. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1660.
1148. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 2.
1149. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 8.
1150. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 42.
1151. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 838, a twin.
1152. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1153. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1154. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
1155. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 443.
1156. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1157. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
1158. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1159. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 123.
1160. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 197.
1161. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 519.
1162. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1163. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1518.
1164. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1165. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2236.
1166. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 280.
1167. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132.
1168. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 455.
1169. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 101, Book 6, Entry 455.
1170. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132.
1171. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 563.
1172. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 100, Book 6, Entry 563.
1173. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3055.
1174. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 79, Book 7, Entry 3055 .
1175. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 548.
1176. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132, 264.
1177. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
1178. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132, 264.
1179. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132.
1180. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 545.
1181. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132.
1182. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 264.
1183. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1184. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 233.
1185. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1186. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 233.
1187. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1188. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 233.

1189. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1190. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2063.
1191. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1192. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1250.
1193. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2730.
1194. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1195. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 686.
1196. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132.
1197. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 453.
1198. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132.
1199. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1391.
1200. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1732.
1201. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 132.
1202. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2922.
1203. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), 1302.
1204. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
1205. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1635.
1206. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 38, age given as 1 year old .
1207. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 89.
1208. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 562.
1209. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169.
1210. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), she gives her age as 16 years old.
1211. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 169.
1212. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 169.
1213. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
1214. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 260.
1215. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
1216. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), he gives his age as 25 years old .
1217. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1748, age not given.
1218. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1478.
1219. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1106.
1220. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1221. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 589.
1222. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1223. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 383.
1224. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 470.
1225. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1226. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 237.
1227. Ruben Rendon Lozano, *Viva Tejas*, (The Alamo Press, San Antonio, Texas), p. 41.
1228. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1229. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 237.
1230. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 589.
1231. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1232. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 237.
1233. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1093.
1234. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1770.
1235. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2137.
1236. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 102.
1237. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.
1238. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 67.
1239. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 233.
1240. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 115.
1241. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.

1242. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 843.
1243. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 5, Entry 843.
1244. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 254.
1245. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2017.
1246. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 26.
1247. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65.
1248. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1104.
1249. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 810.
1250. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 196.
1251. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1251.
1252. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1528.
1253. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65.
1254. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1965.
1255. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65.
1256. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2329.
1257. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1237, gives his age as 24 years old.
1258. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1259. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1756.
1260. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1590.
1261. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, gives date as 1789 .
1262. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 132, gives his age as 2 years old.
1263. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 243.
1264. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1265. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 453.
1266. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1267. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 498.
1268. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 578.
1269. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 17, gives his age as 20 years old.
1270. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 389, gives mothers name as Maria Josefa Munos .
1271. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 79.
1272. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 450.
1273. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 505.
1274. Carolyn Reeves Ericson, *Nacogdoches, Gateway to Texas*, (Volume I), p.38 .
1275. Carolyn Reeves Ericson, *Nacogdoches, Gateway to Texas*, (Volume I), p. 38.
1276. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches Church Marriages 1818 - 1850*, (Mills Historical Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 1985), p. 30, #119.
1277. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives his name as Pedro Moya and his age as 29 years old.
1278. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives her age as 24 years old.
1279. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives her age as 4 years old.
1280. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives her age as 2 years old.
1281. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 16, gives his age as 19 years old.
1282. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 16, gives her age as 16 years old.
1283. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 16, gives his age as 1 year old.
1284. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 127.
1285. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 329.
1286. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154, Gives birth date as 1832.
1287. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1288. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1289. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 477.
1290. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.

1291. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1419, She died at 17 of child birth.
1292. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 266.
1293. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 63, Book 6, Entry 266.
1294. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.
1295. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1296. *Marriages of St. Anthony Parish, Graytown, Texas - 1866-1868*, (continued from the Register, Dec 1996, page 471), # 111.
1297. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2214.
1298. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1299. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
1300. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
1301. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
1302. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 366.
1303. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 3, Entry 366.
1304. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
1305. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431.
1306. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1307. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1431.
1308. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1309. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1737.
1310. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1311. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2266.
1312. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1145, mothers name given as Lina Casares.
1313. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 208.
1314. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 402.
1315. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1099.
1316. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1489.
1317. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), #404, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
1318. Baptism # 619, Dec. 15, 1820, San Fernando Church; age 4 days old.
1319. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 821.
1320. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1488.
1321. Baptism # 117, p. 25, Aug. 8, 1856, Graytown baptisms
1322. Baptism # 303, p. 63, July 31, 1859, Graytown baptisms
1323. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 657, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
1324. Baptized as José Joaquín Leal.
1325. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 391.
1326. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
1327. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 97.
1328. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 773.
1329. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 992.
1330. Burial # 557, Dec. 12, 1848, Campo Santo burials; age 1 1/2 years.
1331. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1605.
1332. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2388.
1333. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2645.
1334. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2771.
1335. Baptism # 137, p. 29, Dec. 11, 1856, Graytown baptisms.
1336. Baptism # 252, p. 51, Oct. 24, 1858, Graytown baptisms.

1337. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1338. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 460.
1339. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3.
1340. Wallace L. McKeenan, *Sons of DeWitt Colony Texas* © 1997-2001, (<http://www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/dewitt.htm>), "Electronic."
1341. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1342. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), Book #6, Entry #3.
1343. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2645.
1344. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2388.
1345. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 174.
1346. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
1347. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 88.
1348. Wallace L. McKeenan, *Sons of DeWitt Colony Texas* © 1997-2001, (<http://www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/dewitt.htm>), "Electronic."
1349. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 495.
1350. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 544.
1351. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
1352. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 711.
1353. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 869, gives mothers name as Maria Josefa Curbelo.
1354. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 247, (Opel Ch.: v.2, p.223).
1355. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. 5, p. 137, 442.
1356. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-C, p. 925.
1357. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. V, p. 136.
1358. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 247, (Opel Ch.: v.2, p.231).
1359. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. IV, p. 113.
1360. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. V, p. 136.
1361. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 247, (GC Ch.: v.1, p.33).
1362. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. IV, p. 113.
1363. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. VII, p. 105.
1364. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. V, p. 136.
1365. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. III, p. 163.
1366. Nell Whittington, curbelo.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 27, 2004.
1367. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. IV, p. 113.
1368. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277.
1369. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 259, gives birth date as ca. 1823.
1370. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 405.
1371. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 405.
1372. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.
1373. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
1374. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
1375. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1376. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
1377. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 412.
1378. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
1379. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 956.
1380. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel Ch.: v.2, p. 282), gives mothers name as Marie Gertrude Sansiera.
1381. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 767.
1382. Abbrev: CORBELLO GENEALOGY Author: Geneva Bailey Seymour Publication: Copyright 1984 by Geneva Bailey Seymour, 5009 42nd Street, Lubbock, Texas 79414. Text: A True Photocopy from the DRT Library at the Alamo. Early records of San Fernando were translated by John Ogden Leal, Archivist, San Antonio, Texas; filed at the courthouse, San Antonio, Texas. Page: Page 132.

1383. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel. Ch.: v. 2, p. 282), gives mothers name as Marie Gertrude Sansiera.
1384. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196, 201, 261.
1385. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 196.
1386. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 484.
1387. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 484.
1388. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1389. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 152.
1390. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), P. 108, Book 6, Entry 152.
1391. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1240.
1392. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2323.
1393. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 2323.
1394. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 7.
1395. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 26 .
1396. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 43.
1397. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 65.
1398. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 84 .
1399. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 84.
1400. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 365.
1401. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1402. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 365.
1403. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1427, gives his age as 56 years old, a widower of Dolores Ruiz, from Opelousas, Louisiana, in San Antonio for 50 years.
1404. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 201, 261.
1405. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
1406. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1427.
1407. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1427, Gives her age as 19 years old, from Leredo, Texas and in San Antonio for 15 yearsl.
1408. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2709.
1409. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 10.
1410. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 36.
1411. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 46.
1412. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1076.
1413. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 62.
1414. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 79.
1415. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 95.
1416. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 97.
1417. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1418. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. II, p. 250, (Opel. Ch.:v.3, p. 50).
1419. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 561.
1420. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 3, Entry 561.
1421. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1422. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 978.
1423. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 42.
1424. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 444.
1425. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 820.
1426. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2615.
1427. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3095.
1428. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 3095.
1429. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 249.
1430. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 840.
1431. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 89.
1432. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 137.
1433. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 115.
1434. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 801.
1435. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1436. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 10.
1437. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 75 .

1438. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 97.
1439. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p.118.
1440. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. 3, p. 554, (Opel Ch.: v.4, p.18).
1441. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 311.
1442. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1576.
1443. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Volume V, p. 136, (GC Ch.:v.1p.314), gives parents names as Alphonse & Laureine LaMirande.
1444. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Volume V (1848-1855) p. 241.
1445. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 191.
1446. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1447. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 715.
1448. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1449. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
1450. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1451. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
1452. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2376.
1453. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
1454. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1579.
1455. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1596, gives mothers name as Maria Luisa Rocha.
1456. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
1457. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
1458. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
1459. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 14C, Abt. 1830.
1460. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
1461. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
1462. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 14C, gives birth in 1822 .
1463. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
1464. 1870 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1575 Book 1, Page 129a.
1465. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2874.
1466. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 14C, gives her birth as 1858.
1467. 1870 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1575 Book 1, Page 129a, gives her age as 13 years old.
1468. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
1469. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 14C, gives birth as 1862 .
1470. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
1471. 1870 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1575 Book 1, Page 129a, gives her age as 10 years old.
1472. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 14C.
1473. 1870 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1575 Book 1, Page 129a, gives his age as 5 years old.
1474. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 14C.
1475. 1870 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1575 Book 1, Page 129a, gives her age as 1 month old.
1476. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 824.
1477. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1478. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
1479. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 14.
1480. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
1481. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives his age as 39 years old.
1482. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 768.
1483. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1484. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives his age as 35 years old.
1485. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 935, a twin. Gives parents names as Manuel Zepeda and Miguela Flores.
1486. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 936, a twin. Gives parents names as Manuel Zepeda and Miguela Flores.
1487. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1488. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives his age as 35 years old.
1489. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1108, gives birth date as Nov. 17-47. As the baptismal records are sequence and the baptismal date is July 1847, birth date must be in error and is most likely 1846.
1490. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219, gives year as 1847 .
1491. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives her age as 28 years old.
1492. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
1493. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2297, age not given.
1494. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219, birth date given as 1849 .

1495. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2298.
1496. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1497. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 889.
1498. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1499. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 356.
1500. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 644.
1501. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.
1502. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 1066.
1503. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1282.
1504. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1664.
1505. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 197.
1506. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 93.
1507. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
1508. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 320B.
1509. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
1510. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 320B.
1511. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1695.
1512. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2824.
1513. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 282.
1514. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1515. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 384.
1516. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1517. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
1518. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1 And 8, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 1A.
1519. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1520. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
1521. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1822.
1522. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1 And 8, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 1A, gives birth year as 1854.
1523. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1524. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1 And 8, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 1A.
1525. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1526. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1 And 8, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 1A.
1527. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1528. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1 And 8, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 1A.
1529. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1530. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1 And 8, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 1A.
1531. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225.
1532. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1533. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
1534. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 724.
1535. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34. 57.
1536. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
1537. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1485.
1538. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2220.
1539. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1540. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 721.
1541. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 221.
1542. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 532.
1543. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 56, 61, 221, 222.
1544. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 333.
1545. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 235.
1546. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 14.
1547. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
1548. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 824.

1549. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1550. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
1551. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
1552. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1434 .
1553. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
1554. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 787.
1555. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 75, spelled Tejada.
1556. 1880 US Federal Census of Bexar Co., Texas.
1557. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
1558. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3466, gives mothers name as Maria García Zepeda .
1559. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1560. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 886.
1561. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1831.
1562. San Fernando Church Burial Records
1563. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1564. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 502.
1565. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 18, Book 3, Entry 502.
1566. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 780.
1567. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1568. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1453.
1569. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1851.
1570. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1854.
1571. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 25.
1572. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1573. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
1574. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B.
1575. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1576. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B.
1577. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1578. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1154.
1579. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 512.
1580. *Bexar County, Texas Marriage Records 1837-1866*, (copyright 1985, J. McMinus), p. 16, Book B, p. 010.
1581. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register*, Volume IV No. 2, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 73.
1582. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 62.
1583. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 759, gives parents names as Jose Flores and Antonia Basques.
1584. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
1585. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1761.
1586. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
1587. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 750.
1588. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196, 234.
1589. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 362.
1590. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 234.
1591. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 3, Book 3, Entry 362.
1592. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 721, age not given.
1593. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 234.
1594. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 662.
1595. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 234.
1596. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
1597. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 491.
1598. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82.
1599. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 392.
1600. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76, 82.
1601. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 392.
1602. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76, 82.
1603. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
1604. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1098.
1605. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
1606. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1252.

1607. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
1608. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2443.
1609. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
1610. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 662, gives parents name as Jesus Cantu and Maria de los Santos Gortaris.
1611. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82, 196, 244, Chabot gives his birth date as 1811.
1612. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 375.
1613. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82, 96, Chabot states that Maria married Miguel Cantu, b. ca 1811.
1614. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 391, gives maternal grandparents as Jose Servantes and Concepcion Peres.
1615. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82, 196, 244, gives birth date as 1812.
1616. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p.82.
1617. Los Bexareños Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 25.
1618. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 693.
1619. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82.
1620. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 772.
1621. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 202.
1622. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82.
1623. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 862.
1624. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82.
1625. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1050.
1626. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1350.
1627. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82.
1628. Los Bexareños Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 4.
1629. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2240, age not given.
1630. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 740.
1631. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1125.
1632. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1469.
1633. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1889.
1634. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2289.
1635. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2617.
1636. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1637. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1966.
1638. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1639. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 196.
1640. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 810.
1641. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 196.
1642. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1643. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1644. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 320B.
1645. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3547.
1646. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1647. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79, 226.
1648. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
1649. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
1650. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
1651. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 603.
1652. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
1653. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
1654. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
1655. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
1656. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
1657. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2016.

1658. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
1659. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
1660. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
1661. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
1662. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 26.
1663. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
1664. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
1665. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
1666. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 615.
1667. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
1668. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 749.
1669. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 91, Book 5, Entry 749.
1670. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1671. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
1672. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3714.
1673. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 286.
1674. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1675. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 50.
1676. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 631.
1677. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1744.
1678. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 50.
1679. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
1680. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 457.
1681. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1682. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 42 years old.
1683. *The Handbook of Texas Online*, (<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.new.html>), "Electronic," search under "alamo noncombatants."
1684. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 141.
1685. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 823.
1686. *The Handbook of Texas Online*, (<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.new.html>), "Electronic," search under "alamo noncombantants."
1687. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 141.
1688. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 267.
1689. Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," *Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987*, p. 69-71.
1690. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 50 years old.
1691. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 141.
1692. Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," *Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987*, p. 69-71.
1693. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1694. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 22 years old.
1695. Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," *Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987*, p. 69-71.
1696. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 766.
1697. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 19 years old.
1698. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1699. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 13 years old.
1700. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1701. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 260, 261.
1702. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 884.
1703. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1704. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3159.
1705. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3480.
1706. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 302.
1707. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2310.
1708. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2830.
1709. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1710. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 452.
1711. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1712. *Bexar County Marriage Records - County Courthouse*, Bexar County, Texas Marriage Records, Vol. C, page 029.
1713. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1714. *The Handbook of Texas Online*, (<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.new.html>), "Electronic."
1715. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
1716. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2752.
1717. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.

1718. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, 206a.
1719. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
1720. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, 206a.
1721. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2353.
1722. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
1723. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, 206a.
1724. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 385.
1725. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
1726. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, 206a.
1727. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1728. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 263.
1729. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
1730. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
1731. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1732. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355.
1733. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a, gives birth date as Apr. 1831.
1734. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1735. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 466.
1736. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 905.
1737. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
1738. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1739. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1271.
1740. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 196.
1741. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2773.
1742. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 122.
1743. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 75.
1744. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2772.
1745. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 32.
1746. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a, gives birth date as Feb. 1866.
1747. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
1748. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 469.
1749. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 129.
1750. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 9, #52.
1751. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 129.
1752. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
1753. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
1754. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095.
1755. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
1756. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2765.
1757. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
1758. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1759. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1354.
1760. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1761. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), #158 p. 26, #161 p. 27.
1762. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 96.
1763. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 109.
1764. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 141.
1765. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2018.
1766. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1767. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 2.
1768. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
1769. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1770. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 125.
1771. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 154.
1772. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 188.

1773. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 208.
1774. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 238.
1775. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 253.
1776. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 7.
1777. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1778. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 70.
1779. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1780. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 239.
1781. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 7.
1782. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1783. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 22.
1784. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 33.
1785. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87.
1786. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 120.
1787. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 155.
1788. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1526, gives parents names as Ygnacio Sotelo and Rita Delgado.
1789. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1790. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1791. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1863.
1792. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1793. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1794. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
1795. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1796. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
1797. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1798. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
1799. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1734.
1800. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1801. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 723.
1802. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 91, Book 6, Entry 723.
1803. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1804. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 233.
1805. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1806. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 233.
1807. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1808. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1569.
1809. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133, 222.
1810. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 233.
1811. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1812. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 222.
1813. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1265.
1814. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1815. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133, Bella's twin died young.
1816. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1817. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 295.
1818. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1819. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1370.
1820. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1821. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 296.
1822. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
1823. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 237.
1824. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 763.
1825. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1826. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 850.
1827. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
1828. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, gives name as Lenore .
1829. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
1830. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1831. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
1832. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1833. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
1834. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1835. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.

1836. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1837. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
1838. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431.
1839. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1840. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 366.
1841. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 3, Entry 366.
1842. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
1843. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
1844. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
1845. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1182.
1846. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 254.
1847. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1999.
1848. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1546.
1849. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 254.
1850. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2648, gives mothers name as Gertrudes Fernandez.
1851. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2788.
1852. 1860 United States Federal Census.
1853. *Bexar County Marriage Records - County Courthouse*, Vol 02-456 #2406.
1854. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1855. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2087.
1856. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1857. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1126.
1858. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1859. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas. Gives her age as 70 years old.
1860. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 806.
1861. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 228, Book 4, Entry 806.
1862. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305.
1863. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 202.
1864. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 318.
1865. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 428, gives fathers name as Ramon de la Cerda and mothers name as Maria [?] .
1866. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 493.
1867. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305, gives his age as 12 years old.
1868. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305, gives her age as 10 years old.
1869. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 813.
1870. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1442.
1871. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1693.
1872. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
1873. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 38.
1874. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 125.
1875. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 875.
1876. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 144.
1877. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1683.
1878. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192, gives birth date as Dec. 1849.
1879. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
1880. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192.
1881. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1882. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 747.
1883. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.

1884. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 403.
1885. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2116.
1886. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2579.
1887. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3173.
1888. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3965.
1889. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 881.
1890. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1374.
1891. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1892. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 859.
1893. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1894. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1116.
1895. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1896. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1897. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1898. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives birth date as April 1878.
1899. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives birth date as June 1881.
1900. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1901. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1902. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1903. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives name as Gracia.
1904. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1905. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1906. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.
1907. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 623.
1908. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1909. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2912, gives parents names as William Robert Henry anc Consolacion Uartechea.
1910. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1911. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 962.
1912. *Bexar County Marriage Records - County Courthouse*, Vol 02-456 #2406.
1913. 1860 United States Federal Census.
1914. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
1915. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 594.
1916. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1879.
1917. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1918. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 901.
1919. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1588.
1920. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 181.
1921. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
1922. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1147.
1923. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 505.
1924. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1863.
1925. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1926. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1927. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1526, gives parents names as Ygnacio Sotelo and Rita Delgado.
1928. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1929. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1930. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2540.
1931. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1932. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
1933. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095.
1934. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1360.
1935. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 196.
1936. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72, 74.
1937. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72.
1938. Baptism # 1060, Dec. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church; born Nov. 29 ?

1939. Burial # 232, Nov. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church.
1940. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 10.
1941. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 21.
1942. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 52.
1943. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1944. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1966.
1945. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1946. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .
1947. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
1948. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 209a.
1949. Baptism # 34, p. 37, Apr. 27, 1901, Graytown baptisms .
1950. Baptism # 21, p. 76, April 19, 1903, Graytown baptisms.
1951. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1190.
1952. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1395.
1953. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1790.
1954. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1955. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1956. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1734.
1957. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1958. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2142, gives mothers name as Mikehta Icourbela.
1959. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
1960. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
1961. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1011.
1962. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 256.
1963. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
1964. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2256, age not given.
1965. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2255, age not given.
1966. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.
1967. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 160.
1968. Nell Whittington, curbelo.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 27, 2004.
1969. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2336.
1970. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1066.
1971. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 196.
1972. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1447.
1973. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82, 196.
1974. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
1975. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1797.
1976. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 133, 136.
1977. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 236.
1978. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1813.
1979. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 30, Book 7, Entry 1813.
1980. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 819.
1981. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
1982. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 245 .
1983. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1370.
1984. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
1985. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1145.
1986. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
1987. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
1988. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1989. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 23.

1990. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
1991. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2826.
1992. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1993. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204.
1994. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1995. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204.
1996. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1997. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1998. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 163.
1999. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2000. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
2001. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 23.
2002. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2003. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 222.
2004. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
2005. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 200.
2006. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2391.
2007. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 200.
2008. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2009. San Fernando Cemetery No. 1 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
2010. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), . 190.
2011. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1302.
2012. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1981.
2013. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2014. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2015. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2016. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2017. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1531 Book 2, Page 61b.
2018. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2019. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2020. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156, 220.
2021. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
2022. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156, 220.
2023. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 44D.
2024. 1870 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1575 Book 1, Page 129a.
2025. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 942.
2026. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 44D.
2027. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 302.
2028. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 14C, gives birth as 1863.
2029. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
2030. 1870 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1575 Book 1, Page 129a, gives his age as 8 years old.
2031. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
2032. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1565.
2033. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
2034. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
2035. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
2036. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
2037. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
2038. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 569, gives parents names as Jose Sepeda and Miguela Flores.
2039. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives his age as 37 years old.
2040. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2041. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D, gives his age as 27 years old.
2042. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2043. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171, m.: 6 ch.
2044. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), 171.
2045. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
2046. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), Feb. 10, 1858, Baptism # 37.
2047. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
2048. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
2049. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 385.
2050. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2051. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 62.
2052. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2053. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 62.
2054. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.

2055. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
2056. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2057. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, Margarita's twin sister.
2058. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2059. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 224.
2060. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
2061. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1500.
2062. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
2063. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1434, gives his age as 21 years old.
2064. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
2065. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1434 .
2066. 1880 United States Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
2067. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
2068. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2390.
2069. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
2070. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87a.
2071. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2072. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1544, gives surname only as Coy.
2073. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 77.
2074. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 36, Book 6, Entry 1544.
2075. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87a.
2076. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2077. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1710.
2078. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 166a.
2079. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 50B.
2080. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2081. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 166a, gives birth date as July 1855 .
2082. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 50B.
2083. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2697.
2084. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1855.
2085. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2086. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
2087. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1858.
2088. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3144.
2089. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Batch number 8116612, Source Call No. 1260973, sheet 8.
2090. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2091. *Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas*, Marriage Certificate No. 10677, Vol K, Page 116.
2092. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2093. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1483, spelled Gipson .
2094. San Fernando Church Baptism Records
2095. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2096. Death Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District .
2097. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2098. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
2099. Death Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District
2100. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2101. Death Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District
2102. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1470.
2103. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
2104. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 3.
2105. 1880 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
2106. Census Report of Nacogdoches, Blake Collection, vol. XiX, pp. 32-68 1832 .
2107. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
2108. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1485.
2109. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
2110. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 724.
2111. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34, 57.

2112. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1822.
2113. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1 And 8, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 1A, gives birth year as 1854.
2114. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.
2115. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
2116. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1 And 8, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 1A.
2117. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
2118. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82, 196.
2119. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1797.
2120. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 196.
2121. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
2122. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1447.
2123. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2124. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129, 196.
2125. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2126. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2127. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 65.
2128. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2129. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2130. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2131. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2132. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2133. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
2134. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B, born abt 1868.
2135. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
2136. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 337.
2137. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
2138. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3094.
2139. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
2140. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
2141. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3466.
2142. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
2143. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
2144. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1171.
2145. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
2146. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 723.
2147. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 91, Book 6, Entry 723.
2148. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 856, Baptism record lists him as "natural" son of Isabel Leal.
2149. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1154.
2150. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 656.
2151. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1627.
2152. 1860 United States Federal Census.
2153. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 167, Book 6, Entry 1627.
2154. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1158.
2155. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1066.
2156. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2336.
2157. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2600.
2158. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 26 years old.
2159. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222.
2160. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 19 years old.
2161. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas, ATASCOSA, Roll 1528 Book 2, Page 7a.
2162. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222.
2163. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3100.
2164. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," *Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987*, p. 69-71.
2165. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2166. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2176, gives parents names as Lasaro Huizar and Blaza Bellerel.
2167. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2168. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," *Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987*, p. 69-71.

2169. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2170. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2171. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2172. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 17 years old.
2173. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2174. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 16 years old.
2175. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2176. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 10 years old.
2177. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2178. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2160, gives mothers name as Juana Flores .
2179. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2180. *San Augustine Church Baptisms 1907-1922*, (Compiled by Etna Rhoades Scott), page 13, # 5.
2181. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2182. *San Augustine Church Baptisms 1907-1922*, (Compiled by Etna Rhoades Scott), page 30, # 23.
2183. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2184. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2185. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives age as 13 years old.
2186. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2187. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 7 years old .
2188. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2189. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 3 years old.
2190. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2191. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2826.
2192. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2193. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2194. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2195. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 23.
2196. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
2197. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1683.
2198. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192, gives birth date as Dec. 1849.
2199. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 61.
2200. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2201. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 61.
2202. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2203. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204a.
2204. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2205. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 205.
2206. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
2207. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 89.
2208. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 208.
2209. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 89.
2210. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, p. 64A.
2211. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 89.
2212. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3267.
2213. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2214. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209, 381.
2215. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2216. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2217. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2218. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2219. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2220. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2221. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2222. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2223. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2224. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2225. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2226. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
2227. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
2228. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
2229. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
2230. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .
2231. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1674.
2232. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.

2233. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 128.
2234. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 22, # 130.
2235. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 302.
2236. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
2237. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2238. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2087.
2239. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2240. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2241. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2242. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129, 196.
2243. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 65.
2244. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2245. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2246. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 60.
2247. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2248. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2249. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57.
2250. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1983874, DraftBoard o.
2251. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2252. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
2253. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2254. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2255. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 128.
2256. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2257. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
2258. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 123.
2259. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
2260. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
2261. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 125.
2262. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2263. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
2264. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
2265. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
2266. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 184 .
2267. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2268. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 60.
2269. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2270. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Wilson County, Page 126 .
2271. New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899, State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA.
2272. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
2273. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 111.
2274. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
2275. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
2276. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
2277. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
2278. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2279. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
2280. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2281. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1983587, DraftBoard 2.
2282. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 133.
2283. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 408.
2284. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
2285. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, gives his birth as 1883 in San Antonio.
2286. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.

2287. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 408.
2288. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 408.
2289. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 388 .
2290. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 56B.
2291. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 388.
2292. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2293. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2294. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
2295. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2296. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
2297. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1667.
2298. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
2299. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
2300. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2765.
2301. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 712.
2302. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 6D.
2303. 1860 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1288 Book 1, Page 448a, gives her age as 13 years old.
2304. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 6D.
2305. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192.
2306. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
2307. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
2308. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 191.
2309. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, *Marriages of Bexar County Texas Books E&F Aug. 27 1866 -May 29, 1879*, (Copyright 1998), p.154.
2310. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1279.
2311. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
2312. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3166.
2313. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2314. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190, mothers name given as Consolacion Ugratecia.
2315. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3587.
2316. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.
2317. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
2318. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2319. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 100.
2320. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 95.
2321. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
2322. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
2323. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2324. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2325. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
2326. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2327. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 99.
2328. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 211.
2329. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2330. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
2331. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2332. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 145.
2333. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
2334. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2335. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2336. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 139.
2337. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 229 .
2338. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2339. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
2340. Baptisms # 7 & 14, p. 108, 109, March 5 & May 5, 1905, Graytown bapt. .
2341. Baptism: 9 Oct 1910, in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
2342. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2343. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
2344. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2345. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.

2346. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2347. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. , Atascosa, Texas, ED 3, roll T9_1289, page 302D, image .
2348. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2349. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2350. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2351. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2352. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2353. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2354. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2355. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2356. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 287.
2357. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2358. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 158.
2359. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2360. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 158.
2361. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.
2362. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2363. Nell Whittington, curbelo.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 27, 2004.
2364. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2365. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 192.
2366. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2367. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 220.
2368. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 229 .
2369. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 139.
2370. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
2371. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2372. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2373. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204, gives birth date as June 1878.
2374. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2375. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204, gives birth date as June 1878.
2376. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2377. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2378. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204.
2379. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2380. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2381. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2382. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 192.
2383. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1983874, DraftBoard o.
2384. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2385. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2386. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2387. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2388. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2389. Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA
2390. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2391. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2392. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2393. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2394. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
2395. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2396. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1494.
2397. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
2398. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
2399. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
2400. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
2401. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
2402. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.

2403. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2404. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2405. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2406. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2407. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
2408. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2409. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 25D.
2410. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2411. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1983874, DraftBoard o.
2412. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
2413. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2414. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 62.
2415. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2416. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 62.
2417. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2418. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2419. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2420. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2421. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2422. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2423. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2424. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, d.y.
2425. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2426. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2427. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2428. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2429. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 225, Luisa's twin sister.
2430. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 225.
2431. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2432. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, 225.
2433. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
2434. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 826.
2435. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225.
2436. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, 225.
2437. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1319.
2438. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2930.
2439. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225.
2440. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225, d.y.
2441. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224, 259.
2442. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1171.
2443. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
2444. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1282 .
2445. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224, 259.
2446. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225.
2447. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
2448. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1 And 8, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 1A.
2449. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225.
2450. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87a.
2451. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87a .
2452. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87a.
2453. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2454. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 166a.
2455. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2456. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
2457. Certificate of Death - Texas Department of Health, Registrar's File No. 3728.
2458. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
2459. Certificate of Death - Texas Department of Health.
2460. *Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas.*, Marriage Certificate No. 38034, Volume 6, Page 639.
2461. *Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas.*, Marriage Certificate No. 61296, Vol 25, page 133.
2462. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
2463. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.

2464. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
2465. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2466. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 116.
2467. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2468. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1927366, DraftBoard o.
2469. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2470. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2471. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2472. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 337.
2473. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
2474. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas.
2475. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," *Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987*, p. 69-71.
2476. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2477. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
2478. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
2479. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
2480. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2481. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," *Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987*, p. 69-71.
2482. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2483. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2484. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2485. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2486. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2487. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189, 262.
2488. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 70.
2489. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 61.
2490. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204a.
2491. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 205.
2492. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2493. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 61.
2494. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 209.
2495. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2496. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 131.
2497. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2498. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2499. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
2500. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2501. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 163.
2502. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2503. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
2504. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2505. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2506. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2507. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2508. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2509. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 128.
2510. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2511. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2512. Texas Deaths, 1964-98, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
2513. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,582 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. Roll 1983588, DraftBoard 3.
2514. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2515. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
2516. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2517. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2518. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2519. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2520. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index.

2521. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.

2522. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index.

2523. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.

2524. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.

2525. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.

2526. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.

2527. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.

2528. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.

2529. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.

2530. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.

2531. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.

2532. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.

2533. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.

2534. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.

2535. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.

2536. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2537. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.

2538. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.

2539. 1930 United States Federal Census.

2540. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.

2541. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.

2542. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.

2543. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.

2544. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2545. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.

2546. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.

2547. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.

2548. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2549. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.

2550. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 403 .

2551. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.

2552. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.

2553. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.

2554. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 158.

2555. *Texas Birth Records, 1926-1949*, (<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>).

2556. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.

2557. Nell Whittington, curbelo.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 27, 2004.

2558. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

2559. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2560. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2561. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2562. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2563. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
2564. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2565. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2566. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2567. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2568. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006, Ancestry.com. United States Obituary Collection [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - See newspaper information provided with each entry.
2569. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2570. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2571. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006, Ancestry.com. United States Obituary Collection [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - See newspaper information provided with each entry.
2572. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2573. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2574. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006, Ancestry.com. United States Obituary Collection [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - See newspaper information provided with each entry.
2575. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2576. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
2577. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2578. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2579. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2580. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
2581. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
2582. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225.
2583. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 255.
2584. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225.
2585. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87a.
2586. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2587. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87a.
2588. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Online publication - National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2589. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87a.
2590. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2591. Death Certificate - Texas Department of Health
2592. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2593. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
2594. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2595. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2596. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
2597. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2598. Birth Certificate - Texas Department of Health, Office of the County Clerk, Bexar County, No. 729, issued Feb. 16, 1995.
2599. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
2600. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.

2601. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
2602. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
2603. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2604. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
2605. *Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas.*, issued Sept 3, 1949, No. 192765.
2606. Birth Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District, issued Oct 2, 1931, Register No. 4179.
2607. Texas Department of Health, Death Certificate, County Clerk, Comal County, Texas. Registrar's File No. 49-1974.
2608. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2609. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2610. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2611. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2612. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index.
2613. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
2614. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2615. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index.
2616. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
2617. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 40.
2618. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2619. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.
2620. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.
2621. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2622. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 62.
2623. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2624. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
2625. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2626. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2627. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2628. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2629. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2630. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2631. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2632. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2633. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
2634. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
2635. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2636. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2637. Nell Whittington, curbelo.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 27, 2004.
2638. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2639. Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2640. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2641. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2642. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2643. Nell Whittington, curbelo.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 27, 2004.

Bexar Genealogy Home Page

© 2002, Steve Gibson, Bexar Genealogy, All Rights Reserved